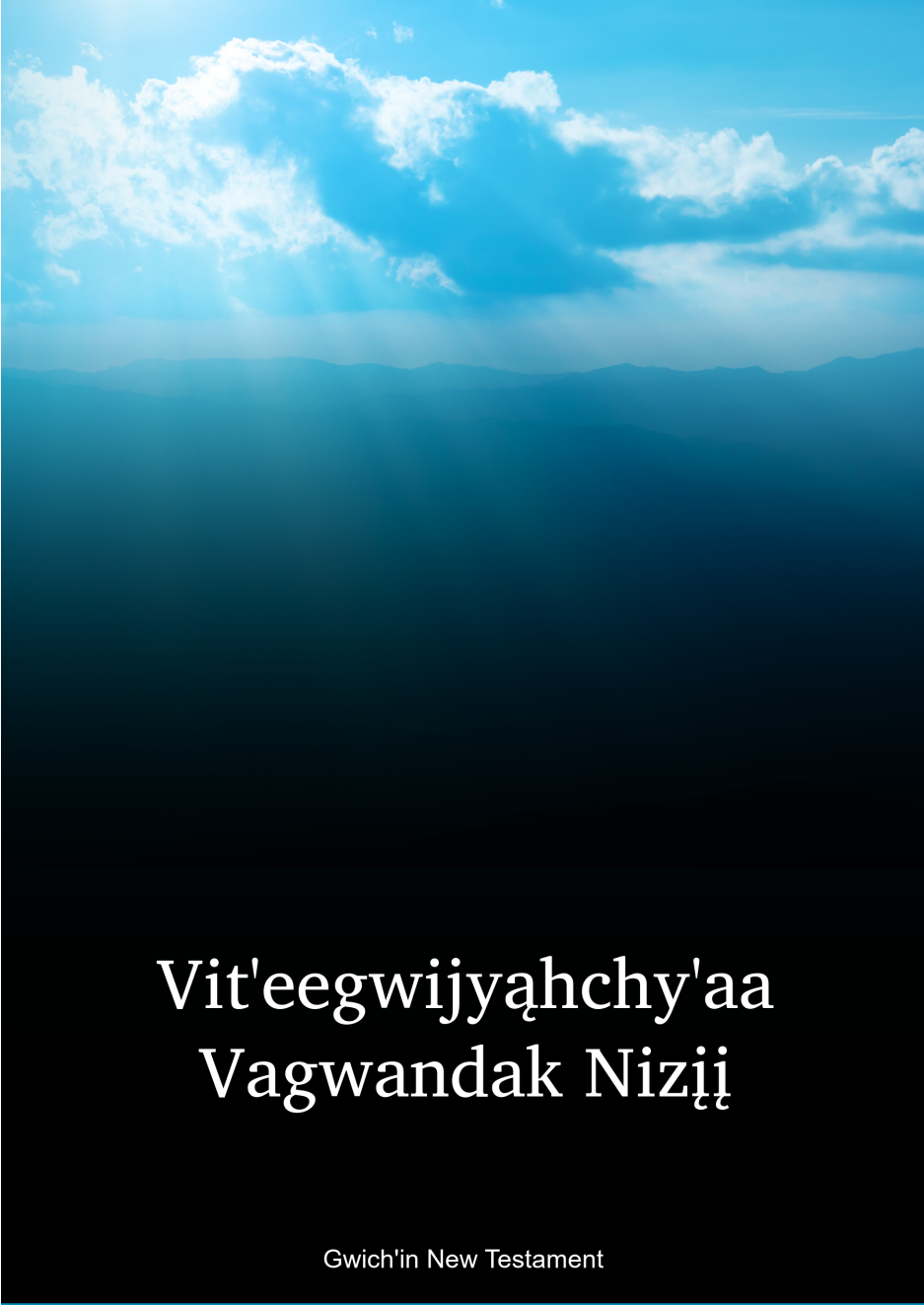




Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizji

Gwich'in New Testament

Contents

Saint Matthew Ch'adaantf'oo	1
Saint Mark Ch'adaantf'oo	66
Saint Luke Ch'adaantf'oo	105
Saint John Ch'adaantf'oo	165
Tr'ihife' Naji Googwitr'it Googwandak	206
Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	273
Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	301
Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Neech'adaantf'oo	330
Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	347
Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	356
Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	366
Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	374
Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	382
Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Neech'adaantf'oo	388
Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	392
Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaantf'oo	399
Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	405
Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaantf'oo	409
Hebrews	411
James Videhtly'aa	433
Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dehtly'aa Daantf'oo	439
Saint Peter Dehtly'aa Needaantf'oo	446
Saint John Tr'ookit Dehtly'aa Daantf'oo	451
Saint John Dehtly'aa Needaantf'oo	459
Saint John Dehtly'aa Tik Daantf'oo	460
Jude Videhtly'aa	462
Jidii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkji	465



Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij

New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

Language: Gwich'in

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

a3b6fc5e-deaa-5e10-af4c-82da327a5e5b

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0274-0

Matthew

Saint Matthew Ch'adqantl'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najj

Luke 3.23-38

1 Jii najj t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.

²⁻⁶ Jii najj t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'inchy'aa:

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah ajjits'a' vachaa najj haa, ajjt'ee Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan ajjt'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz ajjt'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse ajjt'ee King David viti' nilii.

Jii najj t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najj Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goora-haadlii daj', t'agwarahnyaa:

King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan ajjt'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), ⁷⁻¹¹ Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, ajjits'a' Jehoiachin ajjits'a' vachaa najj haa.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in najj Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoojil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'ee jii najj t'arahnyaa:

Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, ajjt'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary,

Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ ajj oozhii.

¹⁷ Ajjt'ee t'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhaaneedijii najj goodlit, ajjits'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najj gahaadlii daj' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhaaneedijii najj goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhaaneedijii najj goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit daj' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary ajjits'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiinya', Mary tth'aii hee gaa dinjii haa dhichii kwaa gwiizhik Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'ya goodlit. ¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, ajjits'a' dinjii najj tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitrii'ee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahahtsyaa yiindhan. ²⁰ Tth'aii hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineiinyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkii, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shrq'! Mary Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'ya goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gwidinji' hee'ya t'inchy'aa, ajjits'a' Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najj neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegooahshii." ²² K'eegwaadhat, ajj yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, ajjt'ee juk h'iideegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichii kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaan ज्या

t'inchy'aa gwinyaa.” (Immanuel it'ee “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa nilii” gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.) ²⁴ Joseph khakee'ajii ajiit'e'e Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik.

²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichij k'waa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidinji' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a', ajiit'e'e Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit daj' Jesus yuuzhri' iitsajii.

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinjiil

2 Jesus, Bethlehem k'waiik'it, aaiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'arii. King Herod, izhit daj' zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhij nilii najii East gwats'an Jerusalem k'waiik'it gwachoo k'eegeidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'arii ajii geenjit ch'agoahkat, “Ajii tr'iinin tsal, Jews najii eenjit King heelyaa goo'arii, vagoodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak daj' va-sa' tr'aah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in.” ginyaa. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiitth'ak daj' lyaa vatthaj' iizuu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najii datthak chan gootthaj' iizuu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii datthak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, “Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'arii?” goovahnyaa. ⁵ “Judea nahkat gwizhit k'waiik'it Bethlehem,” giyahnyaa. Jii t'ee deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaa, ⁶ K'waiik'it Bethlehem, ajii Judah nahkat gwizhit goo'arii, Judah nahkat gwizhit k'waiik'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo'arii inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'an dinjii khaihkwaii nilii tr'ieehaa ts'a' shigii Israel gwich'in najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa.”

⁷ Ajiit'e'e Herod, dinjii goonzhij East gwats'an adaa najii aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin daj' zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Ajiit'e'e t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iinin tsal gwinzii vankoohtii, ajiit'e'e vagoh'ajii ji' shaa-neegoondak, ajiits'a' shij chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkij East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in daj' lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iinin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha'arii naanaii. ¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjiil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iinin tsal haa gaah'in, daj' k'izhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigigiinjii. K'eiiich'i' giyeenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, ajiits'a' gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'e'inlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji goo'arii gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegiinyaa k'iighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnyaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Najii Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineiinlyaa zhit vigwiilkij ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iinin tsal keegwahaah'ya t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'ya geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'ajii ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaihyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'iji,” goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'ajj ts'a' tr'iinin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, tɔɔ goo'aii gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii.
¹⁵ Aajts'a' Egypt gwigwich'ij, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat deenyaq aaj yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geegwaandak gwik'it h'iideegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinya', "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanai vaihnyaa." nyaa.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa najj giininjigweelzhii lee gwiky'aanjik daj' lahchy'aa vik'ij goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwaiik'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iinin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nilii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaa. Dinjii goonzhij najj 2 years gwahaadhat daj' jii sa' gaah'ya' giyaagwildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenyaq chy'ah gwik'it h'iideegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwaiik'it gwizhit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwii'n gwigwiith'ak, gwint'aii tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiith'ak, Rachel digii najj eenjit gwint'oo itree, ts'a' khanarahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizuu, vigii najj ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, aajit'ee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineinlyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'ajj ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iinin ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²¹ Aajts'a' t'ee

Joseph khakee'ajj, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeleus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik daj' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, aajts'a' gineinlyaa zhit deeh'ee'ya varahnyaa, aaj gwik'it t'iizhik, aajts'a' Galilee nahkat aaj gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' kwaiik'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitsajj. Aaj geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deeginyaa gwik'it h'iideegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

3 Izhit gwiizhit, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan, ² "Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa. ³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aaj John eeginkhii daj' jyaa nyaa, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwi-itth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa; 'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴ John, nin Camel, aaj vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsajj naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsajj dazhrak t'an gilchaa, aajts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajj kwaii shih a'ii, aaj kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejij najj John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuq goots'an iitsajj. ⁶ Chan

tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahaŋ'ya kwaa ginyaŋ ts'q' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chųŋ ąhtsii.

⁷Nijin John, Pharisee ts'q' Sadducee leŋi naŋi chųŋ goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit giits'q' adaa gwaŋh'in dai' t'agovahnyaŋ, “Gyųŋ ts'an deedhaa naŋi! It'ee niŋhit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit

gwideetaa hohdaa nothan?

⁸Nats'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedqo'ee geenjit gogooch'in!

⁹Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an direed-haa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriŋhit! nihlohnyŋ shrq'! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.

¹⁰Jidii ts'liivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aŋi vadachan daa'aii haa tr'iheekyaa goo'aii ts'q' heek'an.

¹¹Shii aŋi nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'edahoo'ee geenjit chųŋ nakhwats'an altsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shataŋi ahaa, aŋi Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaŋ ts'q' kq' haa chųŋ nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, ɣyaa shandaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa k'eelzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa. ¹²Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aŋi haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'q' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizųŋ kwaii kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'q' khit geenjit heek'an.”

Jesus, Chųŋ Vats'an Dhidlit

Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22

¹³Aiizhit dai' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chųŋ yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit.

¹⁴Gaa John aŋi ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaŋ, “Nan, aŋi chųŋ shats'an hahtsyaa goo'aii gaa, shii aŋi chųŋ

nats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shats'q' hoi-inzhii!” yahnyaŋ.

¹⁵Gaa Jesus aŋi jyaa yahnyaŋ, “Aaha', gaa juk aŋi deeni'in naihnyaŋ gwik'it t'ini'in, aŋi gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaŋ aŋi gwik'it t'igwehee'ya.” yahnyaŋ. Aŋit'eŋ John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaŋ gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹⁶Ts'q' nijin Jesus chųŋ vats'an dhidlit t'eŋ chųŋ zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'q' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaŋ, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanŋi yaŋh'in.

¹⁷Aŋit'eŋ gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaŋ, “Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, li'haa veet'iihthan ts'q' ɣyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!”

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ihee'ya Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

4 Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaŋ aŋi Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'q' hiłchii, Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaa shrqo' ji' geenjit. ²Drin 40 days ts'q' tqo' haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'q' zhat indi', nijin ndaanaahjik dai' vizhit gwiłts'ik. ³Gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu yats'q' tr'iinzhii ts'q' t'iiyahnyaŋ, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii ɣhchy'aa ąhtsii.” yahnyaŋ.

⁴Gaa Jesus aŋi t'iiyahnyaŋ, “Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii ɣhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrih gwandaii gwinyaŋ t'oonchy'aa.”

⁵Aŋit'eŋ Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaŋ gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naŋhchii ⁶ts'q' t'iiyahnyaŋ. “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahahtyaa.

Daganli' haa ndak nagooheta' ts'a' du-uyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa."

⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerokaii shrq'!" gwinyaa.

⁸ Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik Jesus naghchij ts'a' nahkat dattahk gwinzii giyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrjh nig-wiinlii ts'a' ⁹ t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii kwaii dattahk nant'eegwihihyaa, shats'a' niki-gwiintthaii ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji'!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih ts'a' khadigireheeyaa ts'a' adan zhrih vik'eegwarahahthat gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹¹ Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihy'a'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹² Jesus, nijin John zhee gwaazhrjii naraahchij gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹³ Jesus, Nazareth gihleehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaiik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi'. ¹⁴ Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyaa aji zhit h'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵ "Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii,

Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁶ Zhit juu dinjii naji too gwizhit gwig-wich'ij naji,

ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahyah'yaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu ilchij gwanahkat gwich'ij naji, ch'eegwahndit gook'aa haadrii gwe-heelyaa gwinyaa."

¹⁷ Aizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedqo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Doo Luk Kee'in Naji Aanai Ahnyaa

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Ajiit'ee Jesus, aji Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondee ts'a' ch'achaa haa luk keegii'in lee neef'in. Luk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aji Simon (gaa Peter giyahnyaa) ajiit'ee vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanai, shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji teegahohdal aji geenakhwa-haahyaa luk teegohjii gwik'it." ²⁰ Jyaa nyaa googwahkhan digichihvyaa akha-goonyaa ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

²¹ Ajiit'ee k'ii'an teeghah tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti' haa neef'in. Digi' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giik'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanai, gavahnyaa. ²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digitr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa ileegahaa'oo ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

**Jesus Geech'qaqhtan, Gwandak
Nizii Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik
Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa
Itts'ik Naji Datthak Shrininlik.**

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa Zheekat Veegwinii'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa itts'ik naji datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Aajts'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiitth'ak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ii naji datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwint'aii gwiits'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'ankeyaa iizuu haa ti'hee'yaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in naji ts'a' juu naandoo naji, ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' goots'a' tr'iiinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'ajii geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii leji naji Jesus taji neeghiidal.

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

5 Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii leji naji yeelin feeljil gwah'in daji, taih kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee geegooviheelchya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'a' neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagiindaii naji shoo giinlii, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'iinchy'aa naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehee'aa gavahnyaa aji goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya aji gwik'it t'ii'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa geh'an, zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan naji shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya aji gwik'it gwizhrh t'ii'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaah'yaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit gwiizuu khaiinch'igiighit naji shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ "Shataji ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizuu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'izhit varahnyaa naji shoo gooli'. ¹² Jyachts'a' t'ee yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khaiinjich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhlii ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit gwintsii gwinzii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Eegareheekhyaa*Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35*

¹³“Dzaa nankat dinjii naʔi datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'injaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Aʔiits'a' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'ineegwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhr̥h, ts'a' dinjii naʔi gwint'oo giikat k'eeheedal.

¹⁴“Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhl̥i k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwir̥ltsaʔi ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'aii.

¹⁵Dinjii naʔi duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegahdrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh nigiiya'aʔi, gaa zeh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat nigiihee'aa.

¹⁶Aʔi gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii naʔi nakhwagaq̄h'in daʔi ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaq̄h'in daʔi Zheekat Nakhwati' deegahah'aa t'igiinchy'aa.”

Law Eenjit Geech'qaq̄htan

¹⁷“Moses va-law aʔiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naʔi jidii eech'agwahtan aʔi oo'an gwihih̥yaa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nq̄khya' shr̥q'. Jii kwaii eech'agwahchya' aʔi h'i'deegwidlii gwahahtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸Jidii datthak h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwah̥khyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhit aʔiit'eē t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹Aʔiits'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrih gaa k'eeegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naʔi chan law k'eeegwahthat kwaa ahtsii ji',

Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhr̥h veegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenyaq̄ gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii naʔi chan law k'eeegwahthat ahtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰It'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Law eech'qaq̄htan naʔi, ts'a' juu Pharisee naʔi k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in naʔi andaa vik'eeoghtat ji', gwizhr̥h Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Diik'i Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qaq̄htan

²¹“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naʔi jyaa ahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shr̥q' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

²²Gaa juk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit vik'i gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit nihdeerahachyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii!' vaiinyaq̄ ji', Jews gwakhaihkwaii naʔi ts'a' nihdeenarahachyaa, aʔiits'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in!' vaiinyaq̄ ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Aʔiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwakat shih vant'leehahtsit gwiizhik nachaa gwik'injiighit gwiizqu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴aʔi shih zhat ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghah akhoohoinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwahkhan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyaa, aʔiit'eē gq̄hju' hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'leehachaa.

²⁵“Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizqu t'inizhik nahnyaa (lawsuit) ji',

ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' nahahchyaa gwehkij vaa gwinzii neegwahtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchyaa, ajiit'ee juu gwadaji gwak'aahtii (Police) naji ant'eenagahahchyaa ts'a' zheh gwaazhrai nanagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiizhit gwizhit heendyaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoiinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'aji Geenjit Geech'qahtan

²⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji jyaa daiiny'a' gohtth'ak? 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!" ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oiichi' yuunyaq ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'aji, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'aji, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' vik'eech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahant

Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18

³¹ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji jyaa dahnyaq gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonyaq ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at ant'eeyahahchal gwizhrih goo'aii.' ³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaq ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaq, ajiit'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajiits'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, aji dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji dahnyaq dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinyaq ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinyaq gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrih. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow* dhahtsaji lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, nijin jyaa shi'yaa dohnyaq daj' vows t'oohchy'a' shro', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa aji lyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'aii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' didlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro'. ³⁶ Nikiith'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhrai akwat daagaji ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrjh

*5:33 vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinyaq lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrih.

gwik'it t'ohnyaa, 'Aahq' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghaih, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' ajiit'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

**Gwiizuu Diits'a' T'igwii'in,
Aji Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii,
Aji Geenjit Geech'qahtan**

Luke 6.29-30

³⁸ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji dahnyaa dohtth'ak? 'Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' aji dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezayaa.' ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji' gwit'ii neegohtsyaa shro'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'aji ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' nat'ohts'aji chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'i' ooheendal geenjit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeenagahchii ji' zhak khii ni'ik vant'ahtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vant'ahtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii naji, aji ch'ihlak sha'ohtsuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaa nahnyaa ji' 2 miles veenjit yihiinghwaa yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vant'eeyiin'aji, ajiits'a' nijin dinjii jii k'eich'i' sheedhah'aii nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ini'in."

**Juu Nakhwat'ii'ee Naji Eenjit
Ch'et'igwiniindhan Khwa'ii.**

Luke 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji dinjii naji jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ii naji eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee naji gootr'ooh'ee.' ⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwat'ii'ee naji eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit naji eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii

khohlyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizuu akwat dinjii nizii naji datthak kat oodee shree dha'aii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrih eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' nijyaa naji zhrih ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa naji gaa jyaa digii'in." ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrih goo'aii."

**Nats'aa Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Naji
Ts'igwinyaa Aji Eech'qahtan**

6 "Nijin gwik'injuhkhit geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in dai' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwagahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwan neegoqnkwat t'oonchy'aa.

² "Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ant'aanjii dai' dinjii naji nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shro'! Dinjii nizii adaa'ii naji goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat taji gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'eegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit ant'eegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aji ch'adai' hee geenjit googwa-roonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'ohnyaa dai', zhit juu hi'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aji gaa vaagwandak shro'. ⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhrih gaaheendaii ts'a' nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa."

Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'qaqhtan*Luke 11.2-4*

⁵“Nijin khadigiinjii daj' dinjii nizii adaa'ii naji k'it t'anooya' shro', ndak nagadhat ts'a' taji gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigiinjii, juu naji datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaj' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁶Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daj' nizheh gwizhit naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aaq'h'in kwaa, aji vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa.

⁷“Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii naji k'it khadagohjyaa shro', ginjik deegwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheetth'ak giindhan ts'a' niighyuk khadigiinjii, ⁸gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehkij ch'adaj' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Jyahts'a' khadagohjii,

'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodi-
inyaa nilii ts'a' narahoh'e,

¹⁰Niveegwiginii'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyi-
indhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gweiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa
diits'an ahtsii.

¹²Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an
gwiinlii,

ajits'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya'
naji chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an
gwireheelyaa.

¹³Ajits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwi-
indhan gwits'i' an-diinoan'ee,
aji tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu t'ih'ee'yaa
aji gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴“Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu
tr'agwagwah'in naji gooveenjit oo'an
gwahohhii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan
nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa
t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Gaa ninee'ok dinjii

naji nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in
gooveenjit oo'an gwahohhii kwaa
ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh
tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit
oo'an gwiilihii t'inchy'aa.”

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa**Aji Geenjit Geech'qaqhtan**

¹⁶“Nizii adaa'ii naji adach'agaa'aa
kwaa ts'a' khadigiinjii naji k'it
t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Nijin dach'agaa'aa
kwaa haa khadigiinjii daj' goonin
tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it
t'ohchy'a' shro'. Ajits'a' dinjii
goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeeingaii k'it
t'igii'in ts'a' neegihiidal goorahah'yaa
geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'.
Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak,
ch'adaj' hee datthak googwaroonkwat
t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Nijin khadigiinjii
geenjit ch'ih'lee ch'in'aa kwaa daj',
ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahahtryaa ts'a'
nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk.
¹⁸Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigiinjyaa
geenjit ch'ih'lee ch'in'aa kwaa, aji
ch'izhii naji gaageheendaii kwaa
geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'aadii daj'
jyaa digwii'in aji zheekat Nakhwati'
tr'aaq'h'in kwaa zhrih nakhwah'in aji
nakhwaneegwahookwat t'inchy'aa.”

Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii**T'igwii'in Geenjit Jiintsii Dhidlii***Luke 12.33-34*

¹⁹“Dzaa nankat, k'eich'ii leji khai-
hlan nohlyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji'
moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a'
dinjii ch'an'ii naji giits'a' leegwagwa-
hahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa.
²⁰Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwi-
inlii, izhit khahthaa tsal (moths) ak-
wat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' du-
uyeh ch'an'ii naji yats'a' leegwahnaii ts'a'
giyuunyii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Nijin khaihlan
nagohhii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii
t'oonchy'aa.”

**Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa
Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa,
Sheenjit Gwizhrih Gwiindhan
Haa Gwadhoh'ajj Ajj Tq̄
K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa.**

Luke 11.34-36

²² “Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin een-jit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'q̄ datthak gwinzii. ²³ Gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tq̄ gwizhit dha'aii t'oonchy'aa. Ajj nakhwazhit tq̄ gwanlii ji' t'ee tq̄ ts'q̄ tr'agwaanduu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa.”

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajjts'q̄ K'eich'ii
Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan.**

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Khaihkwaii neekwaii najj duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'q̄ ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'q̄ hi'didlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'q̄ hi'didlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q̄ laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ij t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohq̄ndaj' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'q̄ chuq̄ hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shrq̄'. Ajjts'q̄ chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shrq̄'. Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'q̄ gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii nq̄h'in, gwanzhijh gaq̄shshii kwaa, ts'q̄ gwanzhijh chan gahtsii ts'q̄ zheh gii'ij ajj zhit nihdeegiyilii kwaa, ajj googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'qaqhtii ts'q̄ gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal najj andaa nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goihndaii niindhan ts'q̄ geenjit

tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ “Ajjts'q̄ jaghaii gwach'aa nahoozhyaa eenjit tr'agohdii? Zhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nq̄h'in. Ideenjit tr'agwagwah'in kwaa ts'q̄ ideenjit chan gwach'aa gahtsii kwaa gooh'in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht'oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil'ee gaa gook'it gwach'aa jyaa dahtsu' naazhii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Nakhwak'injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t'agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in kwaii nahshii ts'q̄ k'qaqhtii, t'oonchy'aa. Jii gwanzhijh kwaii juk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa zhit tr'ahakh'an t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa ts'q̄ gwach'aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats'an, shih hoh'aa ts'q̄, chuq̄ khwanjyaa ts'q̄ nijin gwats'an gwach'aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr'agohdii shrq̄'. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj t'ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'q̄ eenjit hanagaandaii t'igiinchy'aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii datthak t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Izhit geh'an, jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ts'q̄ deenahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih gininjich'ohthat, ji' jidii t'oohchy'aa kwaii datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajj geh'an nihkaa drin geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juk drin gwinlejj geenjit tr'agohdii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, ajj geeghaih gwinlejj kwaii vineedohkhan haa tr'igwidii dats'an ohtsii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa.”

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerahoonjyaa Goo'aii

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

7 “Dinjii neenjit oozuq̄ shrq̄', jyahts'q̄ gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

chan jyaa nooheenjyaa kwaa. ²Dinjii neenjit iizqu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inzqu nahoonyaa t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' nats'aq dinjii int'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal t'oonchy'aa. ³Ajiits'a' chan jaghaii, nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee zhit gal tsal dha'aii nah'in eenjit gwin't'oo ninjich'iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin aji gwadrajii ninjich'iindhat kwaa? ⁴Nats'ahts'a' nandee dachan choh dhitin gwiizhit nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit 'Aji gal tsal vindee dha'aii neenjit hoihchyaa!' vahaiinjyaa? ⁵Deegwit't'oo dee zhyaa nizii adaan'ii (hypocrite) t'ini'in! Aji nindee dachan choh dhitin aji t'ookit khaniinchii, ajiit'ee hee gwinzii naa gweheechy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwaqah'in k'lighai' nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee gal tsal dha'aii khaiinchii.

⁶"Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, laji ant'ohtsit shrq'. Jyaa nizhik ji', nats'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ts'a' nak'aa gal gahahdaa t'igiinchy'aa. Na-pearls aji pigs ideekwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shrq' dagakwai' haa zhat giyeetheetal t'inchy'aa."

Ch'oahkat, Vankantii, ts'a' Ganlaanaii

Luke 11.9-13

⁷"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji' nakhwant'eeeyehee'aa, ts'a' vinkeegoh'in ji' vagwahoh'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' vats'a' ganloonaii ji' nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸Juu k'eegwiichy'aa ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'a' juu k'eegwiichy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu yats'a' ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeiinvyaa eet'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwatee ch'iti' nilii aji vidinji' luhchy'aa yahnyaa ji' duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant'ah'aji t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰Ajiits'a' chan luk yahnyaa ji' gyuu choh yant'eehahchyaa lee

t'inchy'aa! ¹¹Deegwit't'oo ohsqu googaa, nakhwagii naji jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwagahnyaa goovant'ohhii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaa aji gwandaa dagwaht't'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹²"Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji geech'agoahtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaa, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoiiinyaa gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii.'"

**Gindeiinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheedaa
Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik.**

Luke 13.24

¹³"Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa aji lyaa gwinchyyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii leji naji gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa ¹⁴Gaa gwaandaii triheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' naji zhrih giigwah'at t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Vakak Jak Nahshii Eegiihkhii

Luke 6.43-44

¹⁵"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii naji ts'i' adak'oqontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizqu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizqu aji vakat juk iizqu nahshii. ¹⁸Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizqu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizqu duuyeh jak nizii nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Ajiits'a' jidii ts'iivii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharakeekyaa

ts'a' kq' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhr̥ih goo'aii. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'iivii nats'ahs'a' vakat gwaqsh̥ii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ji naji deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa."

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaa naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyya gwik'eegwahthat naji zhr̥ih nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'aroahkat Drin nagwiindhat ji' leji naji, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizji eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'an̄ky'aa iizuu chan dinjii naji ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwii'in t'igwiizhit.' giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Aji's'a' jii jyaa goovahaihjyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizuu qh̥ji ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwagwahtsaii

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ "Aji's'a' t'ee juu shiginjik oolk'ji ts'a' shik'eegwahthat naji t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zheh gwiłtsaji k'it goog-wizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chu gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' gehk'aa gaa teinkhaii, gwiizhit zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, googaa nihk'it zheh needagwaakhaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'aii geh'an.

²⁶ "Gaa juu naji datthak shiginjik oolk'ji ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa naji t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zheh gwiłtsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa. ²⁷ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chu gwint'oo ndak t'iizhit ts'a'

teinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, aji's'a' lahchy'aa gwint'aii needagwaanaii."

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'aii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'qaqhtan

²⁸ Nijin Jesus, geech'qaqhtan ndaanaahjik daji zhit juu yaa leelji naji lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹ Law eech'qaqhtan naji (Scribes) k'it lya t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

Jesus, Dinjii Shriniinlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

8 Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii daji dinjii thousand andaa t'aanchy'aa naji yaa leelji ts'a' giitaji haajil. ² Aji't'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaji ahjat (leprosy) haa iłts'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shrineeshihiinlyaa." ³ Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iithan t'oonchy'aa, shranajjii!" Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shoodqohk'ji, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shrq'! Giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, aji't'ee juu naji datthak shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyya gwik'it Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vant'eegwin'aji." yahnyaa.

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik

Luke 7.1-10

⁵ Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it nihdeiinzhi daji dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' shits'iinyaa yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶ "K'eegwaadhat,

shitsyaa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iidhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa

⁷Jesus, aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwahaatsyaa."

⁸Aji Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaa. "K'eeegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhit naho'ee ts'aii, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agoonjyaa diinyaa, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrineehaanjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹Shii chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shi'ii, aji ts'a' shii chan niveet'ah'in leji naai ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat aji jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaihjyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' aanaii vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰Nijin Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak dai'. Juu yataji neehiidal naai t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa ch'ihlok gaa Israel gwich'in naai jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa!"

¹¹Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii leji naai dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa naai Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob naai haa ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyaa ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹²Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, naai nihdeegiinjil kwaa gaa oozhak toq gwaazhraji gwanlii aji zhit gwizhit t'eegoorahahthal t'igiinchy'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiiyik'ii k'it t'igih'e'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹³Ajitt'e'e Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit gwik'injiinghit, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa

t'oonchy'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii." yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Naai Shrineiinlik

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41

¹⁴Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdi-neezhii ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ilts'ik ts'a' deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthaji' nindhaa lee yaah'in dai'. ¹⁵Jesus yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthaji' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanaji ts'a' khakee'aji, ts'a' Jesus ch'ih'e'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanaji dai', dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu gwanlii leji naai Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheeneiinlii ts'a' juu ilts'ik leji naai datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷Jii datthak t'izhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinyai aji i'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, "Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a' jidii ts'ik vaa tr'its'ik datthak diitehaadlii." nyaa.

Duulee Jesus Vataji Hihshyaa Ginyaa Naai

Luke 9.57-62

¹⁸Nijin Jesus, dinjii leji naai veelin neelzhii gwaah'in dai', ditsyaa naai t'ahnyaa "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." gavahnyaa. ¹⁹Dinjii ch'ihlak, Law eech'qahtan aji Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Geech'qahtan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik."

²⁰Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'ii ts'a' chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihhii ts'a' hihchyaa gwishi'ii kwaa."

²¹Ajitt'e'e ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii aji t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eeegwaadhat, oo'an neehi-hdyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' aji vanahaldal ajitt'e'e nits'eehihdyaa," nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Zhit juu itchijj najj, ch'ich'i' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii gaa nan aji shaa hinkhaii.”

Jesus Gwint'aii Ahtr'aii Neet'aahnajj.

Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25

²³ Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi dai' vitsyaa najj yaa gwizhiinjil, ²⁴ ts'a' van kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'aii teiintr'aii, tr'ihchoo tit choh haa vizhit chuu deedahkhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichijj. ²⁵ Vitsyaa najj giits'a' haa-jil ts'a' khakigiiyiin'ajj ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. “K'eegeaadhat, diits'iinyaa, neeraheed-haa k'it t'igwi'in!” ginyaa.

²⁶ “Jaghahi zhyaa noojat? Deegwilt'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!” gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajj.

²⁷ Juu najj datthak gwint'oo gwi-hil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inihlaanya, “Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahthat!”

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Najj Zhit Gwats'an Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Tr'eiinlii

Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajj, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii dai', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'anky'aa iizqu, ajj ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizqu giinlii ts'ajj zhat taji gwinjik dinjii najj khyu' gaa geeghaih nigijyaa. ²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', deediinahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkijj khaiinjidiich'ahahtat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhi lee t'ini'in?” giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghaih nahggo gwa'an pig lejji ch'a'aa. ³¹ Ajjts'a' zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najj Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, “Jii dinjii najj zhit tr'eediinhyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'ihedaa diits'an gwahtsii.” giyahnyaa.

³² “Gwats'a' hohjyaa!”, Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aahitii najj gihleegalgi-hiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii najj goozhit gwehkijj dai' ch'anky'aa iizqu dilk'ii najj chy'ah deegiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴ Ajjts'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin gi-yah'ya' dai' gwint'aii giyahkat, ts'a' di-inahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Niitsajj

Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26

9 Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ts'a' van nduhts'ajj dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ² Izhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqahchijj, nijin Jesus, deegwilt'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'i'ii gavaah'in dai' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa ajj jyaa dahnyaa, “Shidinji' nat'aii neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjit oo'an gwahoilii t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaa.

³ Ajj gwiizhik, Law eech'qahtan lat zhat dilk'ii najj adats'a' giginkhii, “Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii!” t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' nin-jich'agadhat gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. “Jaghahi zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'qhthat? ⁵ Jii jidii shrut ts'ajj t'avarahaanjyaa ajj ts'ajj googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat

'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?' ⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahaldaa, Gwidinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ji gaahakhwandaii geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!" ⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak needhikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii najji gwagwah'ya' dai', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihilghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii najji tee dinjii t'aih ts'an ahtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihile'.

Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii

Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oaazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ahnyaa, "Shatajii hinkhaii!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najji haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejii najji ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najji datthak giits'a' ni-hdiinjil ts'a' giiaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee najji gwagwah'ya' dai' Jesus vitsyaa najji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'qahtan, jaghaii dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najji ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najji haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviitth'ak dai' t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik najji zhrih.

¹³ Shihleekhwajyaa ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan aji nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizii najji eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa

t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji vitsyaa najji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee najji haa khadigireheeyyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghaii nitsyaa najji jyaa t'igii'in kwaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii dai' juu goovaach'ih'ee'aa najji tr'igwidii t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'arii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eelekaii aji natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leeh'eech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leeh'eech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrih goo'arii. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, ajiits'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najji Eegwagwaandak

Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii aji ji' vineegwahadaii geenjit." yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus

ndak needhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa giyaahaajil.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gakhhyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhi ts'a' yach'adak ik tsii naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naanjik ji' gwiz-hrih sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya', "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwitsajj t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan ajj tr'injaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhat vizheh k'idik dajj, dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahlai najj nah'in zhat dinjii diik'ii najj datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizuy gwigwi'ajj gwaah'in. ²⁴ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwayyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnyaa akhai' datthak giyeedlaa. ²⁵ Gaa nin dinjii najj cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'ajj ts'a' needhikhin."

²⁶ Aizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii najj geenjit gwigwiith'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Najj Shrineinlik.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giitajj adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyahnyaa.

²⁸ Nin Jesus zheh nihdeinzhi dajj dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giits'a' niin'oo najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihyaa nohthan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aah, K'eeegwaadhat!" giyahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajj t'ee Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' tagavahnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli!" nyaa ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwag-

wahkhan shrineegaazhik. Ajj ts'a' Jesus gwint'ajj goots'a' khagiinkhee, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shr'!" gavahnyaa. ³¹ Googaa aizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' juu najj datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiith'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrineinlik.

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' nigiyahchii, it'ee tyaa dinjii najj cheehiiyyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizuy yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' ajj dinjii ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu najj datthak tyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlak gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!" ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizuy najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii ajj vat'ajj haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuy cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ii

³⁵ Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehidlik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa ilts'ik najj shrineinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii lejji leeljil najj nah'in dajj, vidrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii dha'ajj naanaa, tr'ihkhik gooveenjit neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'ajj idits'igheenyaa geenjit gaa goot'ajj kwaa, divii najj, divii k'aahtii gii'ii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Ajj ts'a' ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii najj gwanzhih tr'aaqshii ts'a' khaihlan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa lejji ajj kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhih nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vats'a' khagadqhii ts'a' dinjii lejji najj

gwanzhìh khaihlan nigieheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Nàjj

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

10 Jesus, ditsyaa 12 nàjj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an ilt-sajj, ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii nàjj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gils'ik nàjj datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ²Jii Tr'ihì'e' 12 nàjj t'ee ज्यात्स'अ' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiyahnyaa aji vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John aji Zebedee vidinji' giinlii. ³Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thad-daeus chan. ⁴Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii") aji voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa) ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gewant'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Nàjj Hì'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 nàjj nihky'aa gooveehì'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkij deegihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa nàjj goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. ⁶Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii nàjj divii haa tr'igweendai k'it t'igiinchy'aa nàjj ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee aji gwats'a' nahgqo t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸Ilt's'ik nàjj chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat nàjj ineegooohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilt's'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit nàjj shrineegavohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu nàjj chan chineegavohlii. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an dhaatsajj. ⁹Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii

nakhwatseet'it neehoozhik shro'. ¹⁰Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shro'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in nàjj jidii haa gwigweheendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'ieheelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹"Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goqonch'i' noonyaa nàjj haa gwiinch'ij, dahthee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinch'ij. ¹²Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa ooli!' dohnyaa. ¹³Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' aji juu zhat gwich'ij shagoinch'i' noonyaa ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'ij nàjj tsinehdan goovaa ooli!' diinyaa, gaa zhat goiinch'i' nagoonyaa kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa ooli' dihnyaa aji noohihdal!' diinyaa. ¹⁴Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachij kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjak chan gook'ij kwaa ji', aji zheh akwat kwaiik'it gihleekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat hah nohghat. ¹⁵Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjik akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'aroohahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorrah nahkat nàjj neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gèhdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶"Ch'oodqohk'ij, zhoh naat'ii nàjj tee divii gwats'a' nakhwaahihlyaa t'ishi'in. Aji's'a' gyuu choh k'it gwak'qohtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdahoodik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii dinjii nàjj eenjit gwak'qohtii, zheegwaazhrajj gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' viitrii

haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁸Nakhwarahahkat geenjit shij, sheh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwahoondak ajiits'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa naji chan Gwandak Nizii eegavaagahoondak gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Nijin narahaakat, geenjit gwats'a' neerahihchii ji' deehiinyyaa ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoiindii shrq'. Nijin zhat nigwiindhat ji' deehinyyaa datthak nant'eegwihii'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Ginjik haa gihinkhyaa aji nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' aji Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa aji vik'iighai' gihinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii naji dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'iti' naji chan digigii naji gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan naji gaa googii naji gwant'ee googahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²²"Shij, sheh'an juu naji datthak nakhwat'ih'ee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa ji' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat nakhwagahtsii dai' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tth'aii hee gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwiizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyaa t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴"Zhit juu geeraahtan aji juu geech'qahtan andaa veegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵Juu geeraahtan, aji juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ih'eechy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajiits'a' juu slave nilii aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat

k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Juu yizhehk'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii ji', aji vizhehk'aa naji datthak gwandaa gwiizuu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhrh Varahaanjat Goo'aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶"Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii naji oonjat shrq'. Jidii nagogwaa'h'ii aji kwaii gwizhrh nigweheeda ts'a' jidii geehoh'it gwigwi'aji kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ²⁷Jidii tqo gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak aji drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrh. Ajiits'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁸Zhit juu nakhwatthai' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak aji oonjat shrq', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aji t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oitsyaa niindhan ji' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa aji voonjat. ²⁹Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'ii tr'ih'eelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa ji' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shrq'."

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyaa Najj, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa Kwaa Yahnyaa Najj Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³²"Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyaa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' shats'an ohlii vakhai-hjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³Gaa juu dinjii

gwanlii gwitee shitr'i'ee nyaq ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' vitr'iin'ee vakhaihyaa t'inchy'aa."

**Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii
Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa.**

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴ "Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii naji nihligiighan haltsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵ Ch'izhehk'aa naji datthak nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahthat t'oonchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, ajits'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law naji haa. ³⁶ Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii naji nitr'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ "Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan naji shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu shandaa digii naji eet'iindhan naji chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁸ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii
Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'aji.**

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰ "Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shij chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihi'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

jidii nizij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ant'eiin'aji aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it dinjii nilii aji dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii aji dinjii yik'eegwahthat ant'eehee'aa aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴² Ts'a' aji dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuq k'oh yant'eiinkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tyaa zheekat jidii diineenjit di'ji yant'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

**John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii
Aji Vats'an Tr'ihie' Naji.**

Luke 7.18-35

11 Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 naji goqahthan ndaanaahjik, daj' zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegiinkhii.

² Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhrajii dhidii gwiizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwiith'ak daj', ditsyaa naji Jesus ts'a' hi'e'. ³ "Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyaa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii aji keegwarahah'yaa?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'anh ohdaa gwits'eekhawajyaa ts'a' jidii nqh'ya' ts'a' jidii gootth'ak datthak John vaa-goondak. ⁵ Dinjii vandee kwaa naji gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shri-neegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa naji chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu gootthaj' kat gwiizqu (leprosy) haa khai-injich'iidhat naji chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookat gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iitth'ak kwaa naji gaa ch'igiheetth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegweheendaii, ajits'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa naji haa gwaldak. ⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit naji lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii."

⁷ John vitsyaa najj neegeheenjyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa feeljil najj John eegavaagwaandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil daj' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hqoh'yaa nohthan? ⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil daj' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiiltsi' nizii naazhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii ज्याह्त्स' nagwaazhii najj zhrjh King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan aji nqoh'ya? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Aahq', hyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji nqoh'ya'. ¹⁰ Aji John t'ee Dqhtly'aa Choo zhit ज्याह्त्स' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji yeenjit jyaa diinya' juu neeha'at nits'ii oo'an ha'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrigweheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkii gwiindaii najj datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit juu gwintsal gwizhrjh veegoo'aii aji't'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eeginkhii dhidlit daj' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinji najj gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahthat ts'a' nihdeegiheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhhit goori'tsaji t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ John jyaa diheenjyaa gwats'a' daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit juk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwiniin'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Dqhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' gook'injiinghit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa daj' ch'adaj' hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihjyaa li? Tr'iinin tsal k'it nijin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nihlaa nigilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii feeljil najj ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ 'Nihleegwarahchji gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahhii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahhii gaa ohtree kwaa!' ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) gaa dinji kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit dhidii' giyahnyaq. ¹⁹ Nijin shji Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii daj', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chu' shinji, aji'ts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii nqoh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinji ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaq najj jyaa a'ii.' giyahnyaq! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' h'deegwidlii gwanlii aji gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injigiighit Kwaa.

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji t'iizhik, aji dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaq. ²¹ "Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa hyaa nakhwaa gwehezqu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in,

Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in najj deenaada' hee ohtsuu gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaazhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchy'aa, datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedigiil'ee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²²Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaq, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³Ajits'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaahoochyaa nohtan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee ajj kwaiik'it dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in najj nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii."

**Datthak shats'a' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa
Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii**

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵Izhit daj' Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat, mahsj', naihnyaq. Juu gwarootin kwaa najj ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrh nigwiin'ajj geh'an ajj jidii gwit'eh gooh'ajj juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan choo najj ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'ajj geh'an. ²⁶Aaha', Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii. ²⁷Shi' Shiti', jidii datthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrih yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrih yaandaii t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' Gwidinji'

juu niindhan najj chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸"Aanaai, gwintl'oo neech'ohohkhwat gwats'an neenakhwahashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'a' hohjyaa. ²⁹Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, ajj nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa ajj geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰Ajj jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eekhokhwat, ajj nakhwant'eehih'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa."

**Neeraazhii Drin Zhit
Geenjit Ch'agoahkat**

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

12 Ajitt'e' vijuu gwanaa daj' Neeg-waazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhii deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najj goozhit gwiits'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhii tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegi-hiljil ts'a' giiaajyaa. ²Nijin Pharisee najj gwagwaah'in daj' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaq, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digi-hee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!"

³Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaq, "Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii najj haa goozhit gwiits'ik daj' deegiizhik ajj nik'ee Degtly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah zhit nihdeiinzhii ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal najj datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eetr'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhiih najj zhrih ajj luhchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaq, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik'it t'izhik. ⁵Nik'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo ajj gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwritee gwagwaanchy'aa datthak giinkhiih najj Kharigidiinjii zheh

gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶Lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii aji lyaa Kharigidiinjii zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. ⁷Jii t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ji aji't'ee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, aji naji nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Aji't'ee shji Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Iichji Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Jews' naji gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii. ¹⁰Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' iichji zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii naji, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shri-neereheelyaa geenjit gwiizqu kwaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit t'igiyyahnyaa.

¹¹Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak divii dii'ji akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'iizhak gwinzii oohiindal ts'a' khaneehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹²Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji divii kwaii andaa gihil'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹³Jesus aji dinjii vanli' iichji dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizii aji k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pharisee naji cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenjit Gwitr'it T'agwahah'yaa Geenjit Gwitee Tr'ahchji

¹⁵Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nih'aa nigiinjil dai' Jesus gwiitth'ak aji'ts'a' aji zhit gwats'an t'ohlii neehoozhii. Dinjii leji naji yaa leeljil aji naji chan giyaahaajil, gwiizhit juu ilts'ik naji datthak shrinilii. ¹⁶"Juu t'ihchy'aa geegqondak shrq'!" Jesus, aji dinjii naji, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinyaa', aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya' aji deeyahnyaa aji li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸"Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'iihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii,

adan t'ee gwitee tr'ahchji t'inchy'aa.

Jii nankat gwich'in naji datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii goovaagwahandak geenjit

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an hahtsyaa.

¹⁹Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii leji naji andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰Gwanzhij t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa aji ch'iltsaji, nilii ji' gaa, duuyeh leerahnaii.

(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in ji' gaa duuyeh neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

Ajits'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihaht-syaa gwats'a' datthak giheendal kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajits'a' dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak neegeheezhii geenjit, giit'inyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa

Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23

²² Ajit'e'e dinjii lat naji, dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa geh'an ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naahchii ts'a' aji dinjii shrininlik ts'a' gwaah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiktsaji. ²³ Jesus, dinjii leji vaa leelji naji gooveenjit nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidinji' t'inchy'aa shrqo?" Ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit akwat kwaiik'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee thak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'ankey'aa iizqu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa ji', nakhwatsyaa naji juu t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, ajits'a' datthak ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaanjiyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa

ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehihlii t'ishi'in, ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwini'ee gagwaach'in t'igwii'in. ²⁹ Aji gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii aji zeh nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwahjii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahahchaa ts'a' naghwaa yihee'aa, ajit'e'e yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa dinjii khaihlan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihteelihlii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyats'a' geh'an jii nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwihilii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ihlee Gwidinji' gwiizqu eeginkhii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa, ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk akwat ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwihilii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhii Vakata Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii ji' gwizhrhii vakata jak gwinzii hahshii t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii ji' vakata jak iizqu hahshii. Dachan nats'aa vakata jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwan aji gyqu

choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'oqnduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyaa? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii ajiit'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyahts'a' goohkhii t'ohnyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii nizii aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizqu aji vats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Ch'aroahkat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginilih kwaa haa gookhe' aji dathak geenjit nakhwarahakhat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Nakhwaginjik t'ee gwagwahahchy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahakhat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

**Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaah'yaa
Gwizhrh Ginyaa.**

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸ Ajiit'ee Law eech'qahtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagi-inkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'qahtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa tr'ihkhith gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vi'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Jonah, drin tik ajiits'a' tqo tik dathak huk choh zhit indi', aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji', nanzhit drin tik t'ieechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiit'ee Jonah geech'qahtan gwigwiitth'ak dai' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah

andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qahtan oohaahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhii

Luke 11.24-26

⁴³ "Nijin ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat dai', nankat chuq kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'aji ji'. ⁴⁴ Shizheh gwits'eehihdyaa,' adaanyaa. Ajiits'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aji zheh gwizhit dathak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaah'in. ⁴⁵ Ajiit'ee t'ohhii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'anky'aa iizqu 7 naji oo'ee neiniinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'ii. Nijin ndaanagaahjik dai', aji dinjii t'ookit iizqu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizqu dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizqu naji goots'a' jyaa digweehenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Najii Haa

Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa naji haa k'eegidial, chiitaji nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa naji haa chiitaji nigeelzhii, ts'a' nats'a' garookhyaa ginyaa." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa naji nilii?" ⁴⁹ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' ch'ahaatthaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii naji t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa naji haa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in

t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa."

**Jii Jesus Vagwandak Tee
Dinjii Gwahaqahshii Eenjit
Gwanzhij Gwit'ilii**

Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

13 Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihlee-haazhii ts'a' van vee gwats'a' haazhii, izhit geech'oohahchyaa geenjit naadii. ²Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'ajii tr'ihchoo zheinzhii ts'a' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii leji neelzhii. ³Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii. ⁴Ajits'a' gwanzhij gwit'einlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinji ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al. ⁵Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinji. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', aji gwanzhij gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgan niishii geh'an gwanzhij navagaii aanaii. ⁷Gwanzhij valak kwaii khoh teinji ts'a' gwritee niishii gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizji kat niinji ts'a' gwinzii niishii, valat gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 niishii, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa.

**Jaghii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii
Zhit Geech'qaqhtan**

Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰Ajitt'ee Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haaji ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Nijin dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii dai' jaghii gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qaqhtan?" Giyahnyaa.

¹¹Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nagwaan'ii

nakhwant'eegwiriin'aji t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan aji nakwaa. ¹²Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa hee'yaa ts'a' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, ajits'a' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrih gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa. ¹³Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahntan t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'a' giikhii dai'. Gwinzii googwaqah'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit." ¹⁴Aji geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiiny'a' ajitt'ee gooveenjit t'iinya', 'Jii dinjii naji gwinzii ch'igiheetth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa

ts'a' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵Jii dinjii naji h'i' deegwidlii gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa

ts'a' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiitth'ak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa,

jidii h'i' deegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa gwa-gaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa, jyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaageheendaii ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ji' neegoohalshii t'oonchy'aa.'

¹⁶"Gaa nakhwan aji lyaa nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwandee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa gootth'ak geh'an. ¹⁷Datthak ts'a' h'haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii leji naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji haa jidii goqh'ya' aji datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwagwaqah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii

gohth'thak chan gwaroott'hak giindhan
gaa gwigwiith'thak kwaa.”

**Dinjii Gwanzh'ih Gwit'ilii Aji
Gwagwandak Deegwinyaa
T'igwinyaa Jesus Geegwaandak.**

Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Dinjii gwanzh'ih gweiteinlii
vagwandak ałtsii oodqohk'iji. ¹⁹ Juu
Gwandak Niziji zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Veegwini'ee eegwiith'thak gaa
deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii
kwaa, naji t'ee, taji gwinjik gwa'an
gwanzh'ih li' naadhak k'it t'iginchy'aa
ts'a' ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwanzh'ih li'
goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak
t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii naji chan
gwanzh'ih kii tee gwa'an niinjil k'it
t'iginchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Viginjik giith'thak gwagwahkhan
geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii, ²¹ gaa
gwint'aii gwagoont'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin
Gwandak Niziji goovaagogwantrii
ts'a' khaiinjich'agoorahkhith daji
niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhr'ih
gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik.
²² Ch'izhii dinjii naji gwanzh'ih
khoh tee niinjil k'it t'iginchy'aa.
Jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
viginjik giith'thak, gaa dzaa nankat
nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenjit
gwizhr'ih ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa
chan gih'i'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya'
giindhan gwizhr'ih gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit
gwit'r'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a'
gwanzh'ih vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it
t'iginchy'aa ²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji,
gwanzh'ih h'uh niziji kat niinjil t'ee,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii
giith'thak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunt'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat
geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii
yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 aji's'a' valat
100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik.”

**Nankat T'oo Iizqu
Nahshii Gwagwandak**

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii
vaageech'oorahthan gavaa gwaandak,
“Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jii k'it
t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzh'ih nahshii,
gwanzh'ih deek'it gwanzh'ih niziji
gwit'eiinlii. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan toq juu naji
tthak ilch'uu gwiizhit, dinjii yitr'i'ee
gwanzh'ih deek'it gwanzh'ih li' iizqu
gwit'eiinlii ts'a' gih'leehoozhii. ²⁶ Nijin
gwanzh'ih niziji nahshii daji vitsii
gwaqshii gwiizhit chan gwanzh'ih
iizqu chan khaheeshii. ²⁷ Gwiizhit aji
dijii va-slaves nilii naji giits'a' haajil
ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat,
gwanzh'ih niziji gwit'ehrinlii, gaa jii
gwanzh'ih iizqu nats'ahts'a' gwit'ee
t'iizhik t'inchy'aa?’ ²⁸ ‘Juu shitr'i'ee
t'iizhik t'oonchy'aa.’ goovahnyaa.
Aji's'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, ‘Oo'an gwats'a'
tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzh'ih iizqu
kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?’ giyahnyaa.
²⁹ ‘Nakwaa, zhit gwanzh'ih iizqu khohlii
ji' duulee gwanzh'ih niziji chan vaa
khahoohlyaa t'oonchy'aa!’ gavahnyaa.
³⁰ ‘Jyaa dohthan, gwanzh'ih kharilii ji'
nih'laa khareheelyaa geenjit, izhit ji'
sha-slave naji t'oo iizqu tr'ookit khohlii
gavahaihjyaa, aji's'a' datthak nih'laa
dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li'
niziji aji shadraa zhit gwizhit nihd'ohlii
goovaihjyaa.”

**Ch'andih Tsall Mustard
Oozhii Gwagwaandak**

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak
ahtsii haa geech'qahtan goovaagwan-
dak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it
doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard
seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzh'ih deek'it
gwit'eeyin'aji. ³² Aji seed ch'andaa
t'ahtsal nilii, gaa nijin khanikhii daji
gwanzh'ih ch'andaa t'ahtsii nilii ts'a'

ts'iivii nitsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'ajj, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthoochan kat t'oh ahtsii."

Luh Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'qahtan goovaag-waandak: "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit luh deedaq'ajj' tee luh vaaniituu tsal gweiteinjaa, ajiit'ee aji luh datthak niishji."

Jaghahi Jesus Vaageech'arohtan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa

Mark 4.33-34

³⁴ Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'arohtan haa gweedhaa datthak juu yaa hinaadal najj haa gwaandak, vaa geech'aroqahtan gwandak zhrih haa goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaa hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya', "Nijin goots'a' giikhii daj' gwandak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwaaq'ijj zhit geegoovahalchyaa t'eehalchy'aa. Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nijn gaagi-indaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'igiinchy'aa." nyaq.

Jesus, Geech'qahtan Zhit Weeds Gwandak Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak.

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii keelji najj iheehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeinzhi daj' vitsyaa najj t'igiiyahnyaa, "Jii gwandak vaageech'oahtan aji gwanzhih tr'aaqshii deek'it jaghaii t'oo iizqu chan niishji, di-ihaa gwandak?" giiahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhih nizii gwi'tinlii t'ee Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Jii gwanzhih

deek'it ajiit'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhih nizii gwi'teerinlii ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhih deek'it t'oo iizqu gwi'teh giinlii aji najj t'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'i'ee ts'a' t'oo iizqu gweiteinlii ajiit'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhih kharilii ajiit'ee nankat ndaagwaaq'ajj' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit juu gwanzhih khali ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in najj t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhih t'oo iizqu khaihtan nigilii ts'a' ko' zhit giiahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaaq'ajj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ajiit'ee Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj yeenjit juu dinjii najj ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak khaihtan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴² datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³ Ajiit'ee t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit najj Zheekat Gooti' Veegwini'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ijj, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'aii Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhih deek'it treasure agwaaq'ajj ts'a' it'ee shrit shoodhidlit ts'ajj, jidii di'ij datthak tr'oonkwat gwi'tsajj ajiit'ee oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' aji gwanzhih deek'it goiinkwat."

Pearl, Aji Geech'oorahntan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ “Ajiṣṣa' chan Zheekat Gweeg-winii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizii kwaii kantii, ⁴⁶ ts'a' nijin pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizii agwah'aji daj', jidii di'ji datthak t'oonkwat gwiṣṣaji ts'a' zhit pearl oiinkwat.”

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ “Ajiṣṣa' chan hee Zheekat Gweeg-winii'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat naji digichihvyaa, van kat oondaa chagaṣṣuu ts'a' luk nihleṣṣi' t'iichy'aa datthak vizhiinjil. ⁴⁸ Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'aji goodlit daj' chihvyaa khaneegaṣṣuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk niṣṣee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizii kwaii tyah leji zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihijil. ⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaq'aji drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji dinjii nizii naji ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaiṣṣan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ ts'a' nijin gooveenjit ch'iṣṣii choh zhit gwak'an, aji zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' niṣṣa' laga-hoon'al haa neegiik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa.”

Li'deegwidlii K'eejit ajiṣṣa' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ “Jii deiṣṣyaa datthak deiṣṣyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii?” Jesus gavah-nyaa. “Aahaj'.” giyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajiṣṣa' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, “Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'qaṣṣan naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwii'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii

kwaii datthak vit'eegwahahchy'aa geen-jit tth'aii hee nizii k'it t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'qaṣṣan haa ndaanaahjik daj', zhat gihleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijin dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geegoovaṣṣan, akhai' juu yiith'ak naji gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, “Jii dinjii nijin gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?” giyahnyaa “Nats'aṣṣa' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?” ginyaa. ⁵⁵ Dinjii dachan haa gwaṣṣii nilii aji vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajiṣṣa' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas naji haa vachaa naji lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu naji datthak dzaa gwigwich'ii lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?” giyahnyaa ts'a', ⁵⁷ giṣṣi' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajiṣṣa' Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyihi'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa naji datthak giṣṣi' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyihi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiight kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiintsii t'ee'ya' kwaa.

John Chuṣ Gwats'an Aṣṣii, Geelkhwaii Daj'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

14 Izhit daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aji Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiith'ak. ² Ajiṣṣa' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, “John chuṣ gwats'an aṣṣii, aji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji! Aji geh'an gwigwii'in t'ihy'aa geenjit

t'aih di'ij t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaq. ³ Izhit gwehkij daj' Herod Antipas, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajij niyaqahchij ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiijilchaa yeenjit gwiłtsajij. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuy gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa datthak jii jyaa yahnyaq geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. ⁵ Herod lyaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaq, gaa Jews najij aanjat. John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyuunyaq geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagooldit drin nagwiindhat daj', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'ii najij eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iłtsajij, ⁷ aji't'ee nich'it t'ahnyaq, "Jidii niindhan datthak nik'ee gwahalthat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaq

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiinyaq yahnyaq aji gwik'it t'iiyahnyaq, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji," yahnyaq.

⁹ King Herod lyaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adaj' hee dinjii lejij leeljil najij tee jidii niindhan aji nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaq chy'ah aji diniveet'ah'in najij gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaq. ¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' zheegwaazhrajij dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'eegiyin'aji, aji nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'eeyin'aji. ¹² John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa najij giich'ichi' gihleehilchij ts'a' giinaqahjik, aji't'ee Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Najij Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa najij haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii najij datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj'

dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitajij haajil. ¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii lejij najij leeljil nah'in aji'ts'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu iłts'ik najij shreineinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanajij daj' vitsyaa najij yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaq, "Tr'ihkhit t'oo gwili ts'a' dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii. Jii dinjii najij oo'an neekhwajyaa gooraihnyaq ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat gooraihnyaq." giijyahnyaq.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Oo'an neegeheenjyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aji giichee'aa goovant'ohsit!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli" (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ij!" giijyahnyaq.

¹⁸ "Aji shant'ohli!" Jesus nyaq. ¹⁹ Dinjii najij t'oo kat dook'ij goovohnyaq, Aji't'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli" (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiłjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaq. Aji't'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najij ant'eeyinlii, gwitee giyecheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰ Juu najij datthak ch'anahoo'al. Aji't'ee vitsyaa najij t'oootyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwiłjik. ²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin najij tr'eechyaa kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 aanchy'aa najij ch'ii'n'al.

Jesus, Chuy Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Aji't'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najij tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giiehkii van nduhts'aji gwats'a' gahaajil gooviłtsajij. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil najij nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaq. ²³ Dinjii najij datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaq aji't'ee taih kat teedhizhii ts'a' adan

zhrih khagidiinjii. Nijin toq nigwiindhat daj' Jesus adan zhrih zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴Ts'a' zhat daj' it'ee aji tr'ihchoh van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chup tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehiilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵Vanh daj' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji chup kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyii'in. ²⁶Nijin chup kat ahaa nigiiyii'in daj' lahchy'aa gaanjat, nagaanaai ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaa gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ²⁷Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shii t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'aii!" gavahnyaa.

²⁸Ajitt'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chup kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaai!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi ts'a' chup kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik daj' naajat naanaai ts'a' chup zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'intrat.

³¹Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Lyaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit natsal, jaghai zhyaa tr'adashoiinli?" yahnyaa.

³²Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegeejil daj' ahtr'aii neet'aanaai. ³³Ajitt'ee vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee." ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Ihts'ik Najj Shrininlik.

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴Van nduhts'aji neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it deeginjil, ³⁵daj' zhat

gwich'in naji Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagi-indaii. Ajits'a' aji dinjii naji, geelin nahkat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶Ajitt'ee ilts'ik naji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shrq'?" gi-yahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik naji datthak shrineegaazhik.

Yeenii Diitsii Najj Jidii Geech'agahchya'

Mark 7.1-13

15 Ajitt'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji lat haa, Jerusalem gwats'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ²"Jaghai nitsyaa naji yeenii diitsii naji jidii eech'agwahtan aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihee'aa gwehkji diinanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghai gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghai, Dethly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsii naji jidii geenakhwagoqhtin aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ⁴Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan haa khadhoo'ee! ajits'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan naji ts'a' gwiizup gohkhyaa shrq', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee nehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa goo'aii! gwinyaa. ⁵Gaa, nakhwan aji jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oohtan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakhan haa jidii t'eegahchy'aa ni'ji ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjiti dohnyaa ajitt'ee, ⁶Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwan haa goots'ohnyaa k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhwan aji law ideenjiti ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji zhyaa k'it ohjii. ⁷Juu dinjii nizii adaa'ii naji! Yeenii Isaiah aji lyaa k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii daj'!

⁸ Jii nankat gwich'in najj digiginjik haa shigihl'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq
 gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhit goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginyaq, gavahnyaq!
⁹ Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agoqahtan, aji Sha-law k'it giyyuunjii geh'an.
 Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigigiinjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.”

**Jii K'eiiich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Najj
 Shroodiinyaq Kwaa
 Ahtsii Kwaa T'oonchy'aa**

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaleeljiil najj aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' adats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' tagavahnyaq, “Ch'oodqohk'ii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq, gahakhwandaii geenjit! ¹¹ Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Ajiit'ee t'ee vitsyaa najj yats'a' ninjil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaq, “Jii jyaa diinyaq geh'an Pharisee najj goothaj' iizuu dhahtsaaji nyaq gaanandaii?” giyyahnyaq.

¹³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, “Jidii gwanzhij datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharaheelyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴ Gooveenjit tr'agohdii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa najj eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaah'in kwaa daj', nihligeen'aa ts'a' nihlaa taji gwinjik luh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Peter, jyaa nyaq, “Jii deiinyaq t'iinyaq diihaa gwandak.” yahnyaq.

¹⁶ Jesus, tagavahnyaq, “Nakhwan gaa tth'aii hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaq?”

¹⁷ “Deihnyaq t'ihnyaq nik'ee gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ajiit'ee, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik ajiit'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik.

¹⁸ Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizuu t'ohnyaq kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwii'in. ¹⁹ Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhoochii ajiits'a' ch'ujuk datthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwit'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ii, ts'a' ohts'it ajiits'a' dinjii oozhri' iizuu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan ts'a' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'akhwa'in.

²⁰ Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahts'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnyaq, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Mark 7.24-30

²¹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre ajiits'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²² Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ii, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa'iinrat, “Yeenii King David vidinji! K'eegeaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shoijinyaq, shigii nich'it tsal ch'anky'aa iizuu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizuu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iighit!” yahnyaq.

²³ Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, “Zhyaa diitaji neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwint'oo deegwahtsai, t'oohtii neehiindii vaiinyaq!” giyyahnyaq.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaq, “Israel gwich'in najj tee juu divii

k'it gavaatr'igweendaii naji eenjit gwizhr̄ih dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirih'e' t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Jyaa nyaq gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat, shits'iinyaq!", yahnyaq.

²⁶ Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, "Triinin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashragwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaq.

²⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, lyaa hi'deegwidlii t'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa gaa laji naji aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shii vakaii'aa ts'an nihjyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in." yahnyaq

²⁸ Aji't'e'e Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, "Lyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiighit jiintsii iinlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaq. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ts'a' shranaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Naji Shrininlik

²⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii.

³⁰ Dinjii leji naji ligeelji ts'a' Jesus ts'a' nigijnji, juu neehihdik kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthai' ilchii nilii naji, juu ginkhii kwaa, aji's'a' ch'izhii leji naji ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa its'ik naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegoovinlik. ³¹ Zhat dinjii naji lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, nijin juu ginkhii kwaa, naji ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthai' ilchii nilii naji chan shrininlik aji's'a' juu neehihdik kwaa naji chan neehihdik niitsaji, aji's'a' juu vandee kwaa naji chan gwaq'h'in niitsaji, zhat gwich'in naji jii gwagwaah'in dai' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii aji's'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa naji aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, "Jii dinjii naji lyaa gooveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk lyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit tth'aii hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ih'ee'aa chan gi'ii kwaa. T'oohtii neegahoojyaa gavoiinyaq kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnyaq."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin shih leji goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'iinyaq?" Vitsyaa naji yahnyaq.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii?" Jesus gavahnyaq.

"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' huk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaq.

³⁵ Aji's'a' Jesus zhit juu leelji naji nankat dhook'ii ahnyaq. ³⁶ Aji't'e'e luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' huk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq aji't'e'e nihtr'iyiilmai ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeyiinlii ts'a' vitsyaa naji ants'a' gwhitee giyiits'ik. ³⁷ Aji's'a' datthak ch'igii'n'al ts'a' goozhit gwiits'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deedaq'aji' tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijjik.

³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 naji ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iiinin naji haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginyaq.

³⁹ Aji't'e'e Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwayyaa gavahnyaq, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhii ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

Gwidiigwigwii'in

Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan

Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56

16 Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiyahaathal geenjit gwankee gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat

gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkii," giyahnyaa.
²Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at dai', 'Haht'arii kwaa ts'a' gweheezayaa,' dohnyaa.
³Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik ts'a' tōō goo'aii gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajii dai' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in dai' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in ajii juk gweendaa tth'aii hee khyu' gwiky'uunji! ⁴Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa, ts'a' gooteehoozhii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Naji Haa K'ii'an Geech'agooqhtan Googwandak

Mark 8.14-21

⁵Nijin vitsyaa naji van nduhts'ajii nigiinjil dai' luhchy'aa gahoondal gineegildee lee ts'a', ⁶Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji gooluh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'qontii." gavahnyaa.

⁷Ajits'a' nihlihtee jyaa ginyaa, luh chy'aa t'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaa giyahnyaa.

⁸Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'ii kwaa geenjit nih'aa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa t'agwarahnyaa! ⁹Nijin ji' gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin dai' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 naji eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat

dai' deedaq'ajii dhohtsajii?" ¹⁰Dinjii 4000 naji luhchy'aa 7 loaves aanchy'aa goova'al ajii yu', zhat dai' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaq'ajii dhohtsajii? ¹¹Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegihkhii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji gooluh niituu ts'i' adak'qontii."

¹²Ajiit'ee qohju' hee vitsyaa naji deenyaq t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu ajii t'ahnyaa giyyuunyyaa, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee ajii naji jidii eech'agwahtan, ajii gwits'i' adak'agahaantyyaa t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Peter, Aji Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihii'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa

Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21

¹³Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa aji Cae-sarea Philippi geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, dai' ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Dinjii naji juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

¹⁴Vitsyaa naji t'iiyahnyaa, "Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

¹⁵"Nakhwan aji yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁶Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii aji Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

¹⁷"Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'inyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii ti'deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yiitsajii t'inchy'aa! ¹⁸Ajits'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it dinjii inlii, aji kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zheh gwahahtsyaa, ajits'a'

ch'ich'i' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'an lidlii nant'eeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aaha' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aaha' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa naji jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoon-dak shro'!" goovahnyaa.

**Jesus, Khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a'
Niheedhaa Geegwaandak**

Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27

²¹ Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji deerahah'yaa gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii, aji zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji khaiinjich'ashagahahthat ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee ch'ichi' ts'an neegwihidaii t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

²² Peter aji Jesus adan zhrih naqhchii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shro'! K'eegwaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²³ Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaa, "Satan, shihteehiindii! Shats'ooghahi nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." Yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji datthak aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shataji hakhhaii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii,

diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gaayiich'ahahtsyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gewant'eehee'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwits'eegiheedaad diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat naji tth'aii gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee haa needyaa gwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

**Jesus Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a'
Vaa Ch'eegwahndit**

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

17 Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James naji haa ddhah choh kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyya'ji gwiizhit Jesus ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa naanaii, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajiits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrit daagaji ts'aji vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa tik naji deenaadai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajiits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ji geenjit lyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa gwigwiith'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa oodqohk'ii!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa naji zhit gwideezhuh giith'ak dai', lahchy'aa gwint'aii

gihilghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyahts'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajiits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaa'in akhai' Jesus zhrih nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddhah kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaa. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkij goq'ya' lyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq', dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegwehendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa naji giyyuqahkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qaqhtan naji Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iileji nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaag-wahaldak, Elijah ch'adai' hee k'inidik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in naji juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa ts'a' doof'ya' giyyuunyaa gwik'it datthak t'igiiyah'ya'. Aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

¹³ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa naji aji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii naji leeljil, k'ineegiidal dai' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'eehaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin veenjit gwiizqu nineegwaadhat dai', chuq akwat kq' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Aji geenjit nitsyaa naji ts'a' hoochji gaa khyu' shrineegiylili." yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Aji chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchji!" Gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu, gwint'aii ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhi, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa naji dinjii naji kwaa gwiizhit giyyuqahkat, "Jaghahi khyu' aji ch'anky'aa iizqu kharahchji t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa'in. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ahtsii ji' jii ddhah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii vaiinyaa ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihy'aa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa deesho'ya' nothtan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Jii ch'anky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii ajiits'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhrih khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," yaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa naji Galilee nahkat khaihlan nigiinjil dai' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. "Gwidinji' tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit dinjii naji ant'eeayahahchyaa ts'a' ²³ gi-iyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa, gaa drin tik ajiit'ee neegwehendaii." Vitsyaa naji lahchy'aa gwiint'oo tr'igwigwidii nagaanaii.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint'eereheelyaa Goo'aii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus ajiits'a' ditsyaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegidai dai', din-

jii Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii naji aji Peter ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' gi-iyuqahkat, "Nakhwageech'qaqhtan Kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' lee tax ookwat t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

²⁵ "Jyaa dihee'yaa gwizhr̄ih t'inchy'aa!" Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii dai' Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Simon jii geenjit deeyi-indhan, juu dzaa nankat kings naji ts'a' tax ookwat t'oonchy'aa? Juu zhat gwich'i naji akwat juu zhat gwich'i kwaa naji?" yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Juu dzaa gwich'i kwaa naji reh", Peter yahnyaa.

"Akwaaw jii juu dzaa gwich'i naji gooheekwat kwaa goo'aii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich'in naji goonehts'i' t'igwehee'yaa gwihts'i', oo'an van ts'a' hiinkhaii, ts'a' cheehjal dha'aii ts'a' aji jidii huk t'ookit khahchii aji vighit gwaqah'in, gwizhit Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa t'aahchy'aa agwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa, aji goovant'eiinlii, nan, aji ts'a' shii haa diineenjit." Jesus yahnyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

18 Izhit dai' Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Juu shrit Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'oonchy'aa?" Giyahnyaa.

² Aji ts'a' Jesus tr'iinin tsal aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, ³ Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, tr'iinin tsal k'it t'inchy'aa needhoodlit ji' gwizhr̄ih Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii h'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee, datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii needhoodlit ts'a' tr'iinin k'it nakhweegoo'aii ji' zhat nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shii chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'izhii Naji Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶ "Gaa jii tr'ii'in shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'ohchan kii choo dirilchaa ts'a' chuq choh zhit nijin chuq lej̄i gwa'an tee t'eeraahnaii ts'a' teenakhwanii ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Juu ch'izhii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii naji lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich'i ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gooraah'in dai' diikhwan chan gwik'it t'agqo'ya' gweheen'yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik'it t'agqo'ya' gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuu.

⁸ Nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii ts'a' oo'an hohkhii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa ko' khit geenjit ak'an gwizhit t'anakhwarahelnaii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu. ⁹ Nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihihtsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko' zhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu."

Divii Vaatr'igweendaii, Aji Haa Geech'arqaqhtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰ "Jii tr'iinin tsal naji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'! Jii lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich'in naji, zheekat Shiti' gweedhaa datthak haa giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwidinji', aji dinjii teehaajil naji neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹² "Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy'aa dii'ii ts'a' nijin ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii

daj' deehee'yaa shroq ohnyaq? Zhit di-vii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts'a' zhat taih khyuq gwa'an ch'aga'aa gwiizhit t'ooii heekhaa ts'a' zhat gwa'an aji di-vii ch'ihlak vaatr'igweendaii kaheentyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, aji di-vii 100 dii'ii aji ch'ihlak ineegwah'aji daj' lahchy'aa gwin't'oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwik'it, zheekat Gwiti' chan jii tr'iinin ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'agoljii niindhan kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Nijin Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Daj'

¹⁵ "Nijin nachaa gwik'injiighit nats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nats'a' deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni'in, nan aji's'a' nachaa haa zhrih t'akhwa'in, noolk'ii ji' nachaa gaii'ineedhaatsaji ts'a' gwinzii neegohtsaji t'agoonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa noolk'ii kwaa ji' dinjii ch'ihlak akwat neekwaii naji dahaa hiinlii, aji deegwinyaa aji ndak gwagoohoonta' geenjit, jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Aji juu adahaa hoiinlii naji ook'ii kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aizzhit chan ch'ook'ii kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa naji akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehohdak."

Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa

¹⁸ "Aji's'a' gwik'injiighit naji jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aah'a' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aah'a' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji's'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, nijin gwik'injiighit neekwaii naji jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii daj'

zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa gwizhrih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Aji's'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik naji shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihlyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Slave Nilii Aji Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Aji't'ee Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' yuahkat, "Keegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²² "Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak aji nakwaa gaa 70 x 7," Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii aji juu yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji deegwahtsaii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaageheendaii geenjit. ²⁴ Dehtly'aa kat gweheefya' gwiizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdahchii. ²⁵ Aji slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ii kwaa, aji geh'an ditsyaa naji jidii k'aiich'i' di'ii datthak vits'i' qhii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naji haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Aji slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat nat'aanaji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. 'Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegooihkwat t'oonchy'aa!' nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Aji King neeshraahchy'aa yuunya ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aii datthak yeenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyihi'e'.

²⁸ "Aji't'ee nijin cheehoozhii daj' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedhizhii ts'a' aji dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, aji dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehaanjik gwiizhit t'iiyahnyaa, 'Jidii laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoiinkwat,' yahnyaa.

²⁹ Aji slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heelnaii ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, "Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineengoohikwat!" yahnyaa. ³⁰ Aji googaa nihk'it gitrii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhrai giwizhit nihdeet'eeyaahnaii, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'an datthak zhat heedyaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. ³¹ Nijin ch'izhii slaves naji gwagwaah'in dai' dagatthai' zhit gwint'loo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giyaagwaandak. ³² Aji ts'a' aji juu slave jyaa diizhik aji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, 'Lyaa zhyaa slave ginilih kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo'aii kwaii datthak nijin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrh jyaa shizhit.' yahnyaa. ³³ Zhit slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa jaghaii, neeshraahchy'aa noihnyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' nyaa. ³⁴ King lyaa zheelts'ii ts'a' zheegwaazhrai niyyahchii, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khaiinjich'ihceeghit yeenjit gwiitsaji.

³⁵ "Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahandak t'oonchy'aa." Jesus jyaa diinyaa'.

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Naji Eenjit Jesus Geech'qahtan

Mark 10.1-12

19 Nijin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iinya', aji t'ee Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'aji Judea nahkat goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ² Dinjii leji yaa leeljil naji ts'a' juu yaa adaa naji zhazhat gooveenjit gwinzii neegooviltssaji.

³ Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee

lat naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyuqahkat, "Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus, aji t'agavahnyaa, "Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an zhit juu Diiniltssaji aji t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iitsaji, aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in? ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, "Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan aji ts'a' diti' haa ileeheeaa ts'a' da'at haa nihlaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinlii chy'ah ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa gooviltssaji t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihlak zhrih ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' ch'a'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihleegoovahchii aji nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁷ Pharisee naji jyaa t'igiiyahnyaa, "Ak-waa ji' jaghaii Moses dinjii naji law ant'eiin'aji, aji ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohii nee-heedyaa gwahahtsyaa?"

⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaki-itth'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoojyaa gwiitsaji t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiitsaji dai' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji ts'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aji dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vitsyaa naji t'igiiyahnyaa, "Din-jii aji ts'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'aji gwit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee."

¹¹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Jii ginjik juu naji datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji zhrih eenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat naji gogoon-

jii kwaa. Goolat nañi tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii nañi dinjii nañi dzaa nankat dinjii nañi tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahtsii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nañi Zheekat Gweegwini'ee khit geetr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoon-jii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorahntan gwik'it t'ihee'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in."

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Nañi Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii nañi tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigiheezyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa nañi jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii nañi ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa nañi, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin k'it t'iinchy'aa dinjii nañi t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'iinin tsal nañi k'aq naanjik ajiit'e'e gihleehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan, gwandaii ndaana'a'aji kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁷ "Jaghahi jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shqaqhkak? Vit'eegwiyaqchy'aa zhrh nizii t'oonchy'aa, gwandaii ndaana'a'aji kwaa zhit goihndaii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq'! Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrq'! Ch'ooan'ii shrq'! Ninee'ok dinjii nañi eenjit oiints'it shrq'! ¹⁹ Nahan ajiits'a' niti' haa yinji-ikhadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan

googwaht'oo nakhwane'ok dinjii nañi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii!"

²⁰ Aji dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya, ts'a' geeghaih chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?"

²¹ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Lyaa dinjii nizii oihli' niindhan ji', oo'an heehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa nañi teiini. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayiig-wahantisyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'e'e shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii. ²³ Jesus ditsyaa nañi t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeehheehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaldak, Camel aji tthah tsal t'itsii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyaqchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, aji ts'aji lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa nañi gwigwiitth'ak dai' lyaa gwint'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwa ji' juu dee neehzeezhii diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii nañi eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyaqchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataji tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan aji jidii tr'ihhe'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shii Gwidinji' ihlii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat dihihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajiit'e'e nakhwan shitsyaa 12 nañi t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat

doodii aji ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondée akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iniin naji, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa aji ts'a' chan gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Leji naji juk tr'ookit nilii aji naji t'ee ji' khaiinkqo nineegoorahelyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu leji naji juk ji' khaiinkqo dilk'ii naji tr'ookit nineegoorahelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'aqshii Gwa'an Tr'agwah'in Najii

20 "Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee aji t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ii aji ts'a' vanh dai' hee khakee'aji ts'a' dinjii naji lat keegwaah'in, giyeenjit jak choh tr'aqshii gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa naji agwah'aji. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaq, izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii. ³ Aji t'ee 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zeh goodlii gwa'an gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat naji zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'aqshii deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohiokwat

t'oonchy'aa,' gavahnyaa. ⁵ Aji ts'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Aji ts'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat dai' chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, aji t'ee 3 o'clock nagwaanaji dai' chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik. ⁶ Aji t'ee chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii naji zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, 'Jaghahi zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaa kwaa.' giyahnyaa.

'Akwa' ji' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in.' gavahnyaa. ⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai' zhit juu gwanzhii deek'it ts'an gwaah'ii. Aji dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaa. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in naji aanaii gooveiinyaa ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihii'ya' naji tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Aji ts'a' juu vanh dai' hee tr'igwihii'ya' naji, ji' gwaa'ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Aji t'ee dinjii naji 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in naji silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwaroonkwat. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' zhit dinjii naji vanh dai' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' naji chan gwandaa googoorahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aji ts'a' zhigaants'ii. ¹² Ts'a' jyaa digiiyahnyaa, 'Jii dinjii naji one hour gwizhrih tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan aji drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoiinkwat!' ginyaa. ¹³ Aji juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aji t'agavahnyaa, 'Shoodqohk'ii shijyaa naji, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak

drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' aji eenjit tr'agwahoh'yaa dohnyaa ijii.' goovahnyaa. ¹⁴ Akq' t'ee nakhwalaraa qhji ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehwajyaa, jii dinjii gqhu' zhat tr'igwihl'yaa aji chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoolkwat gwagwahtsii vagoohinkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa shalaraa haa ch'ihshrii aji geenjit gat'oo'ee? Akwat shalaraa doofyaa nihthan gwik'it t'ahal'yaa t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa.

¹⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jyachts'a' geh'an juu ji' khaii nilii aji tr'ookit heelyaa, aji's'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji'-khaiin nineerahachyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa ¹² naji geh'at gwa'an geedan zhrih nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji aji's'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in giilhaanjyaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹ Aji't'ee chan Jews nilii kwaa naji ant'eeгийahachyaa ts'a' giyeheedlaa, ts'a' giyyahahtrii, aji't'ee cross kat giyyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwindhat aji't'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'ahan K'eezwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oahkat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ Aji't'ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii naji yaaneehii'oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Lyaa k'eezwiichy'aa geenjit nookat nihthan."

yahnyaa. ²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwinii'ee nihdeiinzhi ji', shidinji' neekwaii naji neeghaii naa goodi' nihthan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'aji heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'ohts'aji heedyaa, jii lyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizhrih t'ihnyaa." yahnyaa.

²² Jesus aji ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii naji t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'oohkat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii chqu tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, aji shihihjyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" Gavahnyaa.

"Aahq, khan gwik'it tigwehee'yaa!" ginyaa.

²³ "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shichqu tyah ts'an chan chqu khwanjyaa gwizhrih goo'aii gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohts'aji haa juu heedyaa aji geenjit jyaa dihihjyaa sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii nijin oihdi' dohnyaa, aji Shiti' ch'adai' hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondee haa deeginyaa aji vitsyaa ¹⁰ naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵ Aji's'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa naji jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedegwagwaadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan aji jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji's'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oihdi' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it Gwidinji' veenjit slave

tr'iheelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neiinzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii najji eenjit gwiit'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii lejji najji veh'an neehezzihi geenjit giijehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

**Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee
Kwaa Najji Shrininlik**

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najji haa Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegihiiyyaa, gwiizhit dinjii lejji leeljil najji gootajji geedaa. ³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii najji taji gwinjik geeghaih gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hahkhahi gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa najji ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa ts'a' deegohtsai' kwaa googahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhihi ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanai, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwaadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geen-jit diinant'eegwiin'ajji," giijahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovoonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwahkhan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitajji haa'oo.

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

*Mark 11.1-11; Luke
19.28-40; John 12.12-19*

21 Jesus ajiits'a' ditsyaa najji haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it, geeghaih Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'ahi aiizhit k'eegiidal, aiizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najji dits'ii oo'an goovihi'e'. ² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwaiik'it

goo'ahi gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwiizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchii. ³ Ajiits'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwaadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa,' dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegeheendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiiny'a' aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwaiik'it gwachoo, Zion gwich'in najji jyaa gavahnyaa. Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'iichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee vitsyaa najji Jesus deenyyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷ Donkey ajiits'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hiichii, digi'ik giikat deed-hidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii. ⁸ Dinjii lejji leeljil najji digi'ik taji gwinjik nigilii ts'a' ts'ii'vii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leeljil ts'a' yeent'ii leeljil najji geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiahnyaa."

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerahoh'e'!

Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeiniizhihi dai' aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiizhit gwich'in najji datthak tagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹ "Jii t'ji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwiizhit goo'ahi aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leeljil najji jyaa diginyaa.

**Jesus, Kharigidiinjii
Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii**

*Mark 11.15-19; Luke
19.45-48; John 2.13-22*

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adan nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakai'aa, aji's'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh aji't'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ii naji, gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agaa'ii gwagwaa'ii goo'ii!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa naji aji's'a' zhit juu neehidik kwaa nilii naji datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegoovinlik. ¹⁵ Tr'iinin naji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji', tr'ahoo'e!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, aji's'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa gook'ii goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Deeginyaa t'iginyaa nik'ee gaviintth'ak?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviintth'ak t'igiinchy'aa! Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin naji ts'a' tr'iinin tsal naji haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovqohtan.'" goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

**Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakot
Gwaqshii Kwaa Itsaji**

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daji' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwits'ik nagwaanaji. ¹⁹ Taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwaqsh'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrjh nahshii lee, aji's'a' aji dachan t'ahnyaa. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwagshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. Gwagwakhkan aji dachan navagaii aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa naji gwagwagshy'aa daji' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwilkhan chan traagaa'ii naanaii?" ginyaa.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, gwik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nothtan kwaa ji, jii dachan Fig deininlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrjh t'akhwayyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oondaa chų choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ihnenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

²² Gwik'injuhkhit ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaa datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa." t'oonchy'aa.

**Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in
Geenjit Giyuqahkat**

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Aji't'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'qahtan, akhai' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahakat, aji deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chų gwats'an hahtsyaa daji' nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in?"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit ni-hzheedagaan'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ji gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhit kwaa diinahaan'jyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

²⁶ "Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an gwinyaa ji' dinjii lejii naji John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiighit geh'an datthak gaanjat." ²⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa!" agahnyaa.

"Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorahant Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oodde aji's'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaa, 'Shidinji' juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aahshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in.' yahnyaa. ²⁹ 'Git'riih'ee!' yahnyaa, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaah'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ Aji't'ee ch'iti', didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahnyaa, akhai', 'Aah'a' shiti'. nyaa gaa gwik'it t'iizhit kwaa. ³¹ "Juu shrut viti' deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhit?" gavahnyaa. "Ch'oodde aji't'ee gwik'it t'iizhit," giyahnyaa. Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Prostitutes aji's'a' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. "David vidinji' neesraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa. ³² John chu'u gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vik'eegahohtat geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhit kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii ts'a' prostitutes naji giik'injiighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaa kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhit kwaa."

Dinjii Najii Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aahthii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookhwahahchyaa, ch'oodqohk'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, ttha' chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chu' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'aii gwiitsaji kat gwats'an khach'oorahaa'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtsyaa naji teegwijjik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴ Nijin jak choh khaihl'an nigiheelyaa nagwiindhat dai', va-slaves naji oo'an gwanzhih k'aahthii naji ts'a' hi'e', aji jak choh lat gooheendal geenjit.

³⁵ "Aji gwanzhih k'aahthii naji googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geelkhwaii ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geelkhwaii. ³⁶ Chan ch'izhii da-slaves naji oo'an neehi'e', tr'ookit hi'e' naji andaa t'aanchy'aa naji, ts'a' gwanzhih k'aahthii naji chan gwik'it t'agoogiinlik. ³⁷ Ndaagwaan'aji' didinji' goots'a' hi'e'. 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrih goovaashandaii.' nyaa. ³⁸ Gaa nijin gwanzhih k'aahthii naji giidinji' nah'in dai', jyaa diginyaa. 'Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhih ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa aji't'ee jii gwanzhih deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa!' ginyaa. ³⁹ Aji's'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh

deek'it gwats'an cheet'eeгииheelnaii ts'a' giyēhdaa tr'igwiin'ajj.

⁴⁰ “Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij jī', deehēyaa shroq nohthan?” nyaq ts'a' Jesus goovoahkat.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaq, “Ajj dinjii iizqu najj ēhdaa tr'igwiheē'aa ts'a' ch'ihzhii gwanzhij k'aqhtii najj jak choh khaihlān nigillii jī' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandaii najj giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii.” giyahnyaq.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, “Nik'ee Dēhtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaq gooh'in?

'Kii chyah kat zheh ndak gweheē'aa, ajj kii dinjii najj iizqu giyahnyaq.

Gaa ndaagwāq'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Lyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a'!”

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaq, “Ajjts'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaēegwireheē'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaq ajj gwik'it t'ii'in ant'eegwireheē'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁴ Juu ajj kii kat nat'aanajj t'ee khadigweheent'ii, ts'a' ajj juu vakat kii naanaii t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' luh nahaadhal.”

⁴⁵ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Jesus gwandak haa geech'qaqhtan gwigwiith'ak ajj t'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaq giyaandaii. ⁴⁶ Ajjts'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaq najj leeljil ajj najj k'eegwiichy'aa deegoogiheelyaa geenjit googañjat.

**Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa
Gwarahtsii Gwagwandak
Haa Geech'qaqhtan.**

Luke 14.15-24

22 Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qaqhtan haa

dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii. ² “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) didinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'areheē'aa gwahtsii. ³ Ditsyaa najj ajj juu ineech'ehi'al najj aanaii goovohnyaq nyaq, gaa oo'ee gwaroh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'ajj juu ineech'ahah'aa najj jyaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 'It'ee ch'areheē'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaj' nizij kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nihleegwarahchij ch'areheē'aa, aanaii.' goovaihnyaq nyaq. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehi'al najj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwitr'it gineegiitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa najj ahtsik ts'a' googakhwaj' ts'a' goovēhdaa tr'igwiin'ajj. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo lyaa zhyants'ij, ajjts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj oo'an hi'e'. Juu dinjii aghan najj ēhdaa tr'igwigweheē'aa ts'a' goo-kwaiik'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Ajjit'ēē ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnyaq, 'It'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'areheē'aa, gaa ajj juu ineech'ahaf'aa najj duuyeh gooneech'af'aa. ⁹ It'ee oo'at taji gwinjik gwinchyaa gwa'an dinjii lejij najj dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaq.' nyaq. ¹⁰ Ajjts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj oo'at taji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejij khaihlān nigiinlii, dinjii nizij ts'a' dinjii iizqu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'areheē'aa zheh gwizhit dinjii deedaq'aj' goodlit.

¹¹ “(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa najj nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahahchyaa geenjit

needeegwaazhii kwaa lee nah'in.
¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchii geenjit
 needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit
 nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeiiinzhi?' yahnyaa
 ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo
 yuahkat. Gaa aji dinjii yidii ginkhii
 kwaa. ¹³ T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat
 choh (King) ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa.
 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa
 dohchyyaa ts'a' chiitaji toq gwats'a'
 cheet'eehokhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo
 heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa
 neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'ya.' yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'igiinkhee, "Leji
 naji aanai arahnyaa, gaa nitsya' zhrih
 gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa." nyaq.

Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat

Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26

¹⁵ Pharisee naji gihleegahoojil ts'a'
 nats'aa Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii
 nigiihahthal geenjit geegiginkhii.
¹⁶ T'ee t'ee digitsyaa lat naji ts'a' Herod
 vitsyaa lat naji haa giits'a' hi'e'. Jyaa
 digiiyahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, hi'didlii
 haa geech'qaqhtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii
 naji hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa aji gwik'it
 t'igihee'ya' geenjit geegoovaqhtan.
 Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii
 aji gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii
 naji nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat aji
 geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷ Diihaa
 gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes
 tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in
 lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa
 akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?"

¹⁸ Jesus aji giits'a' gwiizuu t'igihee'ya'
 gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a'
 t'inyaq, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii naji!
 Jaghaii gwiizuu t'ihijyaa ji' geenjit,
 goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii?
¹⁹ Aji laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya'!"

Ajiits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'eiin'aji,
²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a'
 voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaq.

Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwa
 ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohk-
 wat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an
 nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', deegi-
 heenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a'
 akhagiiyuunyaa ts'a' giilheehoojil.

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat.

Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat naji
 nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaq ts'a'
 Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat.
²⁴ "Geech'qaqhtan, Moses jii Law
 diineenjit diyaant'oo, dinjii niindhat
 gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji'
 aji vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a'
 tr'iiin gihee'ya' aji ch'oondee vigii k'it
 dink'igiihahthaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa
 7 naji gwanlii; ch'oondee aji tr'injaa
 oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat,
 dachaa naji ts'a' da'at akhoonyaa.
²⁶ Aji t'ee vachaa yats'aji ya'at noonjik,
 ts'a' gwats'aji ch'achaa chan gwik'it
 t'iiizhik, ndaagwaa'aji dai' nihchaa 7
 naji datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii
 kwaa ts'a' nigiiinjik. ²⁷ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa
 chan niindhat. ²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat
 naji neegogwandaii neegahoodlit
 nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak
 neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrih va'at
 heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii,
 "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaa akwat
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii
 kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an
 gwinzii dohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.
³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii
 naji izhit ji' zheekat Gwich'in k'it
 t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoohendal
 kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ ts'a' Dehtly'aa

Choo kat nik'ee nigindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq,³² 'Shij t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii.' nyaq, niindhat najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najj eenjit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'qaqhtan.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii

Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee najj deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltajjij daj', Pharisee najj gwigwiith'ak ts'a' datthak nihlaa khaihlaak gaadlit,³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihlak, Law geech'qaqhtan nilii ajj goodhaii niyahahtthal geenjit yuahkat,³⁶ "Geech'qaqhtan, jidii Moses va-law zhrjh ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinj' datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'ail!"³⁸ Jii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa digwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajj jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa.³⁹ Gwats'ajj chan vik'it t'iiyiinchy'aa, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'ail.'⁴⁰ Ajj gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj jidii eech'agoqaahtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhrjh gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee najj nihlaa nineegeejil daj' Jesus gavaahkat,⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuqthan? Juu ts'an neezheeneedijii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwaaj j' jaghai, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa?" Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaq,

⁴⁴ 'K'eegwaadhat ajj Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'ajj sheeghaii dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak.' yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ ajj yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaa.⁴⁶ Ch'ihlak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ajj zhit drin gwats'an giyyuuhaahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

Jesus, Pharisee Najj

ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Najj

Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa.

Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

23 Ajj t'ee Jesus zhit juu leeljil najj ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa ts'a' ginkhii.² "Law eech'qaqhtan najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Moses va-law deenyaa ajj lihteet'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gii'ij t'igiinchy'aa.³ Ajj geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh goo'ail. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'. Jidii geenjit geech'agoahtan ajj geedan gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa t'iginchy'aa.⁴ Dinjii najj ant'ii ghwah nidii giheeghwaa dagahchaa k'it t'igii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleetth'ak gaa gihichij kwaa t'iginchy'aa.⁵ Dinjii najj goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat nigiiyaazhii, ajj ts'a' chan digi'ik kat gwi'il (tassel) ajj nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa

geenjít jyaa digii'in. ⁶ Aíits'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa dái' zhit gwihi'ee gwa'an gaadii gwizhrìh geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit nijin gwihi'ee aji zhit giheedyaa gwizhrìh gooveenjít gwinzii. ⁷ Nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihi'ee haa gooneerahadak gwizhrìh lyaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii najii 'Diigeech'oahtan!' googahnyaa dái' lyaa geet'igiindhan. ⁸ Gaa nakhwan aji geech'qaqhtan choh inlii nakhwaroonya' shro'. Datthak ts'a' nihchaa qhlji ts'a' nakhweegech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shro', zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroonya' shro', nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhrih K'eegeewaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchy'aa aji't'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aji Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa. ¹¹ Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrìh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu ch'andaa gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahahtsyaa, ajiits'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa.

**Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ii Geenjít
Akwat Dagoovahnyaa**

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ "Pharisee najii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a' dinjii najii nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' hi'didlii haa gindeiinvyaa gehdeech'adqhtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdqhyyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan najii gaa

nihdqhlii kwaa. ¹⁴ Pharisee najii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najii ts'an jidii nohtan zhyaa qhjii ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ii, aji't'ee nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadqhjii. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ "Pharisee najii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Chuu choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrih gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik dái' gwehkji chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adootsii gwik'it.

¹⁶ "Lyaa nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najii oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an jyaa dish'yaa nyaa (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaa (vow), aji't'ee lyaa gwik'it t'eehee'yaa gwizhrìh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' ¹⁷ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agqhjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shrít ch'andaa gwihi'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii zheh? Kharigidiinjii zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa ahtsii doonchy'aa?

¹⁸ "Jii chan jyachts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh ataiinjii trahtsii deek'it (Altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa ataiinjii trahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee gwik'it t'hee'yaa gwizhrìh goo'aii t'inchy'aa.' ¹⁹ Deegwaht'oo zhyaa

nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shrit ch'andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat doodlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodiinyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijin dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak eh'an t'ihlee'ya'aa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'ji chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji ts'a' zheekat geh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodlii aji zhit gwats'a' jyaa shi'ya'aa nyaq t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiweegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa. Nizji adoo'ji k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nohshji aji ts'an 1/10th datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohthan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwihil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, ts'a' chan hi'deegweheedlii goo'aii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'ya'aa goo'aii. Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'aa gwizhrjh. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji ineehohdak! Chqu khwanji zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiweegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa. Nizji adoo'ji k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachqu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji gwizhrjh shragoohnya'aa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii qhjii kwaii haa nakhwatr'eegwahgaii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrjh idininjich'ohthat, jii iizqu

kwaii datthak haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee naji, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Nakhwachqu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit tr'ookit shragoonya'aa aji t'ee t'ee ohts'aji shragoonya'aa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiweegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizji adoo'ji geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an lejii dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaa'aji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu naji datthak ts'a' ohsji k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu goo'aii ts'a' dohnya'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

**Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a'
Khaiinjich'igiheeghit
Aji Gavaa Gwaandak**

Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiweegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizji adoo'ji geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat naji chan gooth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizji haa gwinzii nidiiltsi' ts'a' nohhi. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan aji yeena'aa daji gwarandaii ji' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnya'aa. ³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan naji goots'an ohdaa aji ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnya'aa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyqu choh qhji ts'a' gyqu choh gii chan qhji ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell

nihdeenakhwaraheelyaa, aji gehgoo hohdaa nohtan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii! ³⁴ Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii naji, ts'a' dinjii geech'qaqhtan naji datthak nakhwats'a' nihihlyaa, goolat naji chan goovehdaa tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat naji chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahohtsak, ts'a' goolat naji chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahohtrii ts'a' kwaiik'it kwaii gwiitegwaanchy'aa datthak gwiitee gwa'an gootaji k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii naji neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyaa. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa giikhwaji naji, aji datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwiizqu t'iizhit kwaa gaa treelkhwaji, aiizhit dai' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidinji' Zechariah treelkhwaji, aji't'ee Kharigidiinjii zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeelkhwaji geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahakhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq." Jesus nyaq. "Jii juu yeenii tr'inghan naji, juk gweendaa dinjii gwandaii naji geenjit googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Di'ji

Luke 13.34-35

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ohghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwiidhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaq, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Aji'ts'a' Nakhwakharigidiinjii Zheh

nakhwats'i' hee gwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, ninjin drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoo'h'yaa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

24 Ninjin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh giheehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii dai' vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghaih gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwaqah'in giyyahnyaq. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aahq', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii nq'h'in. Jii hi'haa nakhwaagwaldak, Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigweheetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit

Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa naji gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyaqhat, "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Ninjin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaa'n'aji' gwats'a' nahgwan ji' deegwehee'yaa gwaraqa'h'yaa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Gwits'i' adak'qontii! ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! ⁵ Dinjii leji naji nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shii t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihchy'aa! giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit gihkhii t'inyaq giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihhiriighan gwahohtth'ak ts'a' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihhiriighan gwinyaq gwahohtth'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajineegoojyaa shrq'! Jyaa dagweheenjyaa goo'aji, gaa aji nan

ndaanaq'aj' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa.
⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwini'ee gwinleji chan nihligiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. ⁸ Aji kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa t'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'its'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Aji t'ee nakhwagoheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahahkhit geenjit gwant'ee nakhwagahahch'aa ts'a' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehe'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwat'igehe'ee. ¹⁰ Leji naji zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagooheenjaayaa, gwant'ee nihlagahachyaa ts'a' chan lyaa nihlitr'igih'ee'ee. ¹¹ Aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ji leji naji gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Izhit ji', dinjii leji naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' leji naji nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan hee'yaa kwaa. ¹³ Gaa juu ndaagwaq'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ji t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizii haa nankat datthak geech'agoohahtan, dinjii naji datthak shik'injigih'eehit, aji t'ee nan ndaagwahaan'aj' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehe'e'ya

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaa goo'aii aji, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwiizuu,' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'aji. Aji t'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Aji ts'a' juu jii dehty'aa nah'in naji t'ee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶ "Jyaa digwiizhik

gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ji naji taih kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ¹⁷ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nihdanoozhi' shro'. ¹⁸ Zhit juu gwanzhih deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁹ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vzhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigwehetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadqjii Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjaayaa kwaa geenjit! ²¹ Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwantrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan itsaji daj' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwantrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq neegwiitsaji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji jyaa dagwahkhyuk khaiinjich'igih'eehit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq niitsaji t'inchy'aa.

²³ "Aji ts'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nqh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' aji dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhit shro'! ²⁴ Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii nyaa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igih'ee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrih t'igih'ee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwik'it t'igweheenjaayaa gwehkji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, geenjit shoodqohk'ii!

²⁶ "Akwat dinjii naji, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,'

ginyaq ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. Akwat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ii lee!' ginyaq ji' gaa gook'injuhkhit shro'.²⁷ Nijin Gwidiinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan ko' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaj' ilchij' t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deet'ya' k'it t'inchy'aa) naji' laa-haadaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwidiinji' Nineeheedyyaa

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹ "Googwantrii gwiizqu gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa nahaadhal ts'a' toq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' sa' chan zheetat gwats'an niheeda. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat.³⁰ Gwidiinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwahaakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaq aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, ajiit'ee nankat gwich'in naji datthak Gwidiinji' zheetat, gwats'an zheet'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaq needyaa ji', tr'igwidii haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'ya. ³¹ Trumpet, vach'arahlii nilii gwint'aii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheetat gwich'in naji dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji datthak khaihan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'qahtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³² "Zhit ts'iivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgan gaakhwandaii.³³ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'ya diinyaq

gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' nii'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii.³⁴ Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji datthak niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa.³⁵ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit li'didlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin aji's'a' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ "Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheetat gwich'in naji ts'a' Gwidiinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa.³⁷ Gwidiinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwiizhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa.³⁸ Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chu' teehaankhaii nagwahaadhal gwats'a' daj' dinjii naji ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonji googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya.³⁹ Googaa aiizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chu' tiizhit ts'a' chu' datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidiinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa.⁴⁰ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit dinjii neekwaii naji gwanzhijh deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidiinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa.⁴¹ Tr'injaa neekwaii naji, luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidiinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa.⁴² Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyyaa gwak'oqhtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!⁴³ Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin toq gwa'an juu ch'an'ii yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit

nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan oohadhanzhii gwizhrh goo'aii, Gwidinji' geehoohhii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa."

**Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it
T'agwah'in Iizuu ts'a' Nizii**

Luke 12.41-48

⁴⁵ "Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr'it gwinzii ts'a' chan goonzhii? Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa naji k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daj' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. ⁴⁶ Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lyaa gwint'oo yashoohahyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Lyaa, nakhwaagwaaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁸ Gaa ch'itsyaa iizuu nilii ji' adats'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' heenjyaa. ⁴⁹ ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwanj' naji haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinji. ⁵⁰ Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit yarahtee k'ineeheedik. ⁵¹ Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyeheent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naji haa niyahahchyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'hee'yaa."

**Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najj
Eenjit Geech'qahtan**

25 "Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) naji khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigwiljik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aii,

ts'a' gahaajil. ²⁵ naji gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 naji chan googwizhi' kwaa. ³ Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa naji khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah khwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. ⁴ Gaa nich'it googwizhi' naji khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. ⁵ Zhit juu veegwarahahchyaa goo'aii, aji eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchuu.

⁶ "Khan hee toht'an gwats'a' gwaadhal gwiizhit khashraatr'iatr gwigwitth'ak, 'Aanaii, dzaa juu veegwarahahchyaa naji vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyaa gwigwitth'ak. ⁷ Gwiizhit nich'it (10) naji khakigaazhii ts'a' dagakhwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. ⁸ Aji t'ee zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa naji zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii naji jyaa dagaanyaa, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.' ⁹ Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii naji jyaa googahnyaa, 'Lyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'arookwat zheh gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa naji khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, gihilji gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahahchyaa zhat k'idik daj', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii naji giyaach'hee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjin, aji t'ee gindeinvyaa an ineegahjik.

¹¹ "Aji t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 naji zhat k'ineegiidal ts'a' gazhral, 'K'eeegwaadhat, K'eeegwaadhat! Nihdeediiniinlii,' giyahnyaa. ¹² Gaa goodii ginkhe', 'Li'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!'" goovahnyaa. ¹³ Aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Nijin ji' t'igweheeyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyahts'a' geh'an adak'qontii ts'a' gwak'qohtii."

**Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in
Tik Najj Agwandak Ahtsii
Haa Geech'qaqhtan.**

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴“Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweeg-winii'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gihleehaazhii, ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'qohtii goovahnyaq. ¹⁵Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegihee'yaa gagadhan ajj goots'an gwiłtsajj: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iłtsajj, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iłtsajj, ts'a' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iłtsajj. Ajj t'ee khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gihleehaazhii. ¹⁶Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii ajj gwagwahkhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'a' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niłtsajj. ¹⁷Ajj gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niłtsajj. ¹⁸Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iłtsajj ajj oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwił'eh inlii. ¹⁹“Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'ee ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'a' laraa goovant'eiinlii dahtsii giłtsajj li' geenjit goovahkat. ²⁰Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'a' gah 5,000 chan yant'eeineinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 dołtsajj.' yahnyaq. ²¹'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hałtsyaa, nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii.' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq. ²²T'ee vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in!

Laraa ghoo 2,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dołtsajj.' ²³'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hałtsyaa. Nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq.

²⁴“T'ee vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii nihdeiinzhii ts'a' t'inyaq. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhiih gwił'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhiih khaihan niinlii. ²⁵Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoiizhii ts'a' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶Yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq, 'Shitsyaa iizuu ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhiih li' gwił'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhiih nałshii ts'a' gwanzhiih li' khałt'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhiih khaihan nihii. Ajj gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷Ajj ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'a' neekhođal. ²⁸Zhit laraa vits'i' nqjhii ts'a' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo diłj vant'eeuyhii. ²⁹Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiiłj, ajj gwandaa vats'an neeheel'aa, ts'a' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eeegwiichy'aa nitsya' zhrh gwiiłj, datthak vits'i' neerooheendal. ³⁰Ajjs'a' jii shitsyaa giilj, oo'at tq k'ii'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' łqon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'e'yaa.”

**Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin
Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii**

³¹“Nijin Gwidinji', K'eeegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eeegwāhndit zhit gwats'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in najj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii

chil'ee aji kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa.
³² Gwiizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in
 naji datthak khaihlan nigheedaa
 ts'a' giyyehdaa niheedaa. Nihtee
 tr'agavaheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii
 k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee
 tr'illi aji gwik'it t'heenjyaa. ³³ Dinjii
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat naji
 dishriits'aji niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii naji
 dat'ohts'aji niheelyaa.

³⁴ "Ajit'e'e zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat
 choh chil'ee nilii aji zhit juu vishriits'aji
 dilk'ii naji jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai,
 nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwah'ee naji,
 dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa,
 jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an nakhween-
 jit tr'iileji goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Shizhit
 gwiits'ik dai' shach'oh'al, chu chu dooi-
 hii dai' chu shint'ookaji, aakin ihii
 dai' chan nakhwazheh nihdeeshohchik.
³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa dai' chan gwach'aa
 shinoolii, dhaits'ik dai' chan shak'oohti',
 ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai dhiidii dai' chan,
 shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ "Ts'a' tee dinjii naji juu
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat naji
 jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat
 nijin dai' nizhit gwiits'ik naaraah'ya'
 ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat nijin dai' chu
 dooinlii gwizhit chu nant'eerinkaii?
³⁸ Nijin dai' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a'
 diizheh nihdeenaraahchii, akwat nijin
 dai' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa
 nineeriinlii? ³⁹ Nijin dai' dhaits'ik
 naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eeraah'it? Ts'a' chan
 nijin dai' zheegwaazhrai dhindii
 gwizhit nineenidik?' ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit
 K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa
 t'inchy'aa, 'Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak,
 zhit juu shataji adaa naji tee ch'ihlee
 gwiintsii veegoo'aii kwaa jyaa dinlik
 ajit'ee shi t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴¹ "Ajit'e'e zhit juu vat'ohts'aji dilk'ii
 naji jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i'
 t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa

Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji
 ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'aii
 aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit
 gwiits'ik dai' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chu
 dooihii dai' gaa chu shant'ookaii
 kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihii dai' gaa
 nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeeshohchii
 kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa dai' gaa
 gwach'aa shant'oolii kwaa, dhaits'ik
 ts'a' zheegwaazhrai dhidii dai'
 shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.' ⁴⁴ Ajit'e'e jii jyaa
 digiyahaanjyaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat nijin
 dai' nizhit gwiits'ik, ts'a' chu dooinlii,
 ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa
 ts'a' dhaits'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrai
 dhindii dai' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a'
 nits'igwiiny'a' kwaa?' giyyahaanjyaa.
⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo
 aji jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii
 lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq,
 nijin jii ch'ihlee lyaa gwintsal
 gwizhrih veegoo'aii aji vits'iiny'a'
 kwaa, dai' shi shifts'iiny'a' kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa.' ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii naji t'ee
 khaiinjich'iriighit ndaanaq'aji kwaa
 nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa
 juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat
 nilii naji gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa,
 nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

26 Nijin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit
 geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik dai',
 ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, ² "Juk, drin
 neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajit'e'e t'ee
 Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa
 gaakhwandaii aji zhit ji' Gwidinji'
 gwant'ee gihaahchyaa ts'a' Cross kat
 gigiyahahtsak."

³ Ajit'e'e giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji
 ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa ndak
 khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas oozhii
 aji vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi'
 gwizhit khaihlan nigijnjil. ⁴ Ts'a'

gweentak hee Jesus nats'ahs'a'
zheegwaazhräji nigiiyahahchyaa
ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, äji
geegiginkhe'. ⁵“Passover ch'aga'aa
gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal
kwaa nihlägaanyaä jyaa digwiizhit
ji' duulee dinjii näji datthak diits'a'
nich'itsahahthat.” ginyaä.

**Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit
Gwanzhij Chü' Gwinzii
Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanjaa**

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Je-
sus, Simon gwehkji däi' gwatthai' ah-
jat (leprosy) haa iits'ik vizheh neech'a'aa
däi', ⁷Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit
gwanzhij chü' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaat-
san neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhi, Je-
sus vakai'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat
neeyaanjaa. ⁸Gaa njin vitsyaa näji
gwagwaah'in däi' gook'ii goodlit, ts'a'
ch'agoahkat, “Jaghäi zhyaa an yaht-
sii? ginyaä. ⁹Jii gwanzhij chü' giit'ii
laraa leji oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa näji
ant'eegiyuulyaa jaghaii?” ginyaä.

¹⁰Jesus deeginyaä gavaandäi
ts'a' t'agavahnyaä, “Jii tr'injaa
jaghäi vaanagoh'äji? Łyaa gwinzii
shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹Dinjii
neeshraahchy'aa näji gweedhaa
datthak nakhwaa gweheendäi, gaa
shji äji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak
nakhwaa gwijhdäi t'oonly'aa. ¹²Jii
gwanzhij chü' gwinzii vagwaatsan
shak'aa naanjaa äjit'ee tth'ank'it gwizhit
sharaheetsii geenjit shatthai' tr'iileji
ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³Łyaa nakhwaagwaldak
t'ihnyaä, jii nankat datthak njin gwa'an
Gwandak Nizji eeragwaandak gwa'an
giyeegiheekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik
khik vineegwahaandäi geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwant'eehahchyaa Nyä

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴Äjit'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 näji
ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhih
kih dilk'ii näji ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵Ts'a'
gavahkat, “Jesus nakhwant'älchji ji',
jidii shant'eehoh'aa?” goovahnyaä.
Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it
t'inchy'aa giyyint'inlii. ¹⁶Izhit gwats'an
it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyaa
geetr'agwah'in.

**Jesus, Ditsyaa Näji Haa Passover
Gwagwahtsii Äji Neega'aa**

*Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13,
21-23; John 13.21-30*

¹⁷Tr'ookit drin lühchy'aa vitee lüh
niituu tr'ihee'aa kwaa nigwiindhat
däi', Jesus vitsyaa näji giits'a' haajil
ts'a' giyyahkat, “Passover ch'irehee'aa
geenjii njin tr'iileji gwarahahtsyaa?”
giyahnyaä.

¹⁸Jesus goodii ginkhe', “Kwaiik'it
gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee
vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaä,
'Geech'qahtan jyaa nyaä, shji äjits'a'
shitsyaa näji haa nizheh Passover
neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat.'
vohnyaä.”

¹⁹Vitsyaa näji Jesus deenyaä gwik'it
t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehhe'aa geenjit
shrigwigwinlik.

²⁰Nijin khaa nagwaanäji däi' Jesus
ts'a' ditsyaa näji haa neech'ihgihee'aa
geenjii datthak zhak dagaandii.
²¹Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus,
t'agavahnyaä, “Jii nakhwaagwahaldak,
nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee
shahahchyaa t'oonly'aa.”

²²Vitsyaa näji tr'igwigwidii haa
datthak giyahkat, “K'eeewaadhät
Łahchy'aa shji t'ashaiinyaä
kwaa gwizhrh t'oonly'aa,”
gooteegwagwaanachy'aa ts'a' jyaa
giyahnyaä.

²³ Jesus t'inyaq, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajiit'ee gwant'eeshahahchyaa t'ihnyaq. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaq, aji Dehty'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizqu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajiit'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyaa t'inchy'aa, aji yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'qahtan, lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaq kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iyyahnyaq, "Nan jyaa diinyaq t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

*Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1
Corinthians 11.23-25*

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaq haa khadigeedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji tee yiitsit ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii luhchy'aa qhjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaq.

²⁷ Ajiit'ee chu tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaq ajiit'ee gavant'eeyiinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanji." gavahnyaq, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, leji naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwinii'ee gwizhit jak chu' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chu' neeshinji' t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihi'e' haa ch'igiinli' ajiit'ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa, Aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

*Mark 14.27-31; Luke
22.31-34; John 13.36-38*

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihleehohgal, Dehty'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaq gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'aahtii hahkhwaa ts'a' divii naji datthak nihky'aa shrihtee gahaajil.' ³² Gaa nijin gwiijhdaii geenjit ninedhihkhin ajiit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, "Jii naji datthak akhanagoonya gaa shii duuyeh nihleehihshii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaq, "Naagwahaal-dak, juk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkji tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaq t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. Ts'a' ch'izhii vit-syaa naji datthak chan jyaa diginyaq.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinji

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa gwanzhij deek'it Gethsemane goozhii gwats'a' goovaahaazhii. "Dzaa dook'ii, gwiizhit yee'at nihishyaa ts'a' khadigikihijyaa." gavahnyaq. ³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, ajiits'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii naji giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁸ Ajiits'a' tagavahnyaq, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ii ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oohtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaq, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichqu tyah shits'i' noiinjii,

shii aii deeyiithan gwik'it aii nakwaa, gaa nan aii deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Aii't'ee ditsyaa tik naai ts'eehoozhii akhai' giichuu lee ts'a' Peter aii t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrh gwik'eehoohtyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gohtan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii ts'a' khadagohjii, ज्यात्स'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' aii gwik'it shoo'ya' niindhan gaa nakhwatthai' aii vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee giheehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichuu tyah, shihleehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan aii gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa naai ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goont'a' ts'a' neegiichuu.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, gooteehoozhii ts'a' juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkii deenya' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Juk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa naai ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuu? Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in naai ant'eetr'ahahchyaa. ⁴⁶ Ndak nqhjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke

22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii lejii naai shrii choo ts'a' gal choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naai ts'a' ch'anjaa naai ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naai goohi'e' giyaaneehi-idal. ⁴⁸ Aii juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa aii dinjii lejii feeljil naai t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii

haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, aii qhjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'qahtan, tsinehdan naa gooli'!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghai dzaa dhindii?"

Aii't'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyuuta'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'inchy'aa aii shrii choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choo vi-slave anlee yihiilnaai akhai' yidzee gadahtrat.

⁵² Aii't'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrii choo gwizhit ninchii, juu naai datthak shriichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahts'a' Dhtly'aa Choo zhit deegweehenjyaa gwinyaa aii gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat dai' Jesus dinjii gwanlii naai ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizuu ihlii k'it zhit, shriichoo aii'ts'a' gal choo haa shohqhdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'qahtan gaa shqhjii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo aii gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T'ee vitsyaa naai datthak akhagiuyuunyya ts'a' giheegalghiljil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii

Naai Ts'a' Nigiyaahchii

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55,

63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik naai ndak khii giinkhih choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' gihiichii, izhit t'ee Law eech'qahtan naai ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naai haa feeljil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter aii gootaii niighit ahaa, ndak khii giinkhih choo

vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin ttha! needhe'ee nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhat gwadañi gwak'aahthi nañi haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhih kñh dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Israel kñh dilk'ii nañi haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizqu t'iizhik giyaahanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii leñi nañi goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyahnyaa, gaa gwiizqu t'iizhik giyeenjit gwagwagwah'añi kwaa. Gohch'it dee dinjii neekwaii nañi khagiinkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaharigidiinjii zheh shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa añit'e'e drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihih'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyuahkat, "Jaghahi jii dinjii nañi gwiizqu neegiinkhih gwiizhit jaghai goodii ginkhih kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchii kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhih choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii voozhri' zhit oiints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shii t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ñi vishriits'añi dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyya khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhih! Dinjii nañi tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhih dohtthak! ⁶⁶ Deereheelyaa?" goovahnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhih, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'añi!" ginyaa.

⁶⁷ T'e'e giinin k'aq gihihree ts'a' giyahgwat ts'a' goolat nañi giyant'an, ⁶⁸ ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhih inlii ji', juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62;

John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Peter kwantee ttha! needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii dai' ndak khii giinkhih choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhi ts'a' tiyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰ Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ñi. "Jidii eegiinkhih tiinyaa naashandaii kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhih, ⁷¹ ts'a' kwantee ttha! needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhi. Ndak khii giinkhih choo ch'izhi vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii nañi jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa." yahnyaa.

⁷² Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ñi ts'a' gwidii ginkhih, "Añi dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnya ðyaa t'ihnyaa!" nyaa.

⁷³ Gwintsal gwahaadhat añit'e'e zhat dinjii neelzhii nañi Peter ts'a' nigiin-jil. "Lyaa nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahts'a' ginkhih k'iighai' naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa.

⁷⁴ T'e'e Peter t'inyaa, "Lyaa zhyaa hi'didlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Oihts'it ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Añi dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa gwiizhit rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ Ts'a' Jesus deeyaiiny' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiiny'." Peter cheehoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintri.

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giyyihilchijj

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

27 Vanh daj' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.² Ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyyilchaa ts'a' gihleegihihchijj ts'a' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ajj antleegiyyahchijj.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³ Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchijj ajjt'e'e giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwiky'aanjik daj' gwiizqu t'iizhik t'ii'in lee giky'aanjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyyint'eelii chy'aa giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴ Ts'a' t'inyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ajj vchdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchijj lee," nyaq.

"Jaghaii, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat ajj nats'an t'oony'aa!" giyyahnyaq.

⁵ Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehiljil ts'a' cheehoozhii ajjt'e'e t'oohlii neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj zhit laraa tineegwigwɪjik ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zheh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'aii dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa ginyaa." ⁷ Ajj laraa deegiheelyaa geegiginkhe' ajjt'e'e giyyaa nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii ajj giyyaa oiinkwat, ajj Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat najj giheetsii geenjit t'igiizhik. ⁸ Ajj geh'an juk tth'aii hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' Jii dehtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyah'ts'a' gwizhrhii googoozhrii.

⁹ Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Ajj 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in najj giyyeenjit goiinkwat, ¹⁰ ajj laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat," shijj, Jeremiah ihlii, K'eegwaadhat deiinyaa shahnyaq gwik'it t'iiny'a' t'ihnyaq."

Pilate Ajj Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹ Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat ajj Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidlii Pilate ajj andaa nadhat giyyiltsajj ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews najj eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaq.

"Nan ajj jyaa dinyaq t'oony'aa." Jesus yahnyaq. ¹² Gaa nijin giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii ajj najj haa gwiizqu giyyeeginkhii daj' gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaa kwaa.

¹³ Ts'a' Pilate t'iyahnyaq, "Gwiizqu datthak neegigiinkhii, ajj nik'ee gaviint'h'ak?"

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, ajj geh'an Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vchdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaa

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25;

John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵ Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'eedeegwaadhat zhat hiiijil najj eenjit juu zheegwaazhrajj gwats'an chinoozhi' giindhan, ajj ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa'ij. ¹⁶ Izhit zhat daj' dinjii zheegwaazhrajj dhidlii ajj juu najj datthak giyyaandaii ajjt'ee Barabbas oozhii. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' nijin dinjii najj khaihan niinjil daj' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanoolchyaa shohnyaq, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" ¹⁸ Jesus itr'igii'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii najj gwant'eegiyyahchijj ajj Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaq.

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'ajii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu t'anooya' shro', k'ehdaj' khaa, gineihlyaa zhit veh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa zhit dinjii leeljil naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchij ts'a' Jesus aji veh-daa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa. ²¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate aji zhat dinjii naji oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanoolchyaa shohnyaa?" Gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

²² "Akwaaj' Jesus, Messiah oozhii aji deehihlyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa. ²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik?" nyaa, googaa nihk'it datthak gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nihh'ch'ieeghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in daj' khyu' gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chu' lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leeljil naji andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii vehdaa tr'agoo'ajii ji' shij aji shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leeljil naji datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iiikhwajii ji' aji diik'aa ga-hooghyii ts'a' diit'riinin naji chan k'aa ga-hooghyii!" ginyaa.

²⁶ Ajiit'ee Pilate, aji Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchij ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa tr'ahahrtii gwiitsajii, ajiit'ee gigiihaatsak geenjit gwint'eeayahchij.

Niveet'ah'in Najii Jesus Egeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Ajiit'ee Pilate viniveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo

vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' gihihchij, ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak yeelin niinjil. ²⁸ Giigwach'aa giheehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahtsuu. ²⁹ Ajiit'ee khoh haa ts'eh giitsajii aji giiniin'ajii, ts'a' shriits'ajii vanli' zhit gal ootaj' giyiitsajii, t'ee giits'a' ni-keegwiitthat ts'a' giyeedlaa, "Jews naji king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa. ³⁰ Gal giyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizhree. ³¹ Nijin giyeedlaa ndaanagaahjik daj', ik daatsik giinitrahtsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa giyeenineinlii. T'ee oo'an gigiihaatsak gwats'a' gihihchij.

Jesus Gigiitsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² It'ee ch'ineegiiyyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii aji Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa k'at deegaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsajii. ³³ Taih kat Golgotha goaazhii k'eegidial, ajiit'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁴ Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chu' (vinegar) traakaii k'it vagwandaii aji chan giiteet'inlik, yaalaa ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat gigiiyitsak ajiit'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihtegeelzhii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjil haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyyaa tsee'in. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhat nankat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. ³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit gigiiyitsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews naji eenjit King nilii." ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaant'oo. ³⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii giyaagitsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'ajii ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'ohts'ajii jyahts'a' gagoogitsak.

³⁹ Dinjii naji giiehgoo khadal daj', gwiizqu Jesus ts'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathak. ⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zeh nineegwihiinlyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit

neegwahaatsyaa diinyaa chy'aa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhaii ts'a' gwats'an tr'iineedaanchii!" giyyahnyaa.

⁴¹ Aji gwik'it giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ajiits'a' Law eech'qahtan naji, ajiits'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji datthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, ⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii naji neehezhi ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan aji needahaazhii veegogwantrii. Israel naji eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa lee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. ⁴³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii" nyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an juk tr'ineeyahahchyaa ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya' ts'a' gwaroh'ya'!" ginyaa.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii naji nihts'ii giyeenjit gilsak naji gaa gwiizuu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toq nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toq gwin'e'. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'iiintrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Aji't'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaii akhashoiinyaa!", gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii naji "Elijah oozhrii!" giyiitth'ak ginyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu ts'a' gal tsii niahtsuu aji't'ee yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii naji t'igiiyahnyaa, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa, aji zhit gwarahaa'ya geenjit!" ginyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'iiintrat, ts'a' neehoozhee aji't'ee niindhat.

⁵¹ Aji't'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeiinyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak niht'r'iinch'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaii. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii leji naji niinjik naji gaa neegwindaii neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gihleegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin aji't'ee, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji naji googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in leji naji datthak Jesus aakin gaa'ii gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwii'in datthak gwagwaah'in dai', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" ginyaa.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa leji naji niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, aji naji t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahjil ts'a' giits'iinya'. ⁵⁶ Aji naji gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at naji nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai', dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant't'erohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. Ajiits'a' Pilate vant't'eeyuhchii nyaq. ⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichi' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagaji k'eejit yaanoohjik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aji datth'ank'it zhit niyaahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit

gwiizhit niyaqhchii ts'a' gwadañi kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajii ts'a' gihleehoozhii.
⁶¹Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaahdii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Najj Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwiltsajii

⁶²Gehdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajii gwiizhit giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Pilate gahaa'yaa gwigwiltsajii, ⁶³ts'a' t'igiiahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandai dai' jii jyaa dinyaa vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwahaadhat ajit'ee, neegwihjdaii.' nyaa t'inchy'aa.
⁶⁴Niveet'ah'in najj vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaantyya geenjit jyaa goovahnyaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' duuyeh vitsyaa najj gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ichi' nan'ii ts'a' dinjii najj haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyahaanjyaa gwits'i' t'igwinyaa ginyaa. Needhikhin gihaanjyaa ajit'ee tr'ookit dai' oots'it haa Christ ihlii nyaa andaa gwiizuu t'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵Pilate t'agavahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najj teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwinzii shragohii."

⁶⁶Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'ajii ajii gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagooiinlii.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

*Mark 16.1-10; Luke
24.1-12; John 20.1-10*

28 Neegwaazhii Drin ajit'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkii, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²Khan hee nankat gwint'aii gwaatrat

nagwaanajii, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaii ts'a' kii choh gwadañi dha'aii gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doondii.
³Nahtan needoohaadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajii.
⁴Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aahtii najj it'ee shrut gihilghaa ts'ajii gwint'aii gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eeegiheehaii ts'a' giichii k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaii.

⁵Gaa zheekat gwich'in ajii zhit tr'injaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriltsak chy'ah vankeegqoh'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ichi' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in.
⁷Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najj haa goondak. 'Ch'ichi' ts'an needhikhin ajits'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ajii zhit ji' hooq'h'yaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnyaa' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸Ajits'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa najj haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegalghiljil.

⁹Khan hee Jesus goots'a' triinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giik-wai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii.
¹⁰"Noojat shrq', shitsyaa najj, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaa ts'a' ajii zhit ji' goohaaf'yaa." gavahnyaa.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Tth'ank'it Gwik'eeagahti' Geenjit Deeginyaa'

¹¹Tr'injaa najj k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'eegahtii lat najj, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak.
¹²Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii najj haa nih'aa khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' deegihee'yaa geegiginkhe'

ts'a' laraa leji gavant'eegiinlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agooghnyaa, "Zhat toq tr'ichuq gwiizhik vitsyaa naji zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giichi' naa'ii lee hohjyaa yuu." googhnyaa. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' Governor Pilate gwiitth'ak ji', nakhwan'aji gwiizqu t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaanjyaa ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa googhnyaa."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in naji laraa leji tee gwig-wijjik ts'a' deegooreinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinya'. Ts'a' juk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaa haa Jews naji datthak nihlehjuk geegigiinkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Ts'a' Vigweelkijj

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 naji, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii aji zhit

gwats'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaa aji gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat naji giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyaah'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'eetr'iin'aji t'oonly'aa! ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' nankat gwich'in naji datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa oozhri' zhit chuq goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahthat geenjit geegavqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaihny'a' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaagwaan'aji gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihyaa t'oonly'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Mark

Saint Mark Ch'adqant'oo

John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwaandak

*Matthew 3.1-12; Luke
3.1-18; John 1.19-28*

1 Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Niziji t'inchy'aa. ²Jii t'ee yeena da'i Isayah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii tr'ookit John deezhit gwadaqant'oo: "Jii dinjii t'ee gwaandak shi'ii eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nikih shrigweheelyaa geenjit." ³Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwaaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴Ajits'a' t'ee John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiilkij ts'a' chuu gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nya ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, "Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuu nakhwats'an ilii, ajit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatragwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa." dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuu goots'an iitsaji.

⁶John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii

a'aa. ⁷Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nya, "Dinjii ch'ihlee shataji heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'aji. Zhat nikiigwihitth'at ts'a' vakwaiitryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaa. ⁸Shi aji chuu haa chuu nakhwats'an altsii, gaa adan aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuu hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Chuu Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii

Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Ajit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuu iitsaji. ¹⁰Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuu ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanaji gwaah'in. ¹¹Ajit'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nya, "Nan Shidinji, h'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahji!" gwinyaa.

¹²Gwagwahkhan laa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiitsaji. ¹³Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat da'i Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'e'yaa ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizuu gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Naji Aanai Shataji Hohjyaa Goovahnyaa

Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Nijin John, zhee gwaazhrai nagaahchii da'i, ajit'ee t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan. ¹⁵“Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji gwats'a' juk nahgwan t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedq'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith.” goovahnyaq. ¹⁶Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaq'hin. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷Ajits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, “Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji tee goohohdal, geenakhwahachyaa.” ¹⁸Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaq ts'a' giiaahaa'oo.

¹⁹Ajit'ee Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in naji haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaq ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

Dinjii Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Dhidii

Luke 4.31-37

²¹Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eeigidal ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanaji dai' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ²²Dinjii naji giyiitth'ak dai' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'qaqhtan. Law eech'qaqhtan naji (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaq kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

²³Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa dhidii, ²⁴ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iinchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaq t'iinchy'aa!”

²⁵Jesus gwint'aii ch'anky'aa iizqu idi-ikhagiinkhee, “Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii vizhit tr'inkhaii!” yahnyaq.

²⁶Ch'anky'aa iizqu k'iighai', vatthai' gwint'aii daatrat naanai ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, gwiizhit aji ch'anky'aa iizqu yats'an khaiinzhii. ²⁷Dinjii naji datthak gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaq, “Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ji t'inyaq? Geech'arqaqhtan k'eejit haa geech'qaqhtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii lyaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!” jyaa ginyaq.

²⁸Ajits'a' Jesus deezhit aji vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giieyeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Naji Shrineiinlik

Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41

²⁹Jesus vitsyaa naji ts'a' James ts'a' John naji haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegijil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinjil. ³⁰Simon va'at aji vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinjil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹Ajits'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiljin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa di'ji kwaa naanai, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitr'it t'igwihi'ya' ts'a' shih goovehdaa niinlii.

³²Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a'aji gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik naji ts'a' juu ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit naji datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii. ³³Zhat kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii naji datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedii gwa'an ligeeljil. ³⁴Dinjii leji naji ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik naji shrineiinlik, ajits'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit naji chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu naji gigiheehkhyaa geenjit goots'an gwahtsii kwaa, juu t'inchy'aa giiaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak

Luke 4.42-44

³⁵ Jesus, vanh daj' tth'aii hee toq goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'ajj ts'a' zheh chyahaazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigi-heejyaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'inchy'aa najj giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giigwah'ajj daj', "Juu najj datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyahts'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwats'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najj chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iits'ik haa khaiinjich'iight yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa,

"Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shatthaj' shrineiinlii!"

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahchy'aa ts'a' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shranaanjii!"

⁴² Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hiljii naanaii ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁴³ Ajjt'e'e Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' khan t'ohhii neeyahah'ak. ⁴⁴ "Giinkhii nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhaii. Ajjt'e'e jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'e'e hin'aa ajj ginkhii vant'e'in'ajj, ajjt'e'e Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik najj jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa ajj dinjii yileehoozhii daj', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geegwaandak it'ee li' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'ajj Jesus zhat kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Geh'an geeghail tthan gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii googaa nihk'it, dinjii lejii najj nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehiidal.

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineiinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

2 Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat ajjt'e'e Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' dizheh dhidii giyahnyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii. ² Ajjts'a' dinjii lejii najj giizheh gwizhit leeljil ts'ajj khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizij eegoovaagwaandak, ³ nijin dinjii doq najj zhak k'eegiidal daj', dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'a' nagahchij. ⁴ It'ee shrit dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj khyu' gindeiinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiiyaahchij ajjts'a' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus dhidii ajj zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwiltsajj k'iizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchij. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiight nitsii gii'ii goovah'in ts'a' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji', natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat giilk'ii najj adagats'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ "Deenyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihiili kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa." ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhthat?"

⁹“Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, aji t'avarahaanjyaa, jidii shrit gwagwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii, ts'a' inkhaa?’” ¹⁰Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aq Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geenjit.” Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹“Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!”

¹²Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'a' dichyah noonjik, ts'a' zhat googwahkhan gihleehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'a' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihie' ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, “Lahchy'aa tth'aii ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' t'igwii'in gwaraah'in kwaa.” ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhai Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii leji naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat geegoovahtan. ¹⁴Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyeef'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, “Shataji hinkhai!” ajiits'a' t'ee ndak niinzhi ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii leji naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶“Law eech'qahtan naji, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii naji, ninin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji haa neech'a'aa googwah'in dai, giitsyaa naji oahkat, “Jaghahi tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu

gwanlii varahnyaa naji haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?” googahnyaa.

¹⁷Ts'a' ninin Jesus gooviiht'ak dai' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, “Dinjii juu its'ik kwaa, naji dinjii its'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii its'ik naji zhrih its'ik dinjii shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizii naji gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandai naji eenjit t'ishi'in.”

Khadigireheejyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuq gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji haa khadigireheejyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat naji Jesus gwaahkat, “Jaghahi John vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa naji jyaa digi'in kwaa?”

¹⁹Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii dai' juu goovaach'ih'ee'aa naji shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandai, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii. ²⁰Gaa, ninin drin dinjii goonjik gooleerehichii ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrih goo'aii.

²¹“Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adakh k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²²Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chu' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chu' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo

leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chu' an heelyaa
 aii geh'an jak chu' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah
 tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrh
 goo'aii."

**Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit
Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat**

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'i'han Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa na'ii haa gwanzh'ih deh'kit t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa na'ii t'oo li' a'ii vitsii gwanzh'ih tsal dhidlii kwaii gi'heegihili' ts'a' gi-iyaa'jyaa. ²⁴ A'ii t'ee Pharisee na'ii Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'ah'in! Diilaw kat jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'a'ii gwinyaa a'ii gwiizhit nitsyaa na'ii Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in ginyaa!"

25 Jesus, t'agoovahnayaa, “Yeenii King David deezhik varahnayaa gwadanakhwat'oo ajii nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnayaa? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in najii haa goozhit gwiłts'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan daj'? 26 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' huchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii gıłtsajii iin'al, ajiit'ee viniveet'ah'in najii gaa giyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii daj' t'igiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkhih zhrih ajii huchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii.”

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'aii jyaa nyaq, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa eenjit iltsa'ii, a'ii nankat dinjii na'ii Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit giltsa'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ A'ii't'ee shii Gwid-inji' t'ih'chy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnnyaq.

**Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Iłchii
Dhidlit Ts'a' Tr'iinjik**

Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

3 Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel naji
tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii dai'.

izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilçii goodlit
zhat dhidii. ²Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat nañi
dilk'ii Jesus k'eegahtii, añi dinjii vanli'
shrineeheelyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji'
Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiizqu t'ii'in gi-
ihaanjyaa geenjit. ³Ts'a' añi dinjii vanli'
ilchii dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaii dzaa din-
jii nañi andah shats'a' hinkhaii." ⁴Añit'ee
Jesus dinjii nañi oahkat, "Dii-law Neeg-
waazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii
gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenjyaa akwat
dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa
gwits'i' vits'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii
ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa
 kwaa. ⁵ Jesus, vik'i'i gwanlii ts'a'
 gootee datthak gwaah'in gaa nihk'it
 gooveenjít tr'igwidii, gwiizqu tr'ihkhit
 ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at
 geh'an. Aji't'e'e zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa,
 "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."
 Aji' dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii
 neekhwadlit. ⁶ Aji'ts'a' Pharisee na'i
 Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil,
 gwagwahkhan King Herod vijyaa na'i
 haa ligiiljil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa
 tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.

Dinjii Lejii Najii Van Vee Łagaajil

⁷ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji naji yataji neehiidal, ⁸ ajiits'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'aji gwats'an gwa'an ajiits'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an leji naji dee'in datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil. ⁹ Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit nohkit, jii dinjii leji naji giyeelin datthak giyya gwiit'tat geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰ Dinjii leji naji shrininlik googaa nihk'it dinjii ilts'ik leji naji giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal

eenjit gwizhrih t'igiyyah'in. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' nijin dinjii ch'anky'aa iizqu goozhit t'inchy'aa naji giyaah'in dai' giyeħdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyahnyaa.

¹² "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shrq'!" Jesus, ch'anky'aa iizqu naji, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ihl'e' Twelve Heelyaa Naj Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³ Jesus, ajiit'ee taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan naji aanai ahnyaa, ajiits'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ajiits'a' dinjii twelve naji gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ihl'e'," oohaazhyaa ajiits'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eehwalad ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa eegwahoondak, ajiits'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii naji ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii naji gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihl'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aji Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niitsaji), ¹⁷ Zebedee vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk niitsaji, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovaanyaa, ajiit'ee "Dinjii naji nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aii." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, ajiits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹ Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, ajiit'ee Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit gewant'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus dizheh gwits'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa chan hee

ch'igihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'aji gooveenjit nigwiighit kwaa. ²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aa naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' giikeehahtyaa geenjit giyinkeegwaah'in, ts'a' gihleegihihchij dinjii naji, "Vagwandaii iizqu dhidlit." gaa giyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'qaqhtan nilii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'anky'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhak Beelzebul oazhii vizhit dhidii aji vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in." ginyaa.

²³ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat leeljil naji, aanai gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovaqhtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii naji goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'anky'aa iizqu naji cheehahchyaa? ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁵ Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdaqkhahi ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyikhaa ts'a' naghwaayin'aji ji' gwizhrih yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'inyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitrit gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ "Ch'anky'aa

iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa!", giyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, ajiits'a' Vachaa Naji Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitaji vahan, ts'a' vachaa naji haa k'eedal, chiitaji nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ³² Dinjii leji naji Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiyahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa naji haa, chiitaji nigilzhii, ts'a' noof'ya' naghnyaa." giyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa naji haa nilii?"

³⁴ Ajiits'a', t'ee Jesus aji juu yeelin dilk'ii naji tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii naji t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa naji haa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa naji gwik'it t'igii'in naji t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu naji haa nilii t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

**Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee
Dinjii Gwahaqshii Eenjit
Gwanzhii Gwit'eiinlii**

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

4 Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheelchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'aji tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwiizhit dinjii naji teeghai nigeelzhii. ² Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak aht-sii zhit geegoovahtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

³ "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Ch'ihlan daji' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhii dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii.

⁴ Ajiits'a' gwanzhii gwit'eiinlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinji ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al." ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinji. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa

daji, aji gwanzhii gwintsal hikshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nilshii geh'an gwanzhii navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhii lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinji, ts'a' khoh gwandaa nilshii ts'a' khoh yiilkhwaii, ajiits'a' vats'an tr'ihchee'aa nilshii kwaa. ⁸ Gaa gwanzhii valat kwaii nankat luh nizii kat niinji ts'a' gwanzhii gwinzii nilshii ts'a' vats'an tr'ihchee'aa leji kwaii nilshii. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) nilshii, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) ajiits'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

**Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak
T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa**

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus adan zhrih dhidii daji, gwehkii juu gwaandak giyiitth'ak lat naji, ts'a' vitsyaa ¹² Tr'ihie'e' naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'qahtan eenjit giyuqahkat. ¹¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee aji nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwirin'aji. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak gwandak ahtsii haa geech'qahtan k'iighai' deihnyaa gwigweheeth'ak, t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa. ¹² Jii Degt'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwinzii googwaah'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' hihts'eedagahaa'ee ajiits'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjii oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

**Gwanzhìh Nahshii Gwandak
Eegwaandak, Aji Deegwinyaa
T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak.**

Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15

¹³ Ajiit'ee Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak altsii haa geech'qaaltan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak altsii eegwaldak kwaii deihiyaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii?" ¹⁴ Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhìh nahshii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat naji gwanzhìh taji gwinjik gwa'an niishii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak. ¹⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii naji, gwanzhìh kii tee gwa'an niinji k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit hyaa shoo ginlii, ¹⁷ gaa gwint'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a' kwaa, ajiits'a' googwik'injigwiighit geh'an goovaagowantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit dai' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrìh gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii naji gwanzhìh khoh tee niinji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak, ¹⁹ gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrìh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gih'i'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrìh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhìh vakat gwaahshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji, gwanzhìh luh nizii kat niinji t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyunt'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60

ajiits'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

**Khwaiidaak'a' Aadrii
Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'aji**

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aa hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' aji tyah t'oo haa iltsaji t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aa kat deeyahee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ii ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii datthak aadrii zhit gwizhrìh nigweheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

²⁴ Ajiit'ee chan hee jyaa goovahnyaa; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseenjyaa ch'oodqohk'ii! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jyahts'a' dinjii qhlii nakhwahaanjyaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiizuu gwak'oonakhwahahchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa ajiits'a' juu vaach'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrìh gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzhìh Tr'aaqshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aa hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzhìh, gwanzhìh deek'it gwit'einlii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' tqo gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa dhichii, ajiits'a' vanh dai' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin datthak deehee'yaa goo'aa datthak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwiizhit vagwanzhìh datthak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat luh t'ee gwanzhìh nahshii ahtsii aji t'ee gwanzhìh gwinzii vakat datthak

nahshii. Gwanzhìh nahshii daj', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, aji gwats'an t'ee vikiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajiit'ee t'ee vakat datthak lejì ilik. ²⁹Nijin gwanzhìh kharahelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat daj', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhìh kharah'tii haa khayah'tii, it'ee gwanzhìh kharahelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veeg-winii'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa gweheenjyaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li? ³¹Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, "Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' nijin nankat gwit'eh yiin'aji (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³²Ajiit'ee nahshii daj', gwanzhìh vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrìt vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'aji dziitsal najì giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii najì Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'qahtan, deeg-waht'oo gaagweheendaii gwagwaht'oo gwizhrìh goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁴Dinjii gwandak tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhrìh geech'qahtan, gaa nijin ditsyaa najì haa tthan dhidii daj' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaa t'inyaa gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'aili Choh Neet'aanaji

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus ditsyaa najì t'ahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ³⁶Ts'a' dinjii lejì tr'ihchoo eeghaii lagaajil najì ihleegahoojil, Jesus dahaa gihìlchii. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najì tr'ihchoh kwaii goiinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aii teintr'aii nagwaanaji, gwiizhit

chùu lejì tr'ihchoh zhit t'iinjii, tr'ihchoh zhit tit choh kwaii haa chùu deedaq'aji gwilii. ³⁸Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoh t'ì' zhit, tsuh kat diki' di'aii ts'a' gwinzii dhichii. Ts'a' vitsyaa najì khakigiyyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Geech'qahtan, it'ee tr'ahachyaa nagwaanaji nik'ee diineenjit tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aii choo niint'aii ts'a' van kat tinjìk niint'aii haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'aii, khaihlan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!" nyaa gwiizhit ahtr'aii nint'aii neet'aanaji ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ⁴⁰Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najì t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Leji Tr'ailii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

5 Ajiit'ee van nduhts'aji Gerasa nahkat aji zhit k'eeigidal. ²Nijin Jesus, tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an deiinzhi daj' dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu aji, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhi ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinzhi, ³aji tth'an k'it gwa'an gwitee gwich'ji ts'a' juu najì datthak ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuunta'. ⁴Deegwaht'oo giyanli, ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii tly'ah lahnaii gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrìt nint'aii ts'aji k'iizhak giyyahoonta' geenjit gaa gwagwantrii. ⁵Tqo ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehihdik ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthaj' khadant'ii.

⁶Nijin shrìt'ahthee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neef'in daj' yats'a' hilgik

ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthai, ⁷ ts'a' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinji' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'inyaq khaiinjich'ashqhthat shrq'!" ⁸ Aji jyaa nyaq geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii." yahnyaq.

⁹ Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhii?" Aji dinjii yidii ginkhe, "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in leji) oaazhii, it'ee shrit tr'inleji ts'aji jyahs'a' diinoozhri' t'oonly'aa!" ¹⁰ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleediihoiinlyaa shrq'!" yahnyaq. ¹¹ Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyu pig leji kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹² Aji ts'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu naji Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'heedaa ts'a' goozhit direheedaa." ginyaq. ¹³ Aji gwik'it t'igiizhik goots'an gwiitsaji, aji dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Aji pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ Aji pigs k'aqhtii naji datthak gihleegalgiijilil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee gwich'ji naji ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'ji naji datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii naji deegwiizhik t'igwinyaq li' geenjit gwagwahaqh'yaa gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu leji yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyaqah'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii naji datthak gwagwah'in dai' gaanjat na-gaanaii. ¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkij deegwiizhik gwagwahya' naji, dinjii zhat

nijyaa naji datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegiizhik goovaagwagwaandak. ¹⁷ Aji ts'a' zhat dinjii naji datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehindii agahnyaq. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu tr'iniinlii chy'ah yach'adookwat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Naa neeshozhi'" yahnyaq. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa naji K'eegeaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonya ts'a' neenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Aji ts'a', aji dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus veenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yitth'ak naji datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajits'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik

Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'aji gwits'ee hoozhii dai' aizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii leji naji yeelin leelji. ²² Aji t'ee nijin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik dai', Jesus neef'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthai ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuahkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii iits'ik, Aji vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnyaq.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii leji vaa adaa ts'aji nihlehjuk datthak an giyahtrak. ²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwint'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iight. ²⁶ Dinjii iits'ik shrinilik nilii naji ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an iitsaji, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa, ajits'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizqu gwilii. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit gwiitth'ak ts'a' dinjii leji leelji tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji'

goovahaadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik nañi zhrìh dahaa nihdeinlii. Añits'a' nijin nich'it tsal gilt'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, "Talitha Koum!" (Jii t'ee "Nich'it tsal khakeena'añi nai-hnyaa!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁴²Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhijin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (12 years old nilii jyaa digwiizhit daì.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaa zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrò! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'òhtsit," gavahnyaa.

Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30

6 Jesus, aji zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'tit gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa naji yaahaajil. ² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat dai', Jews t'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan. Dinjii leji naji giyiitth'ak dai', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhih dee vant'eetr'in'aji t'inyaa? Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ³ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinji' nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Aji's'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, naji haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu naji chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'ii?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji t'ee nijuk datthak giyihi'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii naji, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii naji gihih'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adanh gwa'an datthak gihih'ee t'igiinchy'aa." ⁵ Aji kwaiik'tit gwizhit dinjii nitsya' naji zhrh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in

⁴⁰ Aijts'a', aij zhit zhat, Jesus deenyaq eenjit giyeedlaa. Aijts'a' datthak chee-

gwinleji gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injigwiighit gi'i'ii kwaa geh'an.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Najj Nihky'aa Hi'e'

Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6

Ajitt'e'e Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii geech'qaqhtan. ⁷Jesus ditsyaa 12 najj khaihtan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihi'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajj. ⁸Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'anakhwaihnyaa goovahnyaa, "Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shro', ⁹gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gweezhak ik noozhii ajj zhrh haa hohdaa yuu." ¹⁰Ajitts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin zheh gohch'ii gwizhit gwizhrh gohch'ii, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwats'a' datthak. ¹¹Nijin kwaiik'it k'eechwadal ji' ajj dinjii najj nakhweenjit shoo ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagook'ii kwaa ji' gihleekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luh nohghat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii najj gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit." ¹²Ajitts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'agoqahtan ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedq'ee googahnyaa. ¹³Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nilii leji najj dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' ilts'ik leji najj gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googahthee, ajj gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

John, Chqu Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkhwaajj Dai'

Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9

¹⁴Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiitth'ak, Jesus vagwandak, ajitts'a' nats'ahts'a' dee'ya'

datthak, nijuk datthak giieeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat najj, "John, chqu gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajj geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in." giyahnyaa. ¹⁵Goolat najj chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, ajitts'a' ch'izhii najj chan yeena dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

¹⁶Nijin Herod gwiitth'ak dai' jyaa nyaa, "John chqu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'it'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaa. ¹⁷Herod, dachaa Philip, ajj va'at Herodias noonjik ajj jyaa yahnyaa, ajj geh'an John digilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrjii nigiiyaahchjii gwiitsajj. ¹⁸John, chqu gwats'an ahtsii, ajj Herod lyaa gwint'oo khandeegwii'ajj, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, ajj dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹Ajj geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrh yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰Herod, lyaa John gwiizqu vats'a' t'igweheenjyaa gwits'i' vak'ahtii, dinjii nizii ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanjat. Ts'a' nijin yiitth'ak dai' lyaa deehee'yaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuulk'ii geet'indhan.

²¹Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanajj. Herod vagoodlit drin nigwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kih giilk'ii najj datthak haa ch'ara'aa gwahtsii. ²²Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod ajitts'a' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo iltsajj, ts'ajj King ajj nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'ii datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii nindhan datthak nats'an hahtsyaa! ²³Lahchy'aa h'deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa,

jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji teet'an ji' gaa nats'an haitsyaa t'ihnyaq!" yahnyaq. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee nich'it chee-hoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohak'at?" dahan ahnyaq. "Juk zhat John chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihthan diinyaq!" vahan yahnyaq. ²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an nee-hoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaq. "Dzaa, yuk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaq.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaq, King lyaa, geen-jit gwint'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu naji yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, naji andah diginjik gwint'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaq diginjik akhoonya gaandai, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaq, yuk zhat oo'an hiinkhai ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Ajiits'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhrai gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'iint'uu. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'eeyin'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'eeyin'aji. ²⁹ Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ichi' goonjik ts'a' gi-lheegahoojil ts'a' giinaqhjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke

9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihili'e' naji oo'ee neegeejil dai' nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' deegye'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹ Zhat lyaa tr'ihkhit dinjii naji gwanlii ts'a' dinjii naji leji zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq "Neehoozhii geenjit, t'ohhii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrih gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaq. ³² Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrih gwizhit giinjl ts'a' t'ohhii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³ Gaa dinjii, leji naji, t'ohhii neegehiinjyaa googah'ya', ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindai, aji zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii naji datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihihil ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehkii k'eeegiidal. ³⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii dai', dinjii naji leji leelji nah'in ajiits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' divii naji divii k'aqhtii gi'ii kwaa k'it gaveegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, ajiits'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa geegoovaqhtan. ³⁵ Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa dai' vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Dzaa gwa'an lyaa tr'ihkhit tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa tqo gweheelyaa. ³⁶ Jii dinjii naji dzaa geeghaih gwa'an juu gwanzhii nahshii gwich'ii naji ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ii naji ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaihnyaq."

³⁷ "Nakhwan nakhwakhai' jidii gihee'aa gavant'ohtsit," Jesus, gavaiinyaq. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa naji yahnyaq. ³⁸ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaq. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaq.

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii naji datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihlaa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii." ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a', dinjii naji 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nihlaa giilk'ii. ⁴¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiljik ajiits'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaq'h'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaq. Ajiit'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeyinlii, gwitee giyeheelyaa

eenjit. Lük kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyyiltsit. ⁴² Juu najj datthak ch'anahoo'al. ⁴³ Ajiit'e'e, vitsyaa najj t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijiik. ⁴⁴ Izhit daj', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa najj ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chup Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Ajiit'e'e gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyyehkii van nduhts'ajj Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahahjil gooviltsajj. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil najj nakhwazheh gwis'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Ajiit'e'e dinjii najj datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' gooleehoozhii ajiit'e'e taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajj daj' tr'ihchoh tth'aii hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'aii hee adan zhrih nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ ahtr'aii niint'aii haa goodahr'aii geh'an, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoh zhit gwint'aii taa'ajj haa chup kat geekwaa goovaqah'in. Zhyaa gootak triheehaa indhan. Vanh daj' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj chup kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyii'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chup kat ahaa nigiiyii'in daj', ch'an'ky'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiinrat, ⁵⁰ Gaanjat nagaanaai geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shji tr'ihchy'aa! Nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat shro'!" gavahnyaa. ⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii ts'a' ahtr'aii kwaa nagwaanajj. Vitsyaa najj geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 najj achah'al daj' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gogoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Ilt's'ik Najj Shrineiinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it k'eeigidal ts'a' tr'ihchoh digil'chaa. ⁵⁴ Ajiits'a' it'ee tr'ihchoh ihleegihiiyyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik. ⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii ilt's'ik najj deh'it chyah nilii kat deegooiinlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak ajj gwats'a' googahaadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaiik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo, ajiits'a' nijin dinjii najj gwanzhiih gaahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii najj kwaiik'it gwat'an dinjii ilt's'ik najj nigiinlii, ajiits'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shroq!" giyahnyaa. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

Yeenii Nats'ahts'a' Diitsii Najj Geech'agoqahtan

Matthew 15.1-9

7 Aji Pharisee lat najj ts'a' Law eech'qahtan lat najj haa Jerusalem gwats'an k'eeigidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin ligeeljil. ² Izhit daj', Jesus vitsyaa lat najj daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, ajj Pharisee najj nats'ahts'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaa. ³ Pharisee najj ts'a', ch'izhii Jews najj haa yeenii gootsii najj deegee'ya' ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agoogahnyaa. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa ajiit'e'e gwizhrih ch'aga'aa t'igii'in. ⁴ Ajiits'a' chan ch'arookwat zheh gwats'an shih gookwat daj' ajj giik'eech'ahtryaa ajiit'e'e t'ohju' hee giya'aa. Chup tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa,

ajjts'a' dehk'it vakat tr'ilchuu, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahts'a' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in ajjtt'e'e gwizhrh giit'aahchy'aa, jyahts'a' geh'an deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwinleji gwigwii'ji.

⁵“Jaghahi nitsyaa naji, diitsii naji geech'agoahchy'a', ajj gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?” Pharisee, ajjts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶Jesus goodii khaginkhee, “Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa hi'deegwidlii haa ch'adaant'oo lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naji! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa, 'Jii dinjii naji digiginjik, haa deeshigih'ee, gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁷Ajjts'a' shats'a' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'ajj gweheezyaa, dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaa ky'aa gwizhrh geech'agohtan geh'an. Ajj shji sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii.”

⁸Ts'a' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'qahtan ajj zhit ts'ajj gwik'eegohthat.” ⁹Jesus tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, “Nin jigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaa ajj gwik'eegohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, ajj nakhwakhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'a' nakhwahan haa, yinjiihkhadhoh'ee!' gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'a' niti' haa ts'a' gwiizqu ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa goo'aii.' ¹¹Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daj', dinjii, dahan ajjts'a' diti' ts'ihenjyaa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ji ji' gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa.' nyaa ji', (Corban, t'ee jii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹²Gaa nakhwan ajj nakhwahan ajjts'a' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. ¹³Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak jyahts'a' geegavohthan, ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa leji haa zhyaa nihteegoozhii.”

Jidii Dinjii Najj Shroodiinyaa Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii.

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴Ajjtt'e'e Jesus, chan hee ajj juu leeljil naji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' datthak ts'a', “Shoodqohk'ji, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁵Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik ajj shroodiinyaa yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, ajjtt'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Ch'oodqohk'ji, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!” gavahnyaa. ¹⁷Nijin dinjii leeljil, naji iheehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdineezhii daj' vitsyaa naji jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyahkat. ¹⁸Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa lee? Jii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik ajj duuyeh shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Ajj jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, ajj nakhwadrii ts'a' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'a' t'injik ajjtt'e'e nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik.” (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ihhee'aa eenjit nizji, nyaa t'inyaa.)

²⁰“Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii,” tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. ²¹“Ajj jidii nakhwats'an tr'aadhak, ajjtt'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, ajj zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhrh t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizqu

nihlaanagoh'ajj ts'a' ch'oo'ij, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohtan, ²²gooveedhidii kwaa haa gaachij, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ij aji chan giindhan ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii najj ts'a' goots'it, gwiizqu t'igii'in gaa gwadrajii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwintsii t'ii'in daj' gitr'igii'ee, dinjii najj chan oozhri' iizqu gahtsii, chan khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ²³Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, ajit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Matthew 15.21-28

²⁴Ajit'ee Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwiik'it gwachoo geeghaih gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ajits'a' zeh gwizhit nihdeinzhi. Zhat dhidii aji dinjii najj gaandai gitr'ii'ee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aji veenjit gwak-waa. ²⁵Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aji tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiitth'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aii Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagooodlit. Aji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii cheehahchij," yahnyaa. ²⁷Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iinin najj ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin najj gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji jyaa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁸"K'eeewaadhath! Laji najj vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin najj shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²⁹Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'injiighit ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vats'an

tr'iinzhi agwahah'aa t'oonchy'aa." ³⁰Ajits'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it deh'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'idiindhat lee ineegwah'aji.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹Ajit'ee Jesus, Tyre kwiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'ee Sidon kwiik'it gwachoo gwa't'an k'iinji' neezhij Galilee van dha'aii gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an hih's'eedhizhii. ³²Dinjii lat najj, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naahchij ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa. ³³Ajits'a' dinjii gwanlii najj tee tr'igiyaahchij ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaahchij ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihts'ij yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, ajits'a' chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik. ³⁴Ajit'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha," (T'ee nihky'aa t'agqonji!) Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶Ajit'ee, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegoohkhyaa shrq' dinjii najj ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shrq' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo laa geegiginkhii. ³⁷Juu gwiitth'ak najj gooveenjit gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eeewiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giyahnyaa," gwint'aii giginkhii haa! "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ij nahtsii," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 15.32-39

8 Izhit gwats'an niighyuk gwahaadhath kwaa ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj lineelji. Izhik daj' dinjii najj, shih

giihee'aa gii'ii kwaa nagwaanajii, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa, najii aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, ²“Jii dinjii najii, lyaa giveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk t'ee drin tik shaa t'igiinchy'aa, ts'a' gihee'aa gii'ii kwaa. ³Goolat najii lyaa niighit gwats'an geedaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa gavaihnyaq ji' ch'aga'aa kwaa geh'an k'ii'an neegeedaa gwizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal.” nyaq.

⁴Vitsyaa najii giyyuqahkat, “Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin gwats'an shih tr'ooheendal ts'a' jii dinjii lejii najii gooch'arahah'aa?” ⁵“Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa akhwa'ii?” nyaq ts'a' Jesus gavahkat.

“Luhchy'aa 7 tr'ii'ii.” giyyahnyaq.

⁶Nankat gwa'an dook'ii dinjii leeljil, najii ahnyaq. Ajiit'e'e luhchy'aa 7 oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaq, t'e'e niht'ayaazhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najii ant'eeyiinlii, ants'a' dinjii najii tee giyaadlii. ⁷Ajiits'a' chan huk chy'ah tsal lat chan gii'ii. Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaq ts'a' ditsyaa najii jii chan goovant'ohtsit gavahnyaq. ⁸⁻⁹Dinjii 4,000 najii deegwaht'oo ch'aroo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa najii, 7 t'oootyah, zhit deedaan'ajii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijiik. Ajiit'e'e Jesus, dinjii najii oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaq. ¹⁰Ajiit'e'e gwagwahkhan, ditsyaa najii haa tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ts'a' Dalmanutha, nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

Pharisee Najii Geegaroolii Kwaa Ni'in Giyyahnyaq

Matthew 16.1-4

¹¹Pharisee najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giizheedaa'ee, “Zheekat gwats'an gwigwii'in diits'a' gwagwaakii,” goodhaiinarookhii giyyuunyaq eenjit jyaa giyyahnyaq. ¹²Gaa Jesus, veenjit

gitr'igwii'ee, haa gwint'aii khaazhee ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Jaghahi zhyaa juk gweendaa dinjii qh'ii ts'a' gwigwee'in gach'oohkat? Nakhwaagwaldak, duuyeh jii dinjii qh'ii ts'a' jyaa doonchy'aa nakhwats'a' gwagwaakii t'oonchy'aa.” ¹³Gool'eehoozhii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ajiit'e'e van nduhts'ajii ditsyaa najii haa gwits'eehidii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najii Haa Gooluh Niituu Gwagwandak

Matthew 16.5-12

¹⁴Vitsyaa najii luhchy'aa giit'ahaachy'aa aanchy'aa goohoondal gineegildee, ajiits'a' luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr'ih gii'ii. ¹⁵Jesus goots'a' nich'idiin'ajii, “Dak'oontii, Pharisee najii, ajiits'a' Herod Antipas najii haa goots'i' adak'oontii, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.” ¹⁶Nihlihtee giginkhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najii jyaa nihlagaanyaq. “Luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa geh'an jyaa nyaq t'inyaq,” giyyahnyaq. ¹⁷Jesus, deeginyaq gavaandaii ts'a' gavaahkat, “Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa eenjit nihlihtee gookhii? Nik'ee juk deegwinyaq gaakhwandaii? Zhyaa deegwaht'oo nakhwayinji' neeshraahchy'aa? ¹⁸Nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Nakhwandee gwanlii ji' nik'ee gooh'in? Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' nik'ee chan ch'oott'ok?” ¹⁹“Nijin luhchy'aa 5 khandidhiizhuu dai' dinjii 5,000 najii eenjit t'ishizhik luhchy'aa t'oootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?” “T'oootyah 12.” giyyahnyaq. ²⁰“Ajiits'a' chan luhchy'aa 7, dinjii 4,000 eenjit khandidhiizhuu dai', t'oootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?” Jesus gavahnyaq. “T'oootyah 7.” giyyahnyaq. ²¹“Gwiizhit tth'aii hee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa?” gavahnyaq.

**Jesus, Bethsaida Kwaiik'it gwizhit
Dinjii Vandee Kwaa, Shrineiinlik**

²² Bethsaida kwaiik'it, k'eegiidal daj', dinjii vandee kwaa Jesus ts'a' gihiilchijj ts'a' vakat naanjii giyahnyaa, haa giits'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²³ Jesus, aji dinjii vandee kwaa anli' oonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an gwats'a' yihiilchijj. Yindee kat haa zhrik ajiit'ee Jesus danli' haa yindee kat naanjik. "Nik'ee k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in?" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Aji dinjii oodak yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Aaha', dinjii najj na'in, gaa ts'iivii zhit gwa'an neehiidal k'it t'igii'in." nyaa. ²⁵ Jesus, chan hee dinjii andee kat nanaanjik, akhai' gwint'aii aakin gwaa'ii naanaii ts'a' gwandaa gwinzii gwaah'in needhidlit ts'a' nijuk datthak gwinzii vaagweech'in. ²⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus, yizheh gwits'ee yihi'e' ts'a', "Zhit kwaiik'it gwits'ee noozhi' shro'!" yahnyaa.

**Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dzaa
gwats'a' Yihi'e' T'inchy'aa, Peter Nyaa**

Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21

²⁷ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa Caesarea Philippi kwaiik'it gwa-choo gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil. Gwats'a' geedaa gwizhit gavahkat, "Dinjii najj juu ihlii shahahnyaa?" ²⁸ Vitsyaa najj t'iiyahnyaa, "Goolat najj, John chu'u gwats'an aht-sii, nagahnyaa. Ch'izhii najj chan Elijah inlii, nagahnyaa. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii najj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaa." ²⁹ "Nakhwan aji yu? Juu ihlii shoonyaa?" nyaa, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaa. ³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

**Jesus Khaiinjich'iheeghit
ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak**

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

³¹ Ajiit'ee zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa najj geehiilchya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii najj, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, ajiits'a' chan juu Law eech'qaqhtan najj jii najj shij Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' khaiinjich'ishagahahthat ts'a' shagahaahkhwa, ajiit'ee googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee neegwihiindaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gwinzii deegwinyaa gwigweheetth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaahchijj ts'a' gwagwahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaa. ³³ Gaa Jesus hiits'eediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najj nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Satan, shih'eehindii! Nats'ahs'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³⁴ Ajiits'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leelji najj ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shataji hinkhaii. ³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrh geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neehezhi t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsya shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁷ Lyaa zhyaa, neegwihiindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii najj qhijj ts'a' veedhoodii kwaa haa dhohchu ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, shij ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii qhijj t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit

ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naji gooveech'eegwahndit zhit shii Gwidingi' ihli ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

9 Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat naji nigieedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwinii'ee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Ch'ijuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36

² Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'ee, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John naji haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin gi-yah'ii gwizhit Jesus gavandah ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaii, ³ ts'a' vagwach'aa ya' ch'ahndit ts'a' daagaji dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagaji yahtsii. ⁴ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa tik naji deenaadai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' ginkhii googwah'in. ⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dzaa tr'ilk'ii ya' gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak aji neen-jit, ch'ihlak chan Moses aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah." ⁶ Peter ts'a' ch'izhii naji gaanjat nagaanaii ts'aji deehenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa. ⁷ Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlii ts'a' vagwank'oh gookat t'iizhit, gwizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaa. "Jii t'ee Shidingi' t'inchy'aa, ya' veet'ihthan t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!" ⁸ Gwagwahkhan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrih gaah'in.

⁹ Ajiit'ee ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaa neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyaa, "Dzaa deegwiizhit goq'ha' ch'ihlak gaa

haagoondak shrq', Gwidingi' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendai gwats'a' geegoondak shrq'." ¹⁰ Gaa nihhihts'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaa deenya' t'inyaa?" Aji ts'a' deegavahnyaa gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwahthat. ¹¹ Aji t'ee vitsyaa naji giyuqahkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qaqhtan naji Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?" ¹² Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheedya' t'oonchy'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'ileji nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghahi Degt'aa Choh zhit Gwidingi' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ieedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ieechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaa?" ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, li'haa Elijah ch'adai' hee k'inidik, ts'a' dinjii naji doo'ya' giyuunya' datthak gwik'it t'igiyah'ya'. Degt'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiyah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa naji dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil dai', dinjii leji naji, aji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan lat naji haa vitsyaa eelin ligeelji googwah'in, ts'a' nihzheedaga'ee lee. ¹⁵ Nijin dinjii naji Jesus gaah'in dai', tr'ahaah'ya' ya' giyuunya' kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii haa giits'a' galhiil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedq'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leelji gwitee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, shidingi' vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa aji veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit nats'a' hoochii. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'anky'aa iizqu neeyuundak dai' nankat gwats'a' t'eehadhak, aji ts'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'adhak.

Nitsyaa najj ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit gwats'anh gihleehohchij gavaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandai nahoihnyaa! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaa? Ajj chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchij!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaahchij, ch'anky'aa iizqu Jesus niif'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aii daatrat iitsajj ts'a' nankat nat'aanajj ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatuu.

²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii daj' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa.

²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'anky'aa iizqu gwinlejj kq' ts'a' chuq zhit t'eeyahahtal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it ni'yaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa ts'a' diits'inyaa!" yahnyaa.

²³ "Aah'a', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit daj', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaa. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa'intrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁵ Ts'a' nijin Jesus dinjii lejj leelji najj zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweef'in daj' ch'anky'aa iizqu ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Ch'anky'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhaii ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'anky'aa iizqu, gwat'aii azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwilejj neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiitsajj ajj't'ee yats'an khaiinzhi. Ajj tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyiichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyahnyaa. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nneeyikhin ajjts'a' ndak nadhat

yiitsajj. ²⁸ Ajj't'ee nijin Jesus zheh nihdeeiinzhi daj', ajj zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aii vitsyaa najj giyuahkat, "Jaghaii diikhwan khyu' ch'anky'aa iizqu, kharahchij?" giyahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Geeghaih nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'anky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrih kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa zhat gwats'an gihleegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwideetaa nigijnjil. Jesus nijin dhidii dinjii najj yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa najj goqahtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwaa geenjit dinjii najj ant'eegiihahchyaa ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajj't'ee neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'qahtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ajjts'a' chan giyuuhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogwaanyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eeigidai, ts'a' zheh nihdeegiinjil t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najj oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa daj', jidii eegoohkhii t'oohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa daj' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaa. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 najj aanaii t'ahnyaa, "Juu adan tr'ookit oihi' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'ee ji' gwizhrih tr'ookit heelyaa, ajjts'a' juu najj datthak eenjit gwitrit t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrih ajj't'ee tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa." nyaa. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naahchij, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a'

t'agavahnyaa, ³⁷“Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shij zhrh sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shihi'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa.”

**Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa,
T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa.**

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaa, “Geech'qaqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an gihleehilchij tr'aa'h'ya' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaa, diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an.” ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shro', juu shoozhri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwahkhan duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthat kwaa, ajiit'ee diineenjit nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Christ vats'an qhij geh'an chuq nakhwant'eiinkaii, jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwiitsaij lyaa goots'an heelyaa.” Jesus goovahnyaa.

**Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in
Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa.**

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² “Jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'oh chan kii choo dirilchaa ts'a' chuq choh kat oondaa t'eerihii'naai ji' ts'ajj gwandaa vidivee gweheezayaa. ⁴³ Ajiits'a' nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'ajj gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhaii aji zhit ts'ajj gwiizqu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyqu khit

ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Ajiits'a' nakwai' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nakwai' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'ajj gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nakwai' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts'ajj gwiizqu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyqu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' khaiin'ajj ts'a' oo'an haahkhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nihdeiinkhaii ts'ajj gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts'ajj gwiizqu. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyqu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ “Juu najj datthak ko' haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizqu heelyaa gwiits'i' vakat lisil deeranjal aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjiirahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjal dai' gwinzii vagwandaii gwik'it nakhwant'ee nakhwanee'ok dinjii najj ts'a' ohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gohdaii.”

**Jesus Juu Da'at akwat Dakai'
Akhoonyaa Najj Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan**

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

10 Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'ajj niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii lejji vaa lineeljil ts'a' gweedhaa datthak geegoovaqhtan gwik'it chan hee geegoovaqhtan. ² Pharisee lat najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' goodhaii nigiihaahthal geenjit giyyuqhat, “Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” giyahnyaa. ³ “Moses va-law nakhwant'eiin'ajj zhit deekhwa'yaa

nakhwarahnyaa?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ "Dinjii, da'at akhahoonjyaa geenjit dehtly'aa diheent'oo ajiit'ee da'at ant'eeyahahchal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa.

⁵ "Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts'a' nakhwaki-itth'an dach'at geh'an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant'oo." Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶ Gaa t'ookit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan datthak iltsaji dai' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iltsaji t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Jyachts'a' geh'an zhit dinjii, dahan ts'a' diti' haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa t'ihceehy'aa. ⁸ Ajiits'a' jii neekwaii naji ch'ihlak giheelyaa.' Juk gwats'an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa nagoovahchii geh'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin zheh nihdineegeejil dai' jii Jesus deihnya' eenjit vitsyaa naji giyyahkat. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii, da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji' aji dinjii, da'at ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in. ¹² Aji gwik'it, juu tr'injaa, dakai' akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' aji tr'injaa, dakai' ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in." gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Naji Ts'ihenjyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik.

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr'iinin tsal naji Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii, gook'aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa nijin jyaa gi'in, Jesus gwaah'in dai' vik'ii goodlit ts'a' ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, juu tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee

goots'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak t'inyaa, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee, tr'iinin tsal k'it goonjii kwaa ji' duuyeh nihdahkhahi." ¹⁶ Ajiit'ee digin haa tr'iinin tsal naji eelin nooljik ts'a' goots'ihenjyaa geenjit gook'aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' naangik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ajiit'ee yuahkat, "Geech'qahtan nizii inlii, gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Jaghahi nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. "Ch'ihlak gaa nizii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa gaakhwandaii, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'! Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'! Ch'qii'ii shro'! Ch'izhii dinjii eenjit oonts'it shro'! Ninjigoonzhii shro'! Niti' ts'a' nahan haa yinjihooh'ee.'" ²⁰ "Geech'qahtan, tsyaa tsal ihhi dai' gwats'an jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyaa.

²¹ Jesus ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii gwant'eiinlii ajiit'ee, aji laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'eiinlii, jyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahahtsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²² Nijin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai', vinin ch'ijuk t'izhik ts'a' lyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii. ²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa naji tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li', dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nihdeeheehaa geenjit."

²⁴ Vitsyaa najj lyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'inyaq, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaq, “Shigii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nihdeereheedaa geenjit lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Camel aji tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehhehaa, aji ts'aji lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.”

²⁶ Jyaa nyaq daj' vitsyaa najj gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaa t'inyaq, aji's'a' t'inihlagaanyaq, “Akwaaw ji' juu dee neehzeehii?” ginyaq. ²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, “Jii nankat dinjii najj eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa.” ²⁸ Aji't'e'e, Peter khagiinkhee, “Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonya ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit.” ²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, “Ahaq', jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, akwat dachaa akwat dijuu akwat diti' akwat dahan, akwat digii, akwat dagwanzhih dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, aji's'a' Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonya ji', ³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegooheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhih dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegooheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo sheenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit gaa aji't'e'e yeendaa ji' gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa hee'ya. ³¹ Leji najj juk tr'ookit nilii aji najj t'ee ji' khaiinkqo nineegooraahachyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu leji najj juk ji' khaiinkqo dilk'ii najj tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa najj ts'ii ahaa, aji's'a' vitsyaa najj nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootaji adaa najj chan gaanjat. Jesus taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an ditsyaa 12 najj khaihan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak. ³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, “Ch'oodqohk'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa Gwidinji' gavant'eehachyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyeqdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'aji gwinzii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj giyeqdaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegiihachyaa. ³⁴ Izhit zhat giyeheedlaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyahahtrii aji't'e'e giyeqdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'e'e neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa.” gavahnyaq.

James ts'a' John Haa K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Giyaqahkat

Matthew 20.20-28

³⁵ Aji't'e'e, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaq, “Geech'qaqhtan, k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit narookkat gwiindhan.” ginyaq. ³⁶ “Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaq?” Jesus gavahkat. ³⁷ ts'a' t'iginyaq, “Nijin Neegwinii'ee Ch'eegwahndit nihdeinzhi jii' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doiindii gwiizhit nishriits'aji ts'a' nat'ohts'aji haa tr'oodi'.” giyahnyaq. ³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaq, “Jidii geenjit ch'ookkat t'ohnyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichuq tyah ts'an chuq shihinjyaa khan

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lahchy’aa gwik’it gweheelyaa, jidii chų tyah zhit chų shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrĭh goo’aii. Aĭts’a’ chan nats’ahts’a’ khaiinjich’ireheeghit chų shats’an tr’iitsaĭ gwik’it nakhwan chan chų nakhwats’an tr’ahahtsyaa t’oonchy’aa. ⁴⁰ Gaa shishriits’aĭ ts’a’ shat’ohts’aĭ haa hohdyaa aĭi nakhwant’eegwihĭh’aa eenjit gwik’it sheegoo’aii kwaa. Jii t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa thok dinjii vats’an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch’adaĭ’ hee gwiłtsaĭ, aĭi Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa adan zhrĭh gavant’eegwehee’aa goo’aii t’oonchy’aa.” ⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 naĭi gwigwiitth’ak daĭ, James ts’a’ John haa ts’a’ zhigaants’ĭi. ⁴² Aĭts’a’ Jesus dats’a’ nagoovinlii ts’a’ jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zhit juu gwik’injiighit kwaa naĭi t’ee goots’a’ k’eedeegwagwaadhat ts’a’ juu goots’a’ k’eedeegwaadhat nilii t’ee shruk haa goots’a’ k’eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii. ⁴³ Jii jyahts’a’ t’igii’in, aĭi nakhwan t’ee jyaa dakhwa’yaa kwaa t’oonchy’aa, nakhwatee ch’ih’lee khaihkwaii oih’i yindhan ji’, nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrĭh goo’aii. ⁴⁴ Aĭts’a’ nakhwatee ch’ih’lee, adan t’ookit oih’i yindhan ji’ gooveenjit dattthak slave khohlyaa gwizhrĭh goo’aii. ⁴⁵ Gwidinji’ gaa dinjii naĭi yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats’a’ haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr’it t’agwahaah’yaa ts’a’ dinjii lęi naĭi neeheezhii geenjit gihaahkhwa.” goovahnyaa.

Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

46 Jericho kwaitik'it gwachoo
k'eegiidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a'
dinjii lejii najii teeljil haa gihleehidii,
gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus
vidinji', Bartimaeus oozhii laraa eenji
ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghaih
dhidii. 47 Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an
t'ii'in gwiitth'ak dai', azhral, "Jesus,
yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa
shojinyaa!" nyaa. 48 Dinjii lejii najii shruk
haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyyahnyaa.
Gaa nihk'it gwint'aini azhral ts'a' jyaa
nyaa, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa
shojinyaa!" 49 Jesus, ndaaniinzhii
ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aanaai vohnyaa."
goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' dinjii vandee
kwaa aanaii agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak
ninkhaii ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaii nahnyaa
t'inchy'aa." giyyahnyaa. 50 Dach'adak
ik neetr'anaajii t'lee ndak niltlee
ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. 51 "Neenjit
deesho'ya' shojinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa
"Geech'qaqhtan, chan hee gwa'in
neeshooli' nihthan." yahnyaa. 52 "Oo'an
neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit
gwinzii neegwiltstaji t'oonchy'aa." Jesus
yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwaqh'in
neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji
haazhii.

Matthew 21.1-11; Luke

19.28-40; John 12.12-19

11 Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit
 kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage
 kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it geeghah
 Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii aji zhit
 k'eegiidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa
 neekwaii naji oo'an dits'ii goovihi'e',
 2 ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it
 goo'aji gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo

gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoqh'yaa. Ajiit'ee gwehkii neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochii ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchii. ³'Jaghahi jii jyaa dakhwa'in?' Nakhwarahnyaa ji, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa ts'a' yat'aahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' vohnyaa."

⁴Ajiits'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeiinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghah dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiiyin'at gwiizhit, ⁵zhat gwa'an dinjii neilzhii naji t'agoogahnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghahi danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa. ⁶Jesus, dohnyaa gavahnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa gihleegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. ⁷Aji donkey gii tsal Jesus ts'a' giihilchii ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. ⁸Dinjii leji naji digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan taji geeghah ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. ⁹Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yataji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!" ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e! Diitsii yeenii King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'."

¹¹Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeinzhi daj' Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaah'in, Gaa ch'adaj' hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 naji haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa.

Matthew 21.18-19

¹²Gehdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwiits'ik, ¹³ts'a' niighit gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neef'in ajiits'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shrqo yuunyaa eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrih agwah'aji, tth'ait hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihlok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaa vitsyaa naji giyiitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹⁵Nijin Jerusalem k'eegiidal daj' Jesus, juu vaa adaa naji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakai'aa khataqnahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqnahjil. ¹⁶Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegiheelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. ¹⁷Ajiit'ee dinjii naji gwahtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Dehty'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji datthak eenjit khadigireheeyaa zheh gwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ii naji gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaanjyaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'aii."

¹⁸Jii giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa njin deezhik

giiyeegwiitth'ak daj', gwagwahkhan giiyehdaa tr'igwihee'yaa giiyeenjit gwankagantii. Gaa dinjii lejii leeljil najii datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'oorahntan geh'an Jesus agaantat.
¹⁹ Zhat khaa nagwaanajii daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoojil.

**Fig Dachan, Gwandak
Haa Geech'qaqhtan**

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰ Gēhdaa vanh daj' hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'iiyii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aji dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹ Peter aji gwehkji daj' deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, dzaa gwaqah'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihlok gaa vakat neegwahaanzhii kwaa vaiinyaa chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus aji jyaa goovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ihnee'yaa vik'injuhkhit. ²³ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijin ch'ihlee didrii zhit gwik'injikhkhit ts'a' jii ddhah ndak ninkhaii ts'a' chuy choh zhit oodaa hinkhaii vaihnyaa ji' gwik'injiighit geh'an gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa ts'a' gwik'it gwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin khagadohjii daj' gwik'injigwiighit haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'oohkat ji' nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkhit ji' jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwant'eegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Aji ts'a' nijin, ndak nohthat haa khagadohjii daj' nakhwanee'ok dinjii ch'ihlee haa nakhwaa gwi't'igwiin'ee ji' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahohlii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwat'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa

t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwanee'ok dinjii najii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihihlii t'inchy'aa."

**Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa
T'ii'in Giiyqahkat**

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Aji t'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa Jesus ts'a' nigijnil. ²⁸ Aji ts'a' giiyqahkat, "Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giiyahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii ch'ihlak eenjit nakhwahalkat, aji deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, nijin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in chuy gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii najii ts'an?" ³¹ Deegiheenjyaa li' geenjit nihzheedagaant'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhit kwaa? Diinahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa. ³² Gaa jii nankat dinjii najii ts'an gwinyaa ji'..." (Zhat dinjii najii datthak John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiighit geh'an. Zhat dinjii najii agaantat.). ³³ Aji ts'a' Jesus "Gaagwiindaii kwaa." agahnyaa. Aji t'ee Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwi't'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

**Dinjii Najj Jak Choh Nahshii
Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii
Tr'agwaanduu Googwit'it
Gwanlii Googwaandak**

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

12 Ajiit'e'e Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan, haa goots'a' ginkhii, "Ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'e'inlii, ttha' chan yeelin needhatthai. Jak choh tee'ch'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choh chu' (wine) hahtsyaa geenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' khach'ooahaan'ya' geenjit zheetii gwakak gwiltsajj. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehaahsyaa najj teegwijiik, ts'a' ch'adan niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ²Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhrh khaihan nireheelyaa nigwiindhat dai', jak choh lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hi'e'. ³Nijin zhat k'idik dai' giyahtsit ts'a' gwint'aii giyaqahkwajj, gwiiljii ts'a' k'iinjik neegiihi'e'. ⁴Ajiit'e'e chan hee ch'izhii da-slave goots'a' hi'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' ilkhaa ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hi'e' aji chan giyiilkwajj, ts'a' da-slave leji najj oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak najj datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwii'ak, ts'a' goolat najj chan gwint'aii gahkwaii. ⁶Vidinji' zhrh vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihi'e', 'Lyaa shidini' gahah'aa gwizhrh gavaashandaii.' nyaq. ⁷Gaa aji juu gwanzhii deek'it gwak'aqhtii najj jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanai vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa.' ginyaq. ⁸Aji's'a' giyahtsit ts'a' giye'hdad tr'igwiin'aji. Ajiit'e'e jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichi' cheet'eegiiheemaii.

⁹"Ajiit'e'e gwanzhii deek'it vats'an nilii aji dehe'e'ya shroo nothtan?" Jesus gavahkat. "Ki'inaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goove'hdad tr'igwihe'e'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj zhat niree'heelyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaq. ¹⁰Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehe'e'aa, aji dinjii zheh gwahtsii najj kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaq. Gaa ndaagwa'aji dai' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat jyaa diizhik.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

¹²Jews kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus zhee gwaazhrjii nagahahchyaa gwik'eegowandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aji gooveenjit t'igwinyaq. Aji gaagiindaii geh'an giyyuueendal gaa zhit dinjii leji leelji najj aga'anjat geh'an giilheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³Pharisee najj aji's'a' Herod vitsyaa najj lat Jesus ts'a' gihi'e' giyyuuaahkat geenjit, deenyaq k'iighai' goodhaii nideegiihaahthai gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, nan lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aji chan gwi-inchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit dinjii najj doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrh geech'qaqhtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?" ¹⁵Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegiihaahkhii eenjit t'iginyaq goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Jaghaii goodhaii

nashoohohthal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'ajj ts'a' hoo'yaa." ¹⁶ Ajjts'a' laraa ghoo giyint'eiin'ajj, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwa' jii jidii Caesar vats'an nilii ajj vant'eenohhii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii ajj vant'eenohhii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'iinya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸ Ajj't'ee Sadducee lat najj nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaa najj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyahkat, ¹⁹ "Geech'qaqhtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo, 'Dinjii voondée veeraadii, ajj ch'oondée vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, ajj vachaa doondée'at neehoondal gwizhrih, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Ajj tr'iinin gi'ii jii zhit ch'oondée niindhat ajj vigii k'it giyeehoondal.' ²⁰ Ch'ihlan dajj, nihchaa 7 najj gwanlii, ch'oondée tr'injaa oonjik, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Ajjts'a' chan vats'ajj vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Ajj't'ee chan ajj ch'achaa third dhidii ajj chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Ajj't'ee ants'a' goochaa najj datthak gookcg'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giilii ts'a' datthak neegiyyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i' kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, ajj't'ee zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 najj datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat dajj neegogwandaii neegahoodlit jii, juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa ts'a' giyyahkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' jaghaii gaakhwandaii?

Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigindhat gwats'an neegwigweheendaii drin nigwiindhat jii zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Choh nik'ee niindhat najj neegwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in tr'al ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyaa, 'Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii.' nyaa. ²⁷ Niindhat najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najj zhrih, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ihlak zhat dhidii deegwinyaa gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee najj gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel najj, datthak ch'oodqohk'ii, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, nizhin zhit, niyinjii' zhit, ajjts'a' nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii.' ³¹ Gwats'ajj chan jii, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaqhtan ajj Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, lyaa gwinzii t'iinya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

adan zhr̥h K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, h'iidegwidlii haa ginkhii t'iinyaq. ³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinjī' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjī' ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii nājī datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahthat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsīi andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee." yahnyaa. ³⁴ Jesus lyaa gwizh̥h haa gwiidiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iiahnyaa, "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii ajiit'ee ch'ihlee gaa yuuhakat gatr'agwaanyaq.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'iheehaa ginyaa deeginyaa t'iginyaa? ³⁶ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit aji King David jii jyaa diheenjyaa yiitsaji. 'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghaii dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak?' ³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Law Eech'qaqhtan Naji ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjī' gwak'oqhtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihiidal geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii naji

ch'oohookwat geenjit khīt leenagaadal gwa'an Law eech'qaqhtan naji jyaa gii'in, gwihil'ee gooneerahadk ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ aji naji Jews gootr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii naji gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsīi daj' dinjii tr'ihil'ee naji tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Lyaa gwandaa gwiizqu googwarahaahshii gooveenjī' goo'aii!"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Laraa Ant'eiinlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gilii gwideek'it geeghaih naadii, ts'a' dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gilii gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, laraa lejī gwizhit gilii goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwiizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Aji ts'a' ditsyaa naji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhiinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'ooniindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gilii, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'ii yaa gweheendaii datthak gwizhiinlii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

13 Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlee jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiilts'i'

nindal aahchy'aa haa iltsajj nah'in!" yahnyaa. ² Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Aaha', jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii nq'h'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

**Nijin Googwantrii ts'a'
Gwiizqu Khaiinjich'iriighit
Haa Gwarahaa'h'yaa**

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii dha'ajii kat doodii gwiizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew najjii haa tthan dhidii gi-ts'a' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin ji' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahaa'h'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oqhtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwahoon'ee shrq'. ⁶ Dinjii lejii najjii nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'a' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najjii neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'a' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa gooth'ak ji' noojat shrq', ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanaa'aji' eenjit t'igwi'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwinii'ee chan nihligiheeghaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhal dinjii najjii ihdeeheengaii. Jii t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa hiits'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'oqhtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'a' nakhwarahakat. Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaii kih dilk'ii najjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh najjii ts'a' nanakhwarahelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkii tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii najjii datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrih

goo'ajii ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagooheendal ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nakhwagooahakat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa daji' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkii tr'agohdii shrq'. Zhat nagwiindhat ji', deehohjyaa aji gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'lighai' gahohkhyya t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najjii dagachaa, ajiits'a' dagagoondee najjii gwint'ee gahahchyaa, goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' najjii gaa digigii najjii gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin najjii digiyehghan ts'i' t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyaa. ¹³ Shats'an qhii geh'an dinjii najjii datthak nakhwatr'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaag-waa'aji' gwats'a' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neeheezhii t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizqu

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit nijin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizqu hee'aa kwaa goo'ajii aji zhit niriin'ajii lee nq'h'in ji' Judea nahkat gwich'in najjii oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehty'aa nah'in najjii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'eich'ii neehoondal eenjit dizheh nihdanqozhi' shrq'. ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shrq'. ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najjii haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkii jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizqu gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

jii nan iłtsajjı daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihłok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwritee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq neegwıltsajjı kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najjı datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjı dinjii gwritee tr'iinlii najjı niighyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheeghit kwaii nahgoq nıłtsajjı t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Ajjıts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nqh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhıt shrq'! ²² Christ adagaa'ıı ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Een-jit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa najjı gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwritee tr'iinlii najjı gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrıh neege-heen'ee. ²³ Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwelkii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴ "Googwantrii gwiizıı gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' toq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa. ²⁵ Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat'aii haa goodlii, ajjı nijin goodlii kwaii ch'ijuk t'ihleenjyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ijuk goodlii nagwahaadhal. ²⁶ Ajjıt'ee Gwidinji' vat'aii jiintsii, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yaa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najjı oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najjı chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwritee tr'ilii najjı datthak nan ndaanaa'ajjı zheekat gwats'an ndaanaa'ajjı gwats'a' łachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸ "Zhit ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Izhit gwik'it deegwe-hee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthał nii'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahakhwandaii. ³⁰ Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gween-daa gwandaii najjı tthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³¹ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik ajjı khıt fi'didlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin Akwat Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihłak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa.

Matthew 24.36-44

³² "Nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihłak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in najjı ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa Gwiti' zhrıh gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'qohtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya'. ³⁴ Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa najjı dizheh gwak'aqhtii iłtsajjı ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihłak t'igihee'yaa gwigwii'ıı goovant'eegwin'ajjı. Ajjıt'ee dinjii gindeiinvyaa k'aqhtii khıt ts'a' khach'oan'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵ Gwak'qohtii, nijin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, toht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'ajjı gwiizhit. ³⁶ Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji' dhohchıı gwiizhit k'inoodik shrq'. ³⁷ Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa,

ajj dinjii najj datthak chan t'aihnyaa,
gwik'eehoohtyaa geenjit."

**Jesus Giiyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa
Gwik'eegwagwandaii**

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke

22.1-2; John 11.45-53

14 Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii
ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu
kwaa gihee'aa nigweheedhaa gwats'a'
drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit
giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Law
eech'qahtan nilii najj haa nagwa'a'ii
zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giiyehdaa
tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii.
²"Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii
gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihla-
gaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii
najj datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat."

**Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki'
Kat Gwanzhih Chu' Neegaanjaa.**

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

³Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Si-
mon, gwehkii vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy)
haa ilts'ik daj' ajj Jesus yizheh gwiz-
hit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster
tyah zhit gwanzhih chu' daat'oo gwinzii
vagwaatsan neeha'ak. Ajj alabaster tyah
lehnaii ts'a' Jesus ki' kat neeyaanjaa.
⁴Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj lat shoh ilt-
sajj kwaa ts'a' t'inihlagaanyaa, "Jaghaii
jii gwanzhih chu' gwinzii vagwaat-
san zhyaa an ahtsii? ⁵Khan \$300
denarii[†] gwandaa ji' gaa giiyeehooqwat
t'inchy'aa, ajj't'ee neeshraahchy'aa najj
ts'an tr'ahahtsyaa." ginyaa ts'a' geenjit
ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnyaa.

⁶Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Vandeegoh'ajj
kwaa! Lyaa gwinzii shats'a' t'iizhik
geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'ajj?

⁷Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa

najj nakhwaat'eheechy'aa nijin
goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji'
goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shii ajj
duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa
t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Jidii t'ihnee'yaa
gadhan gwik'it t'iizhik t'ii'in, jii
gwanzhih chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan
shakat naanjaa ajj't'ee gehdaa gwandaa
shanarahahdal geenjit shrigwilik
t'ini'in. ⁹Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak
t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an
Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an
giiyeeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik
vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

**Judas, Jesus Gwint'eelahchyaa
Geenjit Gwinzii Gwiitsajj.**

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁰Ajj't'ee Judas Iscariot, Jesus
vitsyaa 12 ch'ihlak nilii, Jesus
gwint'eelahchyaa geenjit giinkhih
kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' haazhii. ¹¹Nijin
deenyaa giiyiitth'ak daj' lyaa shoh
giinlii, ts'a' laraa giiyant'eeheelyaa
geenjit giyya gwinzii gwiitsajj. Ajj't'ee
Judas nats'ahts'a' gwint'ee yahahchyaa
gininjich'ahthat.

**Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover
Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa**

Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14,

21-23; John 13.21-30

¹²Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee
luh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj',
Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a'
giyyuqhat, "Passover ch'arehee'aa
geenjit nijin tr'iilejii gwarahahtsyaa?"
giyyahnyaa. ¹³Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii
najj jyaa dahnyaa: "Kwaiik'it gwachoo
gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit
chu' neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ihheehaa
t'oonchy'aa, ajjts'a' vatajii hoh'oo.
¹⁴Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeiinzhi,

[†]14:5 Izhit zhat daj' denarii ch'ihlak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

ajj zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajj jyaa vohnyaa. 'Geech'qaqhtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ajj nijin shitsyaa ajjts'a' shij haa Passover ch'ara'aa gwarahahtsyaa deegwaajii?" ¹⁵ Ajj t'ee, yeedak zheh dagoo'aii gwik'eenakhwahahtyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehee'aa dha'aii, ajj zhit jidii t'ahochy'aa datthak geenjit shragahohlyaa."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii najj kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegoovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwahahtsyaa eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'ajj. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaaneech'a'aa gwint'ee shahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' giyahkat, "Shij adan ihlii kwaa, hee?" giyahnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee 12 qhijj ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa huchy'aa tahtsik ajj t'ee adan nilii. ²¹ Degtly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizuu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheezyaa."

**K'eeegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat
Goots'an Ahtsii**

*Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1
Corinthians 11.23-25*

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhik Jesus huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagideedi' ajj t'ee datthak khadeeyeenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj teeyiltsik "Jii huchy'aa qhjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj'

t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa. ²³ Ajj t'ee chu' tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, ajj t'ee goovant'ee yinkaii ts'a' datthak giits'an ch'eeni'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejj najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nyaa gwik'it t'izhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shininjyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinij t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' haa ch'igii'li' ts'a' Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaajil.

**Jesus, Peter Vaashandaii
Kwaa Yahaanjyaa Yahnyaa**

*Matthew 26.31-35; Luke
22.31-34; John 13.36-38*

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoohohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aqhtii hahkhwaa ts'a' zhit divii najj datthak shrihtee gahaajil.' nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwihihdaii geenjit nineedhiikhin ajj t'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalgihijil ji' gaa shij, duuyeh akhanoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naagwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkij tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheediin'ee ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ajjts'a' ants'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhìh Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najì t'ahnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ìi khadigihihnyaa gwiizhit." nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁴ Aìits'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'qohtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii jì' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetaa shahahchii." nyaa. ³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaa ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gach'agwadhan gaashandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwiidhat chù tyah shats'an neegoiinjii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajì jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa najì gìlchù lee googwah'ajì. Peter ajì jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchii? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrih khach'ooahan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii ts'a' khagadqhiì, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' ajì gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthajì' ajì vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkii deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Aìits'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik najì ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gìlchù lee gooneegwah'ajì. Khyù digindee nihky'aa gootà' ajìts'a' deegiyahaan'jyaa, gaa gi-yaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchù? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsì gwizhrih t'ahoo'yaal

Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidiinjì tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najì ant'etr'ahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ndak nqhyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa nqh'in."

Jesus Giyyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 najì ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii lejì najì shrii choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwahtà' yaa neehiidal, giinkhih kìh dilk'ii najì, ts'a' Law eech'qaahtan najì, ts'a' Israel kìh dilk'ii najì haa googihì'e' t'igii'in. ⁴⁴ Ajì juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa ajì dinjii lejì leeljil najì t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Qhjii ts'a' gi-hleehohchii, gwiizhit gwint'aii ohtà'." nyaa.

⁴⁵ Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'qaahtan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilt'ù. ⁴⁶ Ajìt'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'aahtii ts'a' gwint'aii giyyuuntà'. ⁴⁷ Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave dzee gadahtat. ⁴⁸ Ajìt'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizù ihlii k'it, shriichoo ajìts'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? ⁴⁹ Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwaattan googaa shqhjii kwaa, gaa Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa goo'aii."

⁵⁰ Ajìt'ee vitsyaa najì datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' akhagiyyuunyaa. ⁵¹ Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus tajì neehihdik, zhat khaii ik daagajì zhrih naatsuu, giyyahoondal gwikeegwagwandaii, ts'a' giyyahtsit, ⁵² gaa vagwach'aa kwaa

ts'a' t'ohlii neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

**Jesus, Israel Kìh Dilk'ii
Nàjì ts'a' Nigiyyaahchij**

*Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55,
63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24*

⁵³ Ajiit'ëe Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh gwats'a' giyyihilchij, izhit it'ee ginkhii kìh dilk'ii nàjì, Israel kìh dilk'ii nàjì, ts'a' Law eech'qaahtan nàjì Ìa-gaajil. ⁵⁴ Gwiizhit Peter niighit gwats'an gootajì ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh tthał gwineedhi'ëe gwizhit nihdeiinzhi, aji zhit niveet'ah'in nàjì haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaaghwaii. ⁵⁵ Giinkhih kìh dilk'ii nàjì, ts'a' Israel kìh dilk'ii nàjì haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizqu t'iizhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, aji gwik'iighai' giyyehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'aji kwaa. ⁵⁶ Dinjii, leji nàjì oots'it haa giyeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

⁵⁷ T'ëe dinjii lat nàjì ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, ⁵⁸ "Jii jyaa nyaa tr'iitth'ak giyyahnyaa, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiłtsajì shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiłtsajì kwaa nineegwihihthal nyaa.'" ⁵⁹ Jyaa ginyaa, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'aji. ⁶⁰ Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyuqhat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii nàjì gwiizqu neegiginkhii gwiizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" yahnyaa. ⁶¹ Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchij kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Ajiit'ëe googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhih choh jyaa neeyaanyaa, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiint'oo deerih'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa. ⁶² "Shij t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidingi' t'ee

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaq zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo vik'ij gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'ach'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Dinjii nàjì nats'aa tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yaandaii giyeeginkhii gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa!" ⁶⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaa. Zhat dilk'ii nàjì datthak vèhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyyahnyaa. ⁶⁵ Goolat nàjì Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyyindee t'an dich'ilchaa ajiit'ëe giyyahgwat ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Juu neelgwat diihaa gwandak!" giyyahnyaa, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in nàjì giyyuaahjik ts'a' giyyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

*Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62;
John 18.15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁶ Peter, chiitajì tthał niin'ee zhit tth'aii hee dhidii, ninjin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhih choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii dajì, ⁶⁷ aji tr'injaa, Peter kò' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in dajì gwinzii yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii." yahnyaa. ⁶⁸ Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaa, "Deiinyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaa. Ts'a' chigweedii k'ii'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit lāa rooster hahchik. ⁶⁹ Aji tr'injaa Giinkhih Choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaah'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii nàjì t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa." ⁷⁰ Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaa, ajiit'ëe niighit kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii nàjì jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihlii kwaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁷¹ "Li'deegwidlii haagwaldak

kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'inyaa! Aji dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa." Peter t'agoovahnyaa. ⁷² Jyaa nyaa gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwritee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak dai' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkij tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaiinya' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreeyahchij.

Jesus, Pilate Ehdaa Nigiyaahchij

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38

15 Vanh dai' gwagwahkhan hee, gi-inkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak deegihee'yaa nih'aa geegigi-inkhii. Ajiit'e'e Jesus ch'liitsii thy'ah haa digiyyilchaa ts'a' gihleegihihchij ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiiyaahchij. ² Pilate yuahkat, "Jews naji goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." ³ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, "Lyaa gwinleji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa." giyyahnyaa. ⁴ Aji geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidii giinhinkhyaa? Lyaa gwinleji ninehts'i' giginkhii gwinth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Giye'hdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit

Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

⁶ Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii dai', Pilate, aji juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhrajii chanahchik. ⁷ Zhat dai' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhrajii dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' nich'itsagahthat naji tee dhidii

ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwritee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ⁸ Dinjii leji naji lagaajil ts'a' aji zheh gwaazhrajii gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchyaa ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹ "Jews naji eenjit King nilii, aji nakhweenjit chinootchyaa shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhih k'ih dilk'ii naji Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'eegiiyahchij goovaandaii.

¹¹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, zhit dinjii naji datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchyaa eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa. ¹² Ts'a' Pilate dinjii naji chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aji ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa aji deehihlyaa?" ¹³ Aji dinjii naji gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyyahnyaa. ¹⁴ "Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya'?" nyaa ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garahahtsak ahtsii!" giyyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Pilate zhat dinjii leji naji ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an chanaahchij ajiit'e'e Jesus viitrii haa gahtrii gwiiltsaji, ts'a' cross kat garahahtsak eenjit gwant'eeyahchij.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Egeedlaa.

Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3

¹⁶ Pilate viniveet'ah'in naji vizheh gweelin ttha' needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegiyaahchij ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak zhat khaihtan nigiinlii. ¹⁷ Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinahtsuu, aji ts'a' chan khoh giitthy'aa aji lihts'eenaat'aii tseh giyyiltsaji ts'a' giiki' kat nigiiyin'aji. ¹⁸ "Jews naji goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaa ts'a' giyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihi'e' adagaa'ji. ¹⁹ Giiki' ga' haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giikaahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiitthak ts'a' deegiyyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰ Nijin giyeedlaa t'e'e aji ik giinahtsuu chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu

ts'a' giigwach'aa aji giinineenlii
ts'a' cross kat gigilhahtsak gwats'a'
giyeehihchij.

Jesus Giriltsak

*Matthew 27.32-44; Luke
23.26-43; John 19.17-27*

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon
goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in naji,
Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiiltsaji.
(Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa
ajits'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus naji gooti'
nili.) ²² Golgotha goozhii ajit'ee "Dinjii
kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa,
aji zhit gwats'a' Jesus gihichij. ²³ Jak
ch' vitee gwanzhij ch' Myrrh
giyant'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeenii
kwaa. ²⁴ Ajit'ee cross kat gigiiyltsak
ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegelzhii,
ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu
shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit
tseegii'in. ²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat
gwiizhit gigiiyltsak. ²⁶ Vehdee
dachan kat jidii eenjit gigiiyltsak aji
dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews naji goo-King
nili." ²⁷ Dinjii ch'an'iji neekwaii naji
giyaagiltsak, dinjii ch'ihlak vishriits'aji,
ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohts'aji, jyahts'a'
gaagoogiltsak. ²⁸ Yeenaa dai' D'htly'aa
Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa
ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, aji li'didlii haa
gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaai
naji haa narahchij" gwinyaa.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohijyaa naji digiki'
gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizqu
giginkhii. "Aah! Kharigidiinjii Zheh
shraatee gwahaaltsyaa ts'a' drin
tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihhtthal
diinyaa ijii? ³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i'
cross ts'an neenindii," giyahnyaa.
³¹ Jyaa ts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhij kih
dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji
haa jyaa nihlagaanyaa, giyeedlaa
ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'izhii dinjii naji
neeheezhii ahtsii, gwiizhit adan
aji vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwits'i'

gwats'an tr'eedahaachyaa." ³² Christ
ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji goo-king inlii
ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchij ajit'ee
nik'injireheedhaa!" giyahnyaa. Aji juu
neekwaii giyaagiltsak naji gaa gwiizqu
giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

*Matthew 27.45-56; Luke
23.44-49; John 19.28-30*

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat
gwiizhit nankat datthak tqo nag-
waanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tqo gwin'e'.
³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit,
Jesus gwint'aii khashraa'intrat,
"Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!"
ajit'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa,
Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghaii
akhashoiinyaa?" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.
³⁵ Dinjii naji lat giyiitth'ak ts'a'
jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'iji Elijah
keeginkhii t'inyaa!" giyahnyaa.
³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a'
sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak ch' (wine)
daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu
aji gal tsii niahtsuu ts'a' yiheenjyaa
geenjit yats'a' yuunta'. Gwiizhit dinjii
naji ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jyaa dohtan,
nagwaroo'ya', Elijah neeheedyaa ts'a'
cross ts'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa ji' geenjit
tr'agwahaah'ya." nyaa.

³⁷ Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa'intrat,
t'ee niindhat.

³⁸ Ajit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwiizhit
gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at
haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an
k'iizhak datthak niht'riinch'aa. ³⁹ Nijin
aji niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Cross ehzhee
Jesus ts'a' nadhat dai' vandah Jesus
niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii
lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii
lee!" nyaa. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat naji niight
nigiilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'iji,
Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a'
Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa
Salome chan gootee nigilzhii. ⁴¹ Jesus,

Galilee t'inchy'aa daj' haa neegihiidal, ts'a' giits'inya' tr'injaa lejii najii Jerusalem gwats'a' giyyahaajil najii chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanaraqahjik

Matthew 27.57-61; Luke

23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hil'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najii tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'adaj' hee niindhat giyyahnyaq daj' Pilate lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii ch'ihlak aanaii ahnyaq ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ilchii ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii yaagwildak t'e'e Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaq, "Jesus vichi' oijnjii!" yahnyaq. ⁴⁶ Ajiit'e'e Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajii oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchii ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aa gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwadajii kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajii. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, ajiits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqahjik gwagwaah'in.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-8; Luke

24.1-12; John 20.1-10

16 Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaq t'iginyaq), ts'a' James

vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome najii haa jidii gwanzhih chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igiyeheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh daj' gach'ahaa'ajii gwiizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwiizhit jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu tth'ank'it gwadajii kii choh gindein'ajii, diineenjit gihleehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa?" (Lyaa kii nitsii t'agahnyaq) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'adaj' hee gihleerahaa'ajii lee gwagwaah'in. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwizhit nihdeegiinjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajii naazhii, shriits'ajii dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus gigiiyilsak vin-keegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nig-iyaaqahchii gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najii ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaq gwik'it, 'Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik aji zhit gwizhit hoqh'yaa t'inchy'aa gavahnyaq." ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'aa, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrut gaanjat ts'ajii.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkjii

Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18

⁹ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh daj' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkjii, gwehkjii daj' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizqu ⁷ yits'an tr'iinlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa najii ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwiizhit gitree. Ajiits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii na'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak daj' giik'injiighit kwaa.

**Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii
Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkijj**

Luke 24.13-35

¹² Ajjit'ee Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najj kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' ch'ijuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkijj. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo dajj, vitsyaa ch'izhii najj datthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injigiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkijj.

Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁴ Ndaagwaan'ajj' ajjit'ee Jesus ditsyaa 11 najj ts'a' vigwiilkijj ch'aga'aa gwiizhit ch'ats'a' t'agoovahnyaa. Gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij kwaa ts'a' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' najj k'injigiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat datthak neekhwadal ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizijj dinjii najj datthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' chuy vats'an tr'iltasajj t'ee neehezhi, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu datthak vaa t'ihzechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj t'aih goovant'eraheelyaa ts'a' gwinlejj gwide' t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy lejj dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'izhii ginjik ky'aa

gigiheehkhyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjits'a' gyuy choh neegahahchik akwat ch'oondaih iizuy (poison) geenj' ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik najj gaa kat nagahaandal ts'a' gavaanjik gwinzii neegweheelyaa."

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus
Zheekat Gwits'ee Hilchijj**

Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'a' ginkhe' ajjit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gihilchijj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj zhat naadii. ²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa najj nijuk datthak neegihiidal ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj eegwagwaandak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ilts'ajj, ajj gwik'iighai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii najj gwahah'yaa ts'a' hi'deegwidlii gaageheendaii geenjit.

**Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak
Ch'izhii Ndaanaa'ajj'**

Mark 16:9-10 T'ee deekwa'yaa goorahnyaa ajj datthak Peter ts'a' diyyaa najj haa gwagwaandak. Ajjit'ee Jesus, aadah East gwats'a' West gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhii k'iighai' gwaandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa tr'ihche'yaa ajj shroodiinyaa ts'a' khit hi'deegwidlii haa nats'aa neerehezhi geegwagwahaandak geenjit.

Luke

Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'oo

1 Shijyaa Theophilus,
Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejj nąj
gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak
gwik'it tee ch'adagaant'oo t'oonchy'aa.
²Juu tr'ookit dąj' googwaah'ya' nąj t'ee
K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eech'qahtan
nąj gaadlit, ąj nąj t'ee diits'a'
nideech'iriin'ąj geediinaagogwaandak.
Jii kwaii dagogwaant'oo. ³Ąjts'a' t'ee
shijyaa, yeenii niighit tr'ookit dąj'
gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit
gwinzii adagool'ee t'ęę neenjit datthak
gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴Jii
kwaii tthak geenjit ginigwiril'e' ąj lyaa
h'ididlii t'inchy'aa gaanahandaii eenjit
t'iilik.

John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Dąj' Chų Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa ąj Veerigiinkhii

⁵Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod ąj
King nilii dąj', Giinkhih ch'ihłak
Zechariah oaazhii, ąj yeenii Giinkhih
Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at
chan Elizabeth oaazhii, ąj chan
yeenii Giinkhih Aaron ts'an deedhaa.
⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a'
gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat
Vidęhtly'aa Choh deegwehee'yaa goo'aii
datthak gwik'eegogwahthat. ⁷Googii
kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwantrii
geh'an ąjts'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah
haa lyaa googhii lejj. ⁸Ch'ihłan drin
Zechariah Giinkhih gwitr'it geegwitr'it
t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'ihęe'yaa
goo'aii. ⁹Izhit dąj' gwanaa Giinkhih
nąj geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit
nihłitineegogwaha'ak ts'a' nihłoozhri'
khagilii ąjts'a' t'ee zhat drin adan
vakaa'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo'aii.
Ąjts'a' t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo

nihdeiinzhii. ¹⁰Izhit gwiizhit dinjii
lejj nąj incense daak'a' dąj' chiitąj
khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in.
¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in
yats'a' igwiilkii, ąj incense vakaii'aa
chil'ee kat daak'a' ąj shriits'ąj nadhat.
¹²Nijin Zechariah niyii'in dąj' hilghaa
ts'a' naajat. ¹³Gaa ąj zheekat gwich'in
jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah!
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' dąj'
niitth'ak, ąjts'a' na'at Elizabeth nigii
chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri'
John hahtsyaa. ¹⁴Lyaa tsee'in hinlyaa
ts'a' chan lyaa shoohiinlyaa, ąjts'a'
nijin vagoodlit ji' lejj nąj geenjit shoo
heelyaa! ¹⁵K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a'
dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii heelyaa.
Kwanchu' nint'aii akwat jak chu' haa
heenjyaa kwaa goo'aii. Vagoodlit
gwats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa
hee'ya'. ¹⁶Israel gwich'in lejj nąj
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat
ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit neegoovahahtsyaa.
¹⁷K'eegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a'
yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii nilii ąj k'it vanky'aa heent'aii.
Ch'iti', digigii nąj haa nihłaa gwinzii
nineegwehee'aa. Ąjts'a' chan juu
K'eegwaadhat gwik'eegogwahthat kwaa
nąj gwik'eegwahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a'
dinjii nąj K'eegwaadhat eenjit goodivee
shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸Zechariah ąj zheekat gwich'in jyaa
ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'ąą
gaashahandaii? Shaghii lejj ts'a' chan
sha'at chan vaghaii lejj."

¹⁹Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa.
"Shi Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, ąjts'a'
K'eegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a'
nats'a' gihihkhyaa eenjit nats'a' shihi'e',
jii gwandak nizii eenaagwahaldak
eenjit. ²⁰Gaa jii deenainnyaa
shik'iinjinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it
nagwaanąj ji' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.
Deenainya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik gwats'a'
niighit hee kwaa."

²¹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii nañi Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghaii Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit niighyuk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa. ²² Nijin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'ya' ts'a' giyaandaii vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Nijin aji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deehee'ya' goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'izhik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴ Ajiit'e'e niighit kwaa gwahaadhat t'e'e va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenanh ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'. ²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eegwaadhat jyahts'a' shits'iinya'," Elizabeth nyaq. "Ideenjit oozhii ihii chy'aa shihleegwahaa'ajii!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak.

²⁶ Elizabeth it'ee shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oaazhii, Nazareth kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hi'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit nich'it Mary oaazhii aji dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'aii, aji Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Aji zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkii ts'a' jyaa dahnyaq, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eegwaadhat naa nilii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'heenjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenyaq t'inyaq gwinzii gaandaii kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Aji Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaq, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eeagoonzhrii gwii'ii! ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'ya' aji Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii veegwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidinji' gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa

ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa aji eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaq, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' t'agwaiinyaq?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iiyahnyaq, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nak'aa t'heenjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an aji tr'iinin Shroodiinyaq nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandaii. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaq, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghaii leji gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa t'hee'ya' kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihii, deeshaiinyaq gwik'it gooli!" Aji ts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yihleedahoodhat.

Mary Aji Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii.

³⁹ Izhit ajiit'e'e gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an kwaiik'it khalchi' haa gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeiiinzhii ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhii. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth aji Mary yats'a' shoo haa niinzhii gwiitth'ak daj' vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vaa nilii naanaii. Ts'a' gwint'aii Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrjh tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii aji ts'a' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghaii jii shats'a' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwii'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'a' niinzhii niitth'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'eegwaadhat naadeegweheenjyaa nahnyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa aji gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lyaa naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

⁴⁶ Mary aji jyaanyaa, ts'a' ch'ilii,
 "Shidrii K'eegwaadhat deehii'e' ⁴⁷ ts'a'
 shizhin shoo nilii,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,
⁴⁸ Aajts'a' chan vitsyaa ihlii
 ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa geh'an
 shanaandaii!
 Juk gwats'an juu naji datthak
 vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanyaa.
⁴⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheen-
 jit gwiint'oo lyaa Shroodiinyaa.
⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat naji neeshraahchy'aa
 oonyaa, ajiit'ee yeenii
 nihzhyaaneedijii naji reh.
⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khai-
 injihil'ee naji jya deegwehee'yaa
 giindhan naji shrihteedhidlii.
⁵² Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji zhat
 gihilchji,
 ts'a' chan neeshraahchy'aa naji ndak
 gihilchji.
⁵³ Juu vizhit gwiilts'ik naji gwinzii
 ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii
 naji int'eech'ahtsit kwaa,
 t'ooii neegoohi'e'.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham
 neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa
 ganaandaii,
 jyahts'a' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa
 ts'iinya' tr'iinlii."

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa iits'ik
 naanaii, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii. ⁵⁸ Aji juu
 yeeghaii gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak naji haa
 lyaa K'eegwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa
 t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo
 nilii.

⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'ee
 nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah
 gihleehaht'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri'

Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnyaa.
⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan aji, "Nakwaa!" nyaa.
 "John aji oohaazhyaa" goovahnyaa.

⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gaa nalak naji
 tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' voozhri' kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa." ⁶² Ajiit'ee viti' aji daganli'
 haa giyyahkat, "Nats'aa aji tsyaa tsal
 vooheezhri' eenjit."

⁶³ Zechariah dehtly'aa shant'ootsuu
 goovahnyaa aji kat jii daant'oo
 "Voozhri' John oazhii t'inchy'aa."
 Geegagoolii kwaa t'iizhik. ⁶⁴ Izhit zhat
 Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea
 taih tee gwich'ii naji gwiitth'ak dai'
 datthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiitth'ak
 naji datthak gininjich'agahthat ajiit'ee
 ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa
 t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrh Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee
 Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a'
 jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii
 teech'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa,
 Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee. Israel
 naji ts'iinya' ts'a' gooneiinjik.

⁶⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji
 chan diinant'ahchji, ajiit'ee yeenii
 ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.

⁷⁰ Niighit dai' gwanaa gwats'an
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii,
 Shroodiinyaa naji k'iighai' jii
 jyaanyaa.

⁷¹ diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaa
 chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ajiit'ee juu
 diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan
 neediihahshii.

⁷² Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa
 ooheenjyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit
 deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in
 aji gineehaandaii.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham h'haa
 neenjit deehishi'yaa ajiiny' gwik'it

t'iizhik ajiits'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee
naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan
gwik'it t'iizhik.

Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodi-
inyaq zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gwe-
heelyaa ts'a' vaanarahaaazhyaa geen-
jit tr'ahaanjanat kwaa.

⁷⁶ "Shigii lyaa ndak khii
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a'
nooheezhri' t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee
shrigwihiiinlyaa.

⁷⁷ Gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an
gwihiinlyaa,
jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii een-
jit goovaagwahandak.

⁷⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa
datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa
dinoohreenjyaa geh'an.

⁷⁹ Juu ch'ichi' agwank'oh akwat toq
zhit dilk'ii gwik'it ajiits'a' zheekat
gwach'aadrii int'eegwehee'aa ts'a'
tsinehdan tr'ihée'yaa eenjit diihaa
gwats'a' diihahchyaa."

⁸⁰ Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin,
vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwinjir
gwa'an gwinch'i' ajiit'e'e Israel gwich'in
naji gwizhrih niinzhi.

Jesus Vagoodlit Dai'

Matthew 1.18-25

2 Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat
ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus
oazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a'
k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit
dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak
gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri'
tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'ihéechyaa eenjit.
² Ch'adanah nahkat Rome gwats'a'
k'eegwaadhat Syria goaazhii dinjii
Quirinius oazhii kih k'eegwaadhat nilii
dai', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji
gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo
eenjit dinjii naji tthak daganahkat
gwits'eegahoojil.

⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit
kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea
nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it
gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji
yeenii King David vakwaiik'it
googwahnyaq. Joseph, King David
ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem
gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa
goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat
gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihlarooheendal,"
nihlagaiinya'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin
hee'yaa goo'aii. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii
gwiizhit vit'iinin gweheelyaa
nigwiindhat. ⁷ Chyaatsal nilii vagoodlit,
gwehkji tth'aii tr'iinin di'ji kwaa.
Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinoqhjik. Ajiits'a'
aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa
eenjit niyaqahchji. Zheh gwirich'ji
datthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a'
giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an
aak'ii zheh gwizhit gwigwich'ji.

Divii K'aqhtii Naji Zheekat Gwich'in Naji haa

⁸ Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii naji
geeghaih gwa'an digidivii k'eegaqhtii.
⁹ Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat
gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Ajiits'a'
K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa
giveelin datthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa datthak
gihilghaa, ¹⁰ Gaa zheekat gwich'in
goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa.
Gwandak nizji nakhwaa gwahaaldak
eenjit shi'in. Shroonchy'aa dinjii datthak
eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹ Juk khaa David
vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwatr'agwaanduu
gwats'an neenakhwahahshii vagoodlit,
K'eegwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹² Aak'ii
ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichji, gwach'aa
ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'lighai'
vaakhwandaii." goovahnyaq.

¹³ Jyaa dinyaq gwiizhit khan
hee zheekat gwich'in leji veeghaii
niilzhii nagwaanaji. Ch'ilik haa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e,

¹⁴ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihl'ee ts'a' mahsi'!

Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii najj tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!” ginyaa ch'igidlii haa.

¹⁵ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in najj datthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii najj zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'ee nih'aa giginkhii. “Jii t'igwiizhik K'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik dii'haa gwaandak t'igwiizhik, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa gwaroh'ya,” nih'agaanyaa.

¹⁶ Khan zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii ajjits'a' giigwah'ajj. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehkit gwizhit dhichij. Mary Joseph haa yeeghaii dhidii.

¹⁷ Nijin divii k'aqhtii najj tr'iinin tsal gaah'in daj' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak.

¹⁸ Juu giviitthak najj datthak lyaa jyaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa.

¹⁹ Jii datthak Mary ganaandaii ajjits'a' khit gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. Ajjit'ee chan dinjii lejii najj haa googwaandak.

²⁰ Ajjit'ee divii k'aqhtii najj nijin gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik ajj geenjit K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giiyoozhri' Itsajj.

²¹ Drin nihk'iidoq zhit gwiindhat daj' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah gihleega-haht'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giiyuuzhri' itsajj, ajjitee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daj' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' itsajj.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiyyilchij

²² Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' ajj ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Degtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law

zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihilchij, K'eegwaadhat int'eegiihahchyaa eenjit. ²³ Izhit t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, “Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'aii.” ²⁴ Ajjits'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa gwint'eegaanjik, ajjitee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daj' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oazhii, zhat gwich'ij. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' neehezhiij eenjit nagwal'in. Ajjits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii.

²⁶ Ajjits'a' chan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haah'yaa gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiitsajj. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchij. Viyehghan najj digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwint'eegahahchyaa goo'aii, t'ee jyah'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'aii, ajj jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeegiiyaqchij daj', ²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyilchij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jii ज्याanya,

²⁹ “Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa,

ajjits'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchij.

³⁰ Li'haa shandee haa dinjii neehezhiij gwahtsii naal'in.

³¹ Ajjitee dinjii najj datthak gwahaaq'h'yaa eenjit.

³² Neehezhiij khwa'ij t'ee ch'ahdrii ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj k'aq ch'ahahdrii

ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj veh'an gwihil'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon aji tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinya' dai' aji veyehghan najj geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴ Simeon aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat aji't'e'e yahan Mary aji t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gweite tr'iyaahchii, aji't'ee Israel gwich'in leji najj ndak gahahchyaa ts'a' chan leji najj chan zhak gahahchyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihi'e', aji eenjit leji najj giinehts'i' giheehkhyaa jyahts'a' t'ee nats'aa niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Aji's'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat dai' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, aji vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrih veerindi'. ³⁷ Aji's'a' aji gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gihleehakhaii kwaa, drin, toq haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. Jyahts'a' t'ee geetee hee ch'ihlee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrih. ³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeiinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaq ts'a' khadigiinjii. Aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ieendal eenjit nagwal'in najj eenjit ts'a' aji tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaq gwik'it t'iizhik dai' t'e'e Galilee nahkat dagakwaiik'it Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'aii, gwiizhit vigwizhi' chan gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Dai'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus veyehghan najj Jerusalem, Passover googwahahtsyaa eenjit, gwits'eegihiidal. ⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghaii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii dai' chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³ Aji Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat aji't'e'e t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus aji Jerusalem dhidii. Veyehghan najj izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Juu najj haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaq ts'a' drin datthak giinjl aji't'e'e dagalak ts'a' vijyaa najj tee neegogwaa'in ⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat aji't'e'e Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Dhtly'aa Choh Goqahtan najj haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii goovolk'ii gwizhit goovahkat, giineegwah'aji. ⁴⁷ Aji yuulk'ii najj gwin't'oo ch'itth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwidii ginkhii eenjit lyaa goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸ Veyehghan najj nijin Dhtly'aa Choh Goqahtan najj haa giyyah'in dai' lyaa geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iiyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii dai' lyaa tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaii shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizheh hihdyaa gaakhwandaii shrqo nihthan?" ⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaq t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwitthat. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinya' datthak didrii zhit gwi'l'aji.

⁵² Jesus dink'indhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhii dhidlit. aji's'a' t'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj haa lyaa shoo ahtsii.

**John Chų Gwats'an
Ahtsii Nilii Gwaandak**

*Matthew 3.1-12; Mark
1.1-8; John 1.19-28*

3 Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkwaai choh, aji izhit zhat gwa'an nihky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laa 15 years gwizhit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit dai' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit dai' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Aji vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. ² Dinjii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhih choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'in'aji, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Aji ts'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an nahkat datthak laa k'eehwazhii. "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chų ilii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'qahtan. ⁴ Aji t'ee Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dehtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwi-itth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa; 'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii! Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral goothth'ak: K'eegwaadhat vidivee taji eenjit shragohii! Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaa'ee veenjit nagoh'aji. ⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii

gwachoh goo'ail jii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat ddhah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaa'ee nohtsii!

Taji k'igwaa'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaii gwiizuu kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinji datthak K'eegwaadhat vineegweezhii ghahaa'h'aa."

⁷ Leji naji chų goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovah-nyaa, "Gyuu choh ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohtan?

⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa,' jyaa nihlohny'a' shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii jii' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁹ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'ail haa tr'iheekyaa goo'ail ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰ Dinjii naji giyyuqhat, "Akwa jii, deegwehe'yaa?"

¹¹ "Juu ik neekwaii di'ji, aji di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa aji ant'eeyahahchal, aji ts'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eeyahahchaa," goovahnyaa.

¹² Tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji chan chų goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyyuqhat, "Geech'qahtan, deegwehe'yaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹³ "Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'ail gwandaa t'aanchy'aa qhji shro'," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Niveet'ah'in lat naji chan giyyuqhat, "Diikhwan aji yu', deegwehe'yaa t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

“Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shrq', ajiits'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizqu dohny'a' shrq'! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo qhji,” goovahnayaa.

¹⁵ Izhit dai' dinjii lejii najii Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahaa'h'yaa eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John aji adan t'inchy'aa shrq' giindhan. ¹⁶ John t'agoovahnayaa, “Chuq nakhwats'an ahtsii, gaa shanda t'ahtsii aji ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsii kwaa. Adan aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' kq' haa nakhwats'an chuq hahtsyaa. ¹⁷ T'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'ieelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizqu kwaii kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an.”

¹⁸ John nihlehjuk gwinleji dinjii najii K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak haa geegoovotin. ¹⁹ Gaa John aji Herod Governor khit ch'ats'a' t'ahnayaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleji gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰ Aji t'ee Herod, John zhee gwaazhrai naachii dai' gwandaa gwiizqu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chuq Vats'an Dhidlit.

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹ Dinjii najii datthak chuq goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chuq vats'an dhidlit. Khagidiinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. ²² Ajiits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji. Aji t'ee gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, “Shidinjii, h'haa neet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahji!”

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa.

Matthew 1.1-17

²³ Nijin Jesus 30 years nilii gwanaa dai' t'ee tr'ookit geech'qaqhtan, din-

jii najii datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyuunyaq. Jii najii t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii, Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii, Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii, Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii, Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii, ²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii, Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii, Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii, Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii, Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,

²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii, Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii, Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii, Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii, Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,

²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii, Joanan chan Rhessa vidinji' nilii, Rhessa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii, Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii, Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,

²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii, Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii, Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii, Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii, Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,

²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii, Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii, Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii, Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii, Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii, Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii, Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii, Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii, Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,

³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii, Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii, Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii, Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii, Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,

³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii, Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii, Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,

Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,
 Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,
³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,
 Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,
 Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii,
³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

**Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu,
 Jesus K'eegwandaii**

Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

4 Jesus Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit deedaq'aj' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.
² Izhit zhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu drin
 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii.

Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaaq'aj' daj' vizhit gwiits'ik.

³ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'iiyahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, luhchy'aa ahtsii."

⁴ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh' gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa,'" Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Aijt'eeg Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik niyaaqhchij' ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrh' nigwiinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'ajj' ts'a' juu nihthan ant'eegwihh'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat ajj' zhrih veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Aijt'eeg Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidi-injii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqhchij' ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit." ¹⁰ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajj' vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj' nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagoheetaj' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa,'" Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iiyahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shrq'!"

¹³ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsinteehaqhaa gwik'eegoonjik aijt'eeg ch'ihlee yi'eehoozhii.

**Jesus Galilee Nahkat
Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'**

Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus aji Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'anky'aa Shrood-iinya vatai vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit. ¹⁵ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'qahtan eenjit juu naji datthak dinjii nizii giyahnyaq.

**Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii
Naji Jesus K'injigiighit Kwaa**

Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheekhyya eenjit ndak niinzhii ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oaazhii Videhtly'aa giyint'ein'aji. Aji dehtly'aa zhit ninjin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'aji. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii, neesraahchy'aa naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii hih'aa eenjit gwritee tr'ashaqchii geh'an juu viteegwirijik naji geenjit kwaa chineereheelya eenjit nakhwats'a' shirih'e'.

Ajiits'a' chan vandee kwaa naji gwaqah'in neehaltsyaa.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan naji ineehihdal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat ji' zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii naji jyaa davahaihyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii naji int'ineeyin'aji ajiit'ee naadii. Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji datthak aakin giyya'iji

gwizhrih t'igiyahthan. ²¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaq. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak goohtth'ak ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in."

²² Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizii giyahnyaq ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. 'Ilt'sik shrinilii inlii, aji geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee.' Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaihyaa." Jesus nyaq, "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqohk'ii! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa dai' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit dai' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan leji naji nankat ihdeengaii. ²⁶ Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hi'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji Zarephath gwich'ii, izhit geeghaih kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrih gwats'a' Elijah hi'e'. ²⁷ Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa dai' zhit juu Israel gwich'ii leji naji gwatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa iht'sik haa khaiinjich'igiighit, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shraanajii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrh shranaazhik."

²⁸ Ninjin Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji jii gwigwiitth'ak dai' gook'ii goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ ndak na-gaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihlchii ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihlchii, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'aji. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyyuunyaq, ³⁰ gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit T'izhik

Mark 1.21-28

³¹ Ajiit'e'e Jesus ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neegwaazhii Drin dai' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji goqahtan. ³² Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'qahtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit, aji Jesus ts'a' khashraa'intrat, ³⁴ "Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iinchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'iinchy'aa!"

³⁵ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Didhiinyaa ts'a' aji dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" aji dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu neet'eeyahnaji ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶ Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaanyaqa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ji t'inyaa? Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji, gaa yik'eegwahthat!" ³⁷ Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiith'ak.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Naji Shrinilii

Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34

³⁸ Jesus Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'i ilts'ik ts'a' lyaa vatthai' nindhaa, aji ts'a' Jesus giyeenjit akqo t'ahnya'. ³⁹ Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akqo t'ahnyaa, ajiit'e'e ts'ik akhayuun-nyaa. Ajiit'e'e zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwihila'ya'.

⁴⁰ Gwik'ich'ii'aji aji t'e'e, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ji, Jesus ts'a' nagoogiinlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji. ⁴¹ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji gaa gwich'in leji naji ts'an tr'inijil,

ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji zhal haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinji' t'inchy'aa!"

Geegiheehkhyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akqo t'agoovahnyaa, ts'a' Jesus gahachji kwaa goovah'ji, Christ nilii gi-iyandaii geh'an."

Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiitsaji

Mark 1.35-39

⁴² Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaiik'it gihleehaazhii, ts'a' t'oolii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in naji giyyuukegwah'in, ajiit'e'e nijin giigwah'aji dai', neeheedyyaa gwits'i' zhak giyyuunt'a' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³ Gaa t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit gwandak nizji eegwahaaldak gwat'aatchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shihila'."

⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

Dinjii Doo Naji Jesus Taji Gahaajil

Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20

5 ¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyuq nadhat ts'a' dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaag-waandak, gaa lyaa vaa gwiit'at gwi-izhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in naji teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhii ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaahtrit. "Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan gi-ihaa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagiich'iinthaii. Oondaa shrri t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo na-gaahit, gwats'an aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Giinkhe' ajiit'e'e Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iyahnyaa "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhhii."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iiyahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, toqo datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaa geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa." ⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehilit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahch'aa. ⁷ Aajts'a' gee'at digitsyaa najii aanaii agahnyaa ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deedigiinlii. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'aanjik dai' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii t'ee t'iiyahnyaa, "Lyaa K'eegwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa! "Luk lejii goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa najii haa lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik." Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, luk gwats'an dinjii najii teegwahadhal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegqhjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil dai' jidii datthak akha-goonyaa ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

Jesus Dinjii Its'ik Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45

¹² Ch'ihlok Jesus ajii kwaiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajii vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa its'ik. Nijin Jesus niif'in dai', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajits'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa! "Zhat laa vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit." ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shrq' gaa giinkhih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwahch'in. Ajits'a' Dethly'aa Choh

zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'aii nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii lejii giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'iheendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan ajii t'oohlaii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik.

Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12

¹⁷ Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwaiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, its'ik najii yaa shrine-heelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najii dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit ajii dehk'it doodii gwiizhit neegahahchik, ajits'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihichijii gaa tr'ihkhith zheh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinvyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegi-iyahchijii. Ajits'a' zheh gwakat deegi-iyihchijii gwats'an k'iidaa geeyeechy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegi-iyahchijii. ²⁰ Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwiky'aanjik dai' ajii dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii."

²¹ Jii kwaii datthak geh'an ajii Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhrih diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²² Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhthat? ²³ Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa ajii gogwantrii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik

dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihkii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geenjit." Ajiits'a' aji dinjii k'ehdik nilii aji t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nidehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihiiin'aji!"

²⁵ Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a'. ²⁶ Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak naajat haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷ Jii ajiit'e'e, Jesus kwaiik'it gihlee-hoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oaazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii." ²⁸ Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyaa ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹ Ajiit'e'e Levi aji Jesus eenjit gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwiitsaji, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii leji naji ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii leji naji chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa. ³⁰ Aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji Jesus vitsyaa naji ts'a' gitrigii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghahi nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹ Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik naji zhrih. ³² Dinjii nizii naji gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22

³³ Jesus t'agahnyaa "Zhit John gweed-haa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa naji adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chu' chan giinji."

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa naji gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shroq niindhan? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁵ Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik gihleerihikhi ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aii."

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegoovahtan, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iizqu hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa leehahch'aa ts'a' jak chu' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizqu hahtsyaa. ³⁸ Aji geh'an jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhrih tr'iheenjaa goo'aii. ³⁹ Ajiits'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' jat eeni' t'e'e jak chu' k'eejit dinji t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chu' jat aji gwandaa nizii!' jyaa yahnyaa."

Jesus Vitsyaa Naji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agogwah'in.

Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28

6 Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, vitsyaa naji haa gwanzhih t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gihleegwigwihili ajiit'e'e giyyaa-jyaa. ² Jesus vitsyaa naji gwanzhih t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee naji googwah'in

ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Jaghahi juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyahts'a' gwik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Yeenii David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii najj haa goozhit gwiits'ik daj' deegiizhik aji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaa ganoondaii? ⁴ David aji zheh gwadhah vizhit kharigidiinji dehk'it goo'aii izhit nihdeiinzhii ts'a' l'uhchy'aa Shroodiinyaa iin'al ajiit'e'e yalat chan yaa nilii najj goovant'ahtsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii ts'a' giinkhih najj zhrih ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik."

⁵ "Shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinjii najj Neegwaazhii Drin deegoo'ya' goovoihnyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa goo'aii."

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichji Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6

⁶ Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'aji vanli' ichji dhidii. ⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineecheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giishaanyaa geenjit. ⁸ Gaa aji Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ichji dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaii dzaa gwat'an shats'a' hinkhaii." Aji dinjii yeeghaii niinzhii t'e'e dinjii najj oahkat, ⁹ "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwiits'eediireen'yaa nik'ee geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa, dinjii ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwiits'i' gadarahahchyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii najj datthak tee gwaah'in ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ichji dhidlit t'ahnyaa,

"Nanleetth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizji neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee najj lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj Teegwiljik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat daj' Jesus aji khadigi-heejyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ajiits'a' tqo datthak K'eeegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo'aji t'e'e ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaa, ts'a' ¹² najj gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii najj t'ee Jesus Tr'ihle'e' najj goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon aji Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa aji chan.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Najj Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaa goovaanee-hoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa lejii najj haa gwalajii kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii lejii najj chan zhat dilk'ii, Chqu choh vee gwats'an kwaiik'it Tyre ajiits'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyyu-uhaaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'iheendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa najj chan ts'a' tr'iinjik. ¹⁹ Juu najj datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agogwah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'aji shrineegaanji.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'qaqhtan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa najj nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa, "Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa najj shoo qhii, aji K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vats'an qhii!"

²¹ “Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwiłts'ik
nají shoo qhłłi,
nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!

“Juk juu nakhwatee itree nají shoo
giheelyaa,
hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!

²² “Dinjii nakhwatr'ii'ee,
nakhwadrai ch'aha'ąj k'waa ts'a' gwi-
izų nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a' ohsų
nakhwahnyaa gaa shoo qhłłi;
Gwidinji' ihłi, shik'injuhkhit geh'an.

²³ Jyąhts'a' nats'a' t'igwii'in daj',
shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit
nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii!
Yeenii goolak nají Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Eenjit Ginkhii nají ts'a' jyaa digee'ya'
geh'an!

²⁴ “Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlıi nají
nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrh gqhdaii
chy'aa ndaagwaa'aj'!

²⁵ “Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa nají
nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
Nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.

“Juk juu dlok haa azhral nají nakhween-
jit gwigweheetrii,
tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree
t'oonchy'aa!

²⁶ “Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
nijin dinjii nají datthak gwinzii
nakhweeginkhii ji',
yeenii goolak nají jyąhts'a' t'ee
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
adaa'ii nají jyaa dagajinya'!”

Nakhwatr'ii'ee Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ Gaa juu nakhwatee shijtth'ak nají,
nakhwats'a' giikhkii shoodqohk'ii. Juu
nakhwats'a' gwił'ají nají eet'ohthan, ts'a'
juu nakhwatr'ii'ee nají ts'a' ohsii. ²⁸ Juu
nakhwadiveegwiizų ji' niindhan nají
nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii ninjich'qhtat
ajits'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat nají
eenjit khagadqhii. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee ninin
nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwąhts'ají chan

neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik oonjik
ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ąhtsuu.

³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii yiindhan ji',
vint'eeyiin'ají; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii
oonjik ji', shint'ineeroo'aa doinya'
shrq'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahs'a' nats'a' dinjii
ooli' oinyaą gwik'it vats'a' dinjii inlii.

³² “Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan
nají zhrh eet'iindhan ji', jaghai
geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu
tr'agwah'in nají gaa jyaa diginchy'aa.

³³ Ajits'a' juu nats'a' nizii nají
zhrh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghai geenjit
narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu
tr'agwah'in nají gaa jyaa diginchy'aa.

³⁴ Ajits'a' juu shineegwahahtsyaa
oinyaą nají zhrh eech'idiint'oo
ji', jaghai geenjit narahah'aa? Juu
tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in nají gaa
ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in nají
eech'adagant'oo daj', daanchy'aa
gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa
shint'ineeroo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa!

Juu nats'a' gwił'ají nají eet'ohthan ts'a'
goots'a' ohsii. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a'
noihjii yuunya' shrq'! Zheekat gwizhit
gaayiigootsají neenjit gwehee'aa,
ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh
Vidinji' hohlyaa. Ajit'ee zhit juu iizų
ajits'a' juu mahs' niindhan kwaa
nají ts'a' nizii t'arahnyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii
neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaa, zheekat
Nakhwati' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan
di'ii gwik'it.”

Dinjii Nats'ąą Deerooheenjyaa Goo'aii

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ “Dinjii nakhweenjit oozų shrq',
ají ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan
jyaa nakhooheenjyaa kwaa; dinjii
gwiizų gwats'a' gwant'eedqhchyaa
shrq', ají ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa
kwaa; dinjii nakhwats'a' iizų gaa
nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohłi, ají
gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan

Jii kwaii fig (St. Luke 6.44)

nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eegwilii gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegohlii. Lyaan gwintsii nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii int'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal."

³⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, "Dinjii vandee kwaa duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nihlaa ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eegahaadhal t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geerqaqhtan aji duuyeh aji juu geeyuqaqhtan andaa gaandaii t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerqaqhtan, aji goqaqhtan ndaanaahjik ji' aji geech'qaqhtan k'it t'ieechy'aa.

⁴¹ "Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwiizhit nandee aji zhit traan eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'aq nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shachaa, nandee zhit galgihleehoihchyaa,' diinyaa gwiizhit nandee zhit traan aji nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizii adaa'ii naji! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit traan gihleehinchii ajiit'eeg gwinzii naa gweech'in t'eeg nachaa vandee zhit galghaneinchii."

Gwanzhijh Vakata Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ "Jak t'an nizii duuyeh jak iizuu vakata nahshii t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'it jak t'an iizuu duuyeh vakata jak nizii nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhijh vakata gwaqshii thak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakata nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'aqhtsii, aji gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'aqhtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizii aji vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizuu aji chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizuu

tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'ighai' ginkhii t'igwinyaa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwahtsii Giinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ "Jaghahi zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyaa gwiizhit deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahthai, ajiit'ee jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zheh gwiitsaji k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zheh nigwiin'aji. Chuu ndak t'izhik ts'a' chuu viniithak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakat deegwaa'aii geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajiit'ee dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zheh gwiitsaji k'it veegoo'aii. Nijin chuu gwakat t'izhik daji khan needagwaanaii. Lyaan gwint'aii needagwaanaii!"

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

7 Nijin Jesus deeheenyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'iinya' ajiit'eeg kwaiik'it Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiitth'ak daji, Israel kih dilk'ii naji yits'a' hi'e', ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa lyaa gwint'aii ilts'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii gihaanjyaa eenjit. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyyuqhat, "Aji lyaa Israel Gwich'in naji datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjit gwiitsaji t'inchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjit nat'aahchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa naji yits'a' chiinji

ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. “Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeinkhaii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhit naho'ee ts'ajj shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitr'ih'ee ajjts'a' shj chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjit dinjii nizjii ihhii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shj chan dinjii vats'a' k'eegwaldhat najj gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaihjyaa, 'Tohhii neehindii!' ts'a' t'ohhii neeheedyyaa. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, 'Aanaii!', ajjts'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khit shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, jyaa deeni'in ajjts'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'hee'yyaa.”

⁹ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiitth'ak daj'. Juu vatajj adaa najj ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Li' haa ch'ihlak gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriight gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in najj gaa reh.”

¹⁰ Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa najj oo'an neegahoojil daj' ajj Roman niveet'ah'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹ Ajjitt'e'e niight kwaa Jesus oodak kwaiik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii lejii najj chan ts'a' Vitsyaa najj haa chan gi-yaahaajil. ¹² It'ee laa kwaiik'it nihdeegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat ajj gi-heetsii eenjit chagahahchjii. Ajj tr'injaa vakai' chan gwehkjii niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhr'ih vigii nilii. ¹³ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaah'in daj' lyaa gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa yu-unyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, “Intree kwaa!” ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyaa kat naanjik, ajj juu yidachantyaa gee'aa najj khaihtan nigiiilzhii nagaanaii. Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Shalak, ndak dhindii!” ¹⁵ Ajj tsyaa niindhat kha-kee'ajj ts'a' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchjii.

¹⁶ Juu najj datthak gihilghaa ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. “Jii dinjii li'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Diik'eegwaadhat dinjii najj neehahshii eenjit diits'a' haazhii.”

¹⁷ Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuq gwats'an Ahtsii Nili ajj Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najj.

Matthew 11.2-19

¹⁸ John vitsyaa najj Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak ajjitt'e'e gootee neekwaii najj aanaii ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajj najj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovihi'e' jii giyyuuaahkat eenjit, “Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?”

²⁰ Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo daj' jii gi-iyahkat, “John chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'a' diihil'e', narooahaahkat eenjit ‘Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?”

²¹ Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa ilts'ik najj, ajjts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najj datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa najj chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii.

²² Jesus, John vitsyaa najj t'ahnyaa “Oo'an neegahoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii goqh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegqondak. Juu vandee kwaa najj chan gwah'in niitsajj. Juu neehidik kwaa najj chan juk neehiidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik najj chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa najj chan juk ch'itth'ak. Juu niindhat najj chan neegogwandaii. Ajjts'a' Gwandak Nizjii chan neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' geerqaqhtan ²³ Juu lyaa shik'injiight duuyeh shih'eehidii najj haa shrigweheechy'aa!”

²⁴ John vitsyaa najj neegahoo'oo ajiit'e'e Jesus dinjii lejii najj ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' noojil daj', jidii hqoh'yaa gwich'in nohthan? T'oo ts'ik tsal ahtr'aai yichik hqoh'yaa nohthan?" ²⁵ Jidii hqoh'yaa eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haqh'yaa eenjit lee? Lyaa juu jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najj t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihi'ee gwizhit gwizhrh gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Shaagwandak, jidii haqh'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haqh'yaa eenjit lee? Aaha', nakhwaagwahaldak, aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'aii nqh'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji John t'ee Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Sheen-jit tr'ihl'e' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq, nakhwadeets'ii naha'chyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit.' ²⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak," Jesus nyaq, "Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'aii kwaa najj giyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aii."

²⁹ Zhit dinjii datthak aji's'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii najj giyiitth'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwigwilthat geh'an John goots'an chuq iitsaji. ³⁰ Gaa zhit Pharisee najj chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonya aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuq ahtsii gitr'igii'ee.

³¹ "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj nats'aa gook'it teech'igihikhyya? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii? ³² Zhit gwa'an gwadal tr'ookwat dehk'it goo'aii gwa'an tr'iiin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Nihleegwarahchii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahhii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii

gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahhii gaa ohtree kwaa.' ³³ Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilii aji k'idik daj' adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' chan dinjii kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyaa, 'Zhit vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii!' ³⁴ Gwidinji' k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eeni' ajiit'e'e jyaa vaiinya', 'Jii dinjii nqh'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'iinji. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj chan ts'a' tr'aanduu najj jyaa nilii.' ³⁵ Gaa juu gwizhit gwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' h'ididlii gahtsik."

Jesus, aji Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oaazhii Vizheh Noozhii.

³⁶ Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus yaaneech'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaq. Jesus aji yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit gat'aqanchii. ³⁷ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak aji's'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸ Jesus gat'aqanchii gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chu' Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il aji's'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajiit'e'e aji gwanzhij chu' yakat t'inlik. ³⁹ Nijin aji Pharisee gwaq'h'in daj', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizuu nilii yaandaii kwaa."

⁴⁰ Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Simon, jii naagwahaaldak."

"Aaha', shigeech'qaqhtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹ "Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii najj laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Aji's'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴² Nih'aa ts'a' laraa gii'ii kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat,

ajjts'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shinee-gohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovah-nyaa. Juu shrit ch'andaa aji dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'igehenghyaa li'?"

⁴³ Akhai' Simon t'inyaa, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandaii reh."

"Lyaa t'inyaa!" Jesus yahnyaa. ⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e aji tr'injaa ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeinzhi daj' shakwai' eenjit chuq shint'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chu' haa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵ Lyaa ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshaqchij kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeinzhi daj' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶ Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shint'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷ Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheeda, aji geh'an lyaa gwant'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihili daj' gwandaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij."

⁴⁸ Ajiit'e'e Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

⁴⁹ Aji juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa naji adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinjii atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwihiili! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰ Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehijnzhi, tsinehdan naa ooli'."

Tr'injaa Lat Naji Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa ts'a' haa Ts'igiinya'.

8 Ajiit'e'e gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwinleji gwiitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak. Vitsyaa 12 naji chan giyaahaajil, ² ajiit'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shranaazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'an'ky'aa iizuu goots'an tr'idiindhat

naji chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkij daj' Jesus ch'an'ky'aa iizuu 7 yats'an tr'inlii) ³ Joanna (Chuza va'at juu Herod vizheh gook'aqhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leji naji dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naji haa ts'igiinya' naji chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqshij Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili.

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴ Dinjii leji naji nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwinleji gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal ajiit'a' ninj leji naji khaihan niinjil daj' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheiinzhi ts'a' gwihiilshii. Ajiit'a' gwanzhij gwit'ili gwiizhit valat kwaii an-nihlik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwaii kat neegihiidal ts'a' chan chiitsal naji giyiin'al. ⁶ Valat kwaii chan tuh vatee kii gwanlii teinjil ts'a' ni-jin khan naahshii daj' chuq kwaa geh'an agaji. ⁷ Valat kwaii chan khoh teinjil ts'a' gwiitee nilshij gaa khoh aji yi-ikhwai. ⁸ Valat chan nan nizii kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwiilshij, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 vakat nilshij."

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzii ch'oodqohk'iji!"

Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'qaqhtan.

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹ Vitsyaa naji jii gwandak iitsaji zhit geech'qaqhtan aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondaii giindhan. ¹⁰ Ajiit'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it K'eeewaadhath Veegwini'ee eenjit gaagweheendaii nakhwiitsaji gaa ch'izhii naji gwandak zhit gwizhrh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwaq'ah'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa

gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajiits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'i'ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendai kwaa eenjit."

**Dinjii Gwihilshii Eenjit Gwanzhii
Gwit'ilii aji Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa
Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii.**

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹ Jii gwandak t'ee jyaanya t'inya, "Aji gwanzhii tsal gwit'ilii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹² Zhit gwanzhii an-nihlik taji gwinjik naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'ook'i'ji' gaa Ch'ankey'aa Traanduu jidii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'iji aji goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegeheezhii kwaa geenjit, aji naji t'arahnyaa. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhii hah vitee kii teinjil aji chan juu ch'ook'i'ji' ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a'. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrii gwik'iinjigiighit ajiit'e'e nijin goovaagowantrii nagwaanaji dai' gook'injigwiighit akhooheenyyaa naji t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhii khoh teinjil chan juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji' gaa geetee hee goovaagowantrii ts'a' chan lyaa gwinzii googwandaii, ajiits'a' chan lyaa gwiizuu gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii dathhak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhii nan nizii kat naadhak kwaii chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji' ts'a', hi'didlii haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii ts'a' chan gwik'eegowahatthat ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it gwinzii t'igihy'aa aji kwaii t'agwarahnyaa.

Khwaiidaak'a', Videekat Diin'aji haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii ajiit'e'e k'ik yideekat dichii akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakai'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdahkhat naji ch'aadrii googwahah'yaa.

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiri'aji eenjit gogwantrii akwat gwit'eegwiri'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaageendaii kwaa ts'a' gwizhrii nagwa-haadhal chan gogwantrii.

¹⁸ "Gwinzii ch'oodqohk'iji ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji, juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji' ts'a' didrii zhit gwin'aji t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji' kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrii gaandaii t'ee dathhak vits'i' neerooheendal."

**Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak
Naji Yats'a' Haajil.**

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zeh gwizhit dinjii leji naji haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa naji haa giyyahaah'yaa eenjit gi-its'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhith goots'ooghaii dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ Ajiits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiitaji nagadhat, lyaa naroo'hya' nagoonyaa."

²¹ Dathhak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik ook'i'ji' ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii ajiit'ee shahan, shachaa naji haa k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr'aji Neet'aanaji.

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchah zhiinzhi ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ²³ Ajiits'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachii. Khan hee gwiint'aji van kat teintr'aji

ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chų deedahkhii. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa naji Jesus khakigiyyin'aji ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyaa ji' gaa neenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ²⁵ Aji't'e'e ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Shit'injuhchy'a' jaghai?"

Jesus goovandaa gwiil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' tyaa gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'inchy'aa," nihlagaanyaa?

"Ahtr'aii ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizų ts'a' Tr'injik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶ Galilee van nduhts'aji gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa naji haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaii.

²⁷ Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizų yeeniinzhii. Tyaa niighyuk gwach'aa ehdan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tt'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrh idiildii. ²⁸ Nijin Jesus niif'in dai' gwint'aii khaiintrii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnaii ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidinji! Jaghai shaanagwiin'aji t'ini'in? Khaiinjich'ashqthat shrq'!"

²⁹ Yizhit ch'anky'aa iizų gihleehahchii geh'an jyaa nyaa. Gwehkii gwinleii yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii ty'ah haa vanli', vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahnaii ts'a' aji vizhit ch'anky'aa iizų oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰ Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aa noozhri'?"

"Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii," nyaa-gwehkii ch'anky'aa iizų leii naji chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹ Aji ch'anky'aa iizų naji oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa

gwats'a' Jesus goovahahchyaa kwaa een-jit giits'a' gwinzii ginkhii.

³² Geeghaih gwa'an taihkyuu pig leii ch'a'aa. Aji's'a' pig kwaii zhit digiheedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohahkhyaa eenjit Jesus goahkat, aji's'a' gwats'a' t'agoovahthan. ³³ Aji dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Aji pig t'aqanchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³⁴ Aji juu pig k'aqhtii naji thak googwaah'ya', ts'a' gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' zhat gwa'an gogwaahshii dehk'it goodlii gwich'ii naji chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaandak. ³⁵ Dinjii naji zhat googwaah'ya' eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, aji's'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinjl dai', aji dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizų tr'injil aji Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwah'aji, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, aji's'a' datthak giyaanjat. ³⁶ Aji's'a' dinjii gwah'ya' naji nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'injik geegoovaagowaandak.

³⁷ Aji's'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in naji datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'andaii in'aji geh'an. Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' neehoozhii. ³⁸ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizų tr'ineiinlii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaa, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ³⁹ "Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Aji dinjii aji kwaiik'it datthak gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal aji's'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus Shrineegoovinlik Googwandak.

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Nijin Jesus van nduhts'aji gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii dai' dinjii leii

niiyul'in nãjĩ giiseenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹Dinjii lat nãjĩ Jesus ts'a' gĩginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozhii k'idik. Israel nãjĩ tee gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'aii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaq. ⁴²"Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, aji zhrĩh shigii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaq. Aji ts'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak ãyaa niighyuk aji dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, ãyaa dalaraa di'ii datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yiłtsaji gaa giiseenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeen-tak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nag-waanaji. ⁴⁵Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shii shizhit kwaa ginyaq. Peter aji t'iiyahnyaq, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'iihik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iiyaaq?"

⁴⁶Gaa Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaq, "Sharaqhjik daji shat'aii lat shats'an t'iihik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaq!" ⁴⁷Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'aanjik daji naajat googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu nãjĩ tthak andah t'iiyahnyaq, "Shii nakat naaljik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji." ⁴⁸Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaq, "Shik'injinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹Jesus jyaanyaq gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaq, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaq ch'adaji hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

⁵⁰Jesus deegwinyaq gwaak'ii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Nanjat kwaa,

shik'injinghit ji' neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegi-injil daji Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' nãjĩ haa giyaa nihdeeiin-jil aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nãjĩ vaanihdijyaa gitrii'ee. ⁵²Juu chiitaji itree nãjĩ datthak tr'iinin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaq tr'iinin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaq.

⁵³Aji juu chiitaji diki'ii nãjĩ nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesus deenyaq eegeedlaa. ⁵⁴Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' "Nich'it tsal, ndak ni-neenji!" yahnyaq. ⁵⁵Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa ji' vant'ohtsit, goovahnyaq. ⁵⁶Viiyehghan nãjĩ ãyaa goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegoondak shro'," goovahnyaq.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Naji Googwitr'it

Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13

9 Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nãjĩ khaihlan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsaji. Juu ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik nãjĩ ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ²Aji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geegoogwahahchyaa ts'a' ilts'ik nãjĩ shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovihi'e'. ³Aji ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq "K'eiich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shro', t'oh, ohtsii zhit shih, laraa aji ts'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa." ⁴Nijin zheh gwinch'ii, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ii. ⁵Nijin dinjii nihdeenaqhchii kwaa ji', izhit kwaiik'it gihleehiindii, nakwai' kat ãh ninghat ts'a', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii nãjĩ gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶Jesus vitsyaa nãjĩ gahaajil ts'a' kwaiik'it gwit'eh datthak neegihiidal

ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Nizii geegoqahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik naji shrineegilii.

⁷Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhath. Jii deegwii'in datthak gwiith'ak dai' deegwii'in t'igwinyaa gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat naji "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji." ⁸Niighit dai' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji," gaa ginyaa. ⁹Herod t'inyaa, "John vikiith'an k'eech'iikil, akqo jii dinjii aji juu t'agahnyaa?" Aji's'a' Jesus hah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii.

Jesus 5000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14

¹⁰Tr'ihii'e' naji oo'ee neegijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaandak. Aji't'e'e Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹Nijin juu naji datthak giieegwiiith'ak dai' giitaji haajil. Goovaah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegoovaagwaandak ts'a' chan gootee juu ilts'ik naji chan shrineiilik.

¹²Drint'an gwandaa Tr'ihii'e' naji gi-its'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii, ts'a' jii dinjii naji kwaiik'it akwat gwanzhih nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuq eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwan aji giiee'aa goovant'ohtsit."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ji. Juu naji datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrih."

¹⁴(Zhat dai' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ii goovohnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Vitsyaa naji jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu naji datthak zhak giilk'ii aji't'e'e Je-

sus aji luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwijjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'e'e ditsyaa naji datthak iteeyilt-sik, dinjii aji datthak iteegiihahchaa eenjit. ¹⁷Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa laa tr'ooniindhat.

Peter aji Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihii'e' Nyaa.

Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29

¹⁸Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrih khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii naji juu ihlii shagahnyaa?"

¹⁹"Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnyaa, ginyaa ch'izhii naji chan Elijah nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan yeenaa dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii aji neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnyaa."

²⁰"Nakhwan aji yu, juu t'ihchy'aa shohnyaa?" goovahnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihii'e' inlii!"

²¹"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'e' ihlii lyaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shrq'," Jesus goovahnyaa. ²²Aji's'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwileji khaiinjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'aii aji's'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji shitr'igihee'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa aji't'e'e drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwihhdaii."

²³Aji's'a' datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu shataji hoozhi' niindhan ji', adanaandee, ts'a' drin gwiteegog-waanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shataji hinkhaii. ²⁴Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat aji't'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji'

an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahlii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlii t'ee shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat Gwich'in Shroodiinyaa naji vich'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhii ji'. ²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwaate nakhwalat naji niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahqaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Peter, John chan ts'a'

James Najj haa Jesus

Vich'eegwahdrii Googwahqaah'yaa

Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diiny'a' gwats'an drin nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat gwiizhit Jesus aji Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheeyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit vinin ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanai ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagaji haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii naji yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkii ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa jaghai geenjit t'iyahah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiyaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii naji haa gilchuy gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' aji dinjii neekwaii giyaanadhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus ikeegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Traa haa zheh tik gwarahaahsyaa ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit aji gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii aji ts'a'

lyaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'iizhik dai'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'alchii t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanai dai', Jesus zhrih zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa naji geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit dai' jidii googwaah'yaa eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu

Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gchdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik naji haa taih kat k'iizhak gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji naji yats'a' tr'iinjin. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yineeshraadiitak, "Geech'qaqhtan! Jii it'ee zhrih shidinji' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa. ³⁹ Ch'ankey'aa iizqu yizhit diindhat ts'a' aji ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vigwiinjii aji ts'an chan vighit gaa goghoh. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrih yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa naji giizhit gihleegiiahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igiiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhik kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shooahnyaa?" Aji t'ee aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hahchii."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Aji ts'a' Jesus aji ch'ankey'aa iizqu ineeiginkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'iinjik aji t'ee yiti' int'ineeyahchii.

⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii naji datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Juu nāji datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwaah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa nāji jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ “Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodoqh'k'ii! Gwidinji' tr'ahaakhkwaa eenjit dinjii nāji ant'eeayahachyaa.” ⁴⁵ Gaa deenya t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwi'teh goo'āi, āiits'a' giyyuuhahkat eenjit gat'agogwaanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa nāji nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghah naachii ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, “Juu jii tr'iinin shoozhri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' ni-hdeehahchyaa āiit'ee shii chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa āiits'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shi-hi'e' chan gwik'it t'iheelyaa. Āii een-jit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwintsal veegoo'āi, āiit'ee ch'andaa hil'ee.”

⁴⁹ John āii Jesus t'ahnyaa, “Shigeech'qaqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak āii ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu noozhri' zhit gihleehilchii tr'aa'h'ya', diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa ts'a' āii geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa varaiinya'.”

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa vohnya' shro', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa āiit'ee nats'āi nadhat t'oonchy'aa.”

Samaria Gwich'in Nāji Jesus Nihdeegahchii Gitr'igii'ee.

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ilthat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah'ak nāji idits'ii Samaria

gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa

Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiiyahchii gitr'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii'in dai' jyaa ginyaa “Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an kō' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?” ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!”

⁵⁶ Āiits'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihyaa Niindhan Nāji

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa nāji haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnyaa, “Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik.”

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Neegoq kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii āii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwishi'ii kwaa.”

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnyaa “Shaa hinkhaii!”

Gaa āii dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, “Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanahaɬdal.”

⁶⁰ Gaa Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Juu dinjii ilchii ky'aa veegoo'āi gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nāji nihlanagaqanjii. Hinkhaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'qaqhtan.”

⁶¹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanyaa, “Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak nāji naahihshyaa goovaahihjyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan.”

⁶² Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Juu gwanzhiih deek'it shrigwili gaa gwiint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik, ji', dagwanzhiih iizqu hahtsyaa āii gwik'it juu gwiint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit iizqu.”

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Najj Hi'e'

10 Ajiit'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 najj gweete tr'inlii. Aji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohi'e'. ² Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Dinjii najj gwanzhiih tr'aahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa najj kwaa. Aji gwanzhiih deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, leji najj yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³ Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gii zhoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihlyaa. ⁴ Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohlyaa shro'! Taji gwinjik dinjii noh'in ji', vats'a' gohkhyaa shro'! ⁵ Zheh nihdoh'oo daj', tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ii najj tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.' ⁶ Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji', tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhoohnyaa, aji akwaa ji', tsinehdan vits'i' nohjii. ⁷ Aji zheh gwizhrih gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akhwahanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrih qhjii, juu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrih geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zheh gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak gohch'i' shro'! ⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it nihdohdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit ilts'ik najj shranohlik. Zhat dinjii najj jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii.' ¹⁰ Gaa nijin kwaiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwat'igii'ee ji', taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa, ¹¹ 'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwi'uu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii!' ¹² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³ "Bethsaida kwaiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwaiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiiveegweheezqu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwah'ya' datthak gwaah'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwaiik'it haa chan googwaah'ya' ji' niighit daj' hee datragogwaanduu akhagagoheenjyaa goovaagwehendaii eenjit ohtsuu dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa nagahaazhyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹⁵ Capernaum kwaiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nothan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhook'ii, ajiit'ee shook'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shihi'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Najj Veek'ineedal

¹⁷ Vitsyaa 72 najj shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aanaji na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ii! T'aih nitsii nakhwant'eiin'aji, aji haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwideedrii ha'al kwaii kat k'eekhwalal eenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu vat'aii andaa t'aih khwa'yaa ts'a' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj

nakhwak'eegwahthat eenjit shoo qhli' shro'! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahoot'oo geenjit shoo qhlii."

Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehii'ee

Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat dai' Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat. Aji jidii goonzhii naji ts'i' nagwaa'ii aji kwaii gaandaii kwaa naji ts'a' gwizhrh' nig-wiin'aji geenjit mahs' noihnyaq. Aaha', Shiti', jyahts'a' gwik'it gooli' niindhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti', jii kwaii tthak shint'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaq gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii. Aji ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaq gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrih gaandaii. Aji ts'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit goahtan naji zhrih Gwiti' haahendaii."

²³ Aji t'ee Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa naji zhrih t'ahnyaq "Jii datthak goq'ya' geenjit shoo qhlii. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King lejii naji haa datthak jii jidii goq'ya' datthak gwarq'ya' ts'a' garooth'hak giindhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak

Veeshroonchy'aa, Aji Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'qahtan naji ch'ihlak ndak needhihkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwandaii.

"Geech'qahtan, gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa shi'yaan eenjit deeshi'yaan goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaq.

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Deth'ya Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaq go'? Nik'ee deenyaq t'inyaq vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Aji dinjii t'iyahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii

aji ts'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Aji ts'a' chan deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ii naji datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Jii deiinya' datthak li'didlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'ini'in. Aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa hini'yaan."

²⁹ Gaa aji Law eech'qahtan aji lyaa li'didlii adoodiinyaq ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Aji Gwidinji', aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'ii naji giyaqahkwai' ts'a' giigwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ii datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyuulkhwai' ts'a' akhagiuyuunyaq. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'ii'an ahaa. Yaq'h'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii.

³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaq'h'in, t'ee yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ihlak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyii'in dai', didrii zhit yeenjit t'igwidii.

³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chu' haa dadhanjaa, t'ee yakat dich'ichaa. Dilik choh kat deeyilchi' ts'a' gwirich'ii zheh nihdeeyaqhchi'. Izhit hee yik'eeltii.

³⁵ Aji t'ee gehdaa drin aji juu zhat vizheh gwanlii aji laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjit int'ein'aji ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, 'Vak'qahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji', jidii laraa vats'a' an dhahtsaji datthak geenjit ninegoohikwat,' aji vizheh gwanlii ahnyaq.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii t'oolkhwai' aji jii dinjii tik naji tee gwats'an juu shrit vinee'ok gwich'ii k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'qahtan t'inyaq, "Aji juu yats'a' nizii ts'a' yats'a' t'riinjik reh." Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

**Jesus, Martha chan ts'a'
Mary haa Gwinch'i'**

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa najii haa izhit gwats'an tr'ineegiiijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eeigiidal. Izhit tr'injaa, Martha oaazhii, "Aii shizheh gwinch'ii," yahnyaa. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, aii yakwai' eeghai dhidii ts'a' geech'qahtan yuulk'ii. ⁴⁰ Martha aii tr'ihkhit vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ii goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaqah'in? 'Shits'iinyaa,' vaiinyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinleji t'ini'yaa goo'aii, eenjit nik'ii goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhrih t'eegwaahchy'aa. Mary shook'ii, aii gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, aii duuyeh vihleegwaraha'ajii."

**Jesus, Nats'aa Kharigidiinjii
Geech'qahtan**

Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 Ch'ihlok Jesus zhit gwa'an khadiginiijii. Ndaanaahjik daj', vitsyaa ch'ihlak t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwah'ee, John nats'aa ditsyaa najii googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyahts'a' khagadqhjii, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa tr'ahoh'e'. Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ihhee'aa diits'an ah'ii.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gwinhlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'in gooveenjit oo'an gwirihlii.

Aii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee."

⁵ Aii ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak jyaa diizhik ji' yu? Tqht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shijyaa, huchy'aa tik sheedjint'oo.

⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjit shih shi'ii kwaa. ⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji' yu, 'Shaa nigwiin'ajii kwaa! Duuyeh neenjit geech'idihchii. Shii, shigii najii haa tr'ihjiichqu. Duuyeh khakisha'ajii ts'a' nant'eech'atsit t'oonchy'aa!'

⁸ Aii t'ee yu, deehee'yaa shroq yuuhthan? Nakhwaa gwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa aii geenjit khakihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'ahahchaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'ohakat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhrih kwaa, gaa jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Aii ts'a' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwank'oohtii ji', vagahoh'aa t'inchy'aa. Ganloonai ji', nakhweenjit gidirideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'ohakat t'ee vint'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeiinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ "Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'luk,' yahnyaa, gwiizhit gyuu choh yint'eehahchyaa? ¹² Akwat ch'aghoo ach'oohkat, gwiizhit gwideedrii Scorpion ha'al iizqu yint'eehahchyaa? ¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsqu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aiich'ii nizji ant'ohhii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, aii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ant'eehee'aa."

**Jesus, Ch'anky'aa Iizqu
Viginjik Kwaa haa**

Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27

¹⁴ Jesus aji dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu viginjik kwaa nilii aji chyahahchii, yizhit tr'idiindhat dai', aji dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵ Gaa goolat naji jyaa diginyaa "Ch'anky'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in."

¹⁶ Goolat naji chan goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyaa eenjit, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ni'ii ji' aji haa diits'a' nag-wahtsi'," giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegi-indhan goovaandaa ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihtsi'ii nihts'a' ni-neegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸ Aji's'a' Satan vitsyaa naji geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebul vat'aii eh'an ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehihii shohnyaa. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehihii ji', nitsyaa naji juu t'aih goots'an aht-sii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheegihilii go'?" ²⁰ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehihii t'ishi'in, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwii'in.

²¹ "Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa dik'eich'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aiich'ii tr'an'ii. ²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aqht'aii yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' gaayiyiitsaji t'ee vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'ii datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' gihleehoozhii t'ee diyyaa naji teeyaadlii.

²³ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa

kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihlan nigwilii kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwilii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhii

Matthew 12.43-45

²⁴ "Nijin aji ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat dai' tthan gwa'an gwizhrih needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'aji ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Aji juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehiidyaa.' ²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' aji dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶ Aji't'ee t'ootii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'anky'aa iizqu 7 naji oo'ee nei-inlii aji naji haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaanagaahjik dai' aji dinjii tr'ookit iizqu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizqu dhidlit."

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa dai', dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Aji tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahthat lyaa gashoo'ahli'!"

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in aji naji t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lyaa gashoo'ahli'!"

**Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah
T'agqonjii Giindhan
Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.**

Matthew 12.38-42

²⁹ Dinjii leji naji Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa iizqu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandaa t'agoq'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa googwahaqh'yaa kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhrih. ³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in naji eenjit gwigweelkii nilii, aji't'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii heelyaa eenjit. ³¹ Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak

niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji k'aq ndaagwahaaaddhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qaqhtan oohaahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaaaddhal. Aji't'ee Jonah geech'qaqhtan gwigwiitth'ak dai' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Nakhwazhin

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii.

Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ "Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'ee gwit'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii naji nihdeegijyaa gwiizhit ch'aadrii googwahaaq'h'yaa eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in dai' nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak toq gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ Toq aji nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhrh adadhoodii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' toq gwahaaq'h'yaa kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahahdrii gwik'it."

Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Gwik'iinjiighit Aadaa'ii Naji.

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik dai' Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai yahnyaa, aji'ts'a' yats'a' nihdeiinzhi ts'a' naadii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al.

³⁸ Aji Pharisee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nijin Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al dai'. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Juk nakhwachuu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa qhtsaji gwizhrh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit aji gwiizuu gwizhrh haa deegwadaa'ai'. ⁴⁰ Lyaa nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwiiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa qhtsaji gwiitsaji ji' gwizhit chan gwahaatsyaa gwizhrh goo'aii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachuu tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa naji int'eech'ohchak, aji ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shriitr'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² "Pharisee naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzhij Mint, Rue vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'ohtsit gaa ch'izhii naji ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eegohii.

⁴³ "Pharisee naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khit tr'iileji goo'aii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khit ts'a' gwiil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadak. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neegihiiadal k'it nakhweegoo'aii."

⁴⁵ Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, jii jyaa diinaaiinyaa t'ee nan chan gwiizuu diits'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii naji ant'ii nidii giheeghwaa eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleett'ak gaa hohchij kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit

Ginkhii naji eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'aii, dai' t'ee yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aji nakhweechii t'igiizhik; aji't'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji aji't'ee nakhwan aji gootth'ank'it gohtsii. ⁴⁹ Aji eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaq, 'Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji haa goots'a' nihihlyaa goolat naji chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuueendal gwik'eegogwandaii.' ⁵⁰ Aji't'ee jii nan goodlit dai' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan eenjit juk gweendaa gwidinji naji agwarahahshii. ⁵¹ Abel tr'oolkhwaii gwats'an oondaa nijin Zechariah ataiinji tr'ahtsii deek'it chan ts'a' Kharigidiinji Zhee Gwachoo haa gwiteet'an tr'iilkhwaii gwats'a'. Aah'a', naagwaldak, juk gweendaa gwidinji naji aji kwaii geenjit googwarahaahshii.

⁵² "Law eech'qahtan naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii, gwik'eegwahaandal eenjit zheh goo'aii aji gwadaji lidlii gwits'i' oht'a'. Nakhwan googaa nihdeedoochii kwaa ts'a' juu nihdeehheehaa geetr'agwah'in naji datthak chan zhak ohdak!"

⁵³ Nijin Jesus zhat chineezhii dai' Law eech'qahtan chan ts'a' Pharisee naji haa lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' gwinleji gigi-iyuahkat, ⁵⁴ goodhaii nihdeegiihaathal ts'a' ch'ijuk khagiheekhyaa ji' eenjit.

Gwik'iinjiighit Adaa'ji Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii.

Matthew 10.26-27

12 Izhit zhat dinjii thousands naji khaihan niinji ts'aji gaa nihkat deegaa'aa, Jesus ditsyaa naji trookit jyaa ahnyaq, "Pharisee naji

luh vaaniituu gwik'it t'ii'in aji goots'i' adak'qontii, zhit gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ji naji t'agwaihnyaq. ² Jidii nagogwaa'h'ii aji kwaii gwizhrih nigweheedaa ts'a' datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ³ Aji's'a' t'ee toq gwizhit deiinya' aji drin gwizhit nireheetth'ak, zheh gwizhit dinjii haa dandzit aji chan zheh gwikiit'ik k'iidak shraa haa t'ihinjyaa gwireheetth'ak.

⁴ "Shijyaa naji, nakhwaagwaldak, dinjii oonjat shro', dinjii ch'izhii dinjii vizhin haahkhwa gaa jyahts'a' t'ee lyaa yats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwahaah'ya'. ⁵ Juu vahaanajat naagwahaaldak: Vit'eegwijahchy'aa veech'andaii ohhii, dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji aji't'ee t'ee adan zhrih hell nanakhwahahchyaa. Aah'a', naagwaldak, veech'andaii ohhii!

⁶ "Neek'ik ch'ihloanli' laraa tsoo tsal neekwaii t'ii tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aji googaa ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa yinildee kwaa. ⁷ Nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa, Vit'eegwaahchy'aa gaandaii t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an noojat shro', neek'ik daanchy'aa ji' gaa aji andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ "Nakhwaagwaldak, juu gwandah shaa nilii nyaq, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji andah shaa nilii vaahaihjyaa. ⁹ Gaa juu gwandah shaa nilii kwaa nyaq, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji andah shaa nilii kwaa vaahaihjyaa.

¹⁰ "Juu Gwidinji' ts'a' gwinehts'i' khaginkhee aji veenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gaa juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq inehts'i' khaginkhee aji duuyeh veenjit oo'an gwihiyaa.

¹¹ "Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat choh naji, Governor naji ts'a' nanakhwaraahchii ji' gaa nats'aq cheedahanchyaa akwat

deehiinjyaa eenjit tr'agoiindii shrq'!
¹² Izhit nigwiindhat ji' Ch'ankey'aa
 Shroodiinyaa deehiinjyaa nahahtsyaa
 geenooqahchyaa."

**Nankat Gwik'eich'i' Tr'ihil'ee Eenjit
 Jesus Akqo T'agoovahnayaa**

¹³ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii
 jyaa yahnayaa, "Geech'qahtan, zhit
 shiti' veegoo'aii datthak shoondede haa
 diineenjit akhoonyaa. Aji shoondede
 teet'an nih'an tr'ooheendal goo'aii
 vaiinyaa."

¹⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnayaa, "Dzaa
 gwaqah'in! Juu ch'aroahkat zheh
 gwizhit noohaalkat akwat niti'
 veegoo'aii, noondede haa teet'an
 qhjii nakhwahaihyaa eenjit sheenjit
 gwiktsaji?" ¹⁵ Aji ts'a' datthak chan jyaa
 goovahnayaa, "Gwak'qohtii, k'aiich'i'
 eenjit dinjikhwaghit shrq'! Dinjii
 hil'ee k'iighai' gwandaii di'ji kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa," jyaa nyaa.

¹⁶ Aji t'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaag-
 waandak, "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii
 veegoo'aii. Nan nitsii di'ji. Kat gwanzhih
 nizii nishji. ¹⁷ Idizhit niinjich'adhat
 ts'a' jyaa diindhan, 'Gwanzhih noolshji
 kwaii nijin nihihlyaa? Videek'it
 gwishi'ji kwaa. Deehishi'yaa li'?"

¹⁸ Adahaa niinjich'adhat, 'Shadraa
 kwaii khadigwihihlyaa ts'a' gwintsii
 neegwahahtsyaa, ts'a' shagwanzhih,
 shishii kwaii nihdeehihlyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee

lyaa shidivee gwinzii. Shih niighyuk
 vit'eehaalchy'aa shi'ji. Zhyaa
 hihdyaa. Aji ts'a' ch'ihih'aa. Hihchyaa.
 Deeshi'yaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnayaa,
 'Tr'igwiinjik kwaa! Juk khaa gwats'a'
 gwizhrh gwihiindaii. Aji t'ee juu
 nats'an kwaii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat?"

²¹ Nijin Jesus gwandak eegwaandak
 ndaanaahjik dai', jyaa nyaa, "Jyachts'a'
 t'ee juu adan zhrh ideenjit k'aiich'i'
 tthak di'ji, haa gwintsii veegoo'aii, gaa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwintsii vee-
 goo'aii k'it yaqah'in kwaa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vik'injirighit

Matthew 6.25-34

²² Aji t'ee Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa
 dahnyaa, "Izhit geenjit goohqhdaii
 eenjit shih eenjit ninjich'qhtat kwaa
 akwat chan gwach'aa nohoozhyaa chan
 gwik'it. ²³ Gwarandaii aji shih andaa ts'a'
 gwihih'ee, aji ts'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa
 andaa hil'ee. ²⁴ Zhit deet'rya' kwaii
 nqh'in, gogwaghshii khagiiyilii kwaa
 t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa
 gwakwaa,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal naji
 andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵ Duuyeh
 ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwidii ts'a'
 nahgwan neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Jii gwarandaii zhit jidii gwatsal
 khyu' t'agwah'in gwiizhit jaghaii
 ch'andaa gwa'an geenjit tr'igwindii.

²⁷ "Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhih
 gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nqh'in.

Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa
 ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa
 naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa
 valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo
 aji gwanzhih gwinzii vigweech'in
 andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizii kwaa

t'inchy'aa. ²⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji t'ee
 zhit gwa'an gwanzhih anagwaghshii
 t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhih nilii t'ee
 nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an.

Aji ts'a' lyaa gwach'aa nanahaghshyaa
 t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjiighit natsal ni'ji!

²⁹ "Jii ch'ihin'aa, chuq nihinjyaa
 kwaii eenjit tr'igwindii kwaa. ³⁰ Aji

juu jii nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 eenjit gwik'iinjiighit di'ji kwaa
 naji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geenjit
 tr'igwigwidii. Zheekat Nakhwati'

jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii
 t'inchy'aa. ³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee
 gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in aji ts'a' jii
 kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa."

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihlan Nigwirilii.*Matthew 6.19-21*

³² “Divii tsya' tsal najj, noojat shro'! Ajjit'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' nijin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'injyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsajj aji nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ³³ Nakhwagadal kwaii laraa t'iji hohhii ts'a' aji laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa najj tohii. Khahthaa tsal iizuu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohlii ajjits'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagohhii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ji najj chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴ Nijin khaihlan nagoolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

**Ch'itsyaa Nili Najj Khit
Gwik'eegahaqhtyaa Goo'aii.**

³⁵ “Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghah hahtsuu kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan dook'a'. ³⁶ Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nilii najj dahthee nihleegwarahchii gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Nijin oo'ee neezhii ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidiheechyaa. ³⁷ Nijin aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii oo'ee neezhii ts'a' vitsyaa najj tth'aii gagaandaii lee ts'a' nigwigwil'in lee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aji di'ik dazhrak t'an dahahchaa ts'a' goohaahdyaa ts'a' shih goovehzhhee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸ Tqht'an gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' li'haa adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! ³⁹ Ajjits'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak nijin ji' ch'an'ji najj yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ji. ⁴⁰ Ajjits'a' nakhwan chan,

oohadhanzhii, nijin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik.”

**Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizuu ts'a'
Gwinzii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in***Matthew 24.45-51*

⁴¹ Peter jyaa nyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, di-ikhwan zhrjh lee t'idiinainyaa? Akwat juu najj datthak chan lee?”

⁴² K'egwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, “Juu k'egwaadhat vitsyaa nilii najj tee gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goozhii, aji dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan ajjit'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'egwaadhat gwats'a' k'egwaadhat yahahtsyaa. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'egwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in najj chan drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³ Nijin zhit juu yats'a' k'egwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoohahlyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴ Naagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'egwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'egwaadhat yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁵ Gaa aji dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, ‘Shats'a' k'egwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit niighyuk gwahtaa,’ nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in najj dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'a'aa t'ee neech'iniinjik. ⁴⁶ Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'egwaadhat yazhrahtee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahahshii ajjits'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj tee yahahchyaa.

⁴⁷ “Aji juu ch'itsyaa nilii zhit yats'a' k'egwaadhat ts'a' adan chan deehee'ya gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'egwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ajjit'ee gwint'oo yahahtrii. ⁴⁸ Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nilii ts'a' yats'a' k'egwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwintsal

tr'ahahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu dinjii gwiint'oo vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'eegwa'ak aji't'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nilii aji't'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji yats'an geeneegooheelyaa."

Dinjii Nihts'ji Nihts'a' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa

Matthew 10.34-36

⁴⁹ "Jii nan ko' vihihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'adaji daak'a' ji', oihnyaq gwiizhit!
⁵⁰ Khaiinjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gehdaa tr'ihishyaa gwats'a' gwiint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwii'aji.
⁵¹ Nankat tsinehdan gwiint'eehih'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shrqo niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, aji nakwaa, gaa nihts'ji nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵² Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ji naji nihts'an tr'igiheedaa tik naji, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii naji chan tik naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. ⁵³ Ch'iti' naji chan digigii tsyaa naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa naji chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan naji chan digigii nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i' naji chan gootsei naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' gootsei naji chan dagootr'i' naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat."

Gweedhaa Gwizhit

Matthew 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Jesus dinjii naji chan jyaa ahnyaq, "Nijin yeenaa zheek'qh alaa nqh'in daji, zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵ Aji'ts'a' nijin yeenii nakhwaneiintr'aii daji 'Gweheendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶ Gwik'iinjiighit

adaa'ji naji! Zhit zhee, nan haa nqh'in gwik'iighai' deehee'yaa gaakhwandai, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, aji gaakhwandai kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gweheezyaa ts'aji ideenjit gaakhwandai kwaa t'ohchy'aa?
⁵⁸ Dinjii gwiizqu t'inizhik nahnyaq ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenajahchii ji'. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwinzii nineegwin'aji gwik'eegwiindai, aji ji' aji juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'a' nanahahchyaa kwaa eenjit, aji chan gwak'aahtii naji ts'a' nanahahchyaa ts'a' aji chan zhee gwaazhrai nanahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindii, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak."

Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaa Akwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

13 Izhit zhat daji dinjii lat naji Jesus Galilee gwich'in naji eegiyaagwaandak, aji't'ee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwiint'eegahjii gwiizhit Pilate goovinghan naji reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Aji juu gooriinghan naji ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in naji andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shrqo goovohnyaq?
³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaq kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zheh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaana naji ts'a' gilchii naji yu'? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in naji andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igiizhik?
⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaq kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa."

Fig Dachan Iizqu Gwandak

⁶ Aijt'ëe Jesus gwandak eegoovaag-waandak, "Dinjii dagwanzhiih tee Fig dachan nahshii. Aji dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaq'hin, akhai' yakat Figs agwah'aji kwaa. ⁷ Aijts'a' gwanzhiih k'aqhtii aji t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaq'hin, neegwadadhat tik gwahaadhat thak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaa'in gaa Figs agwa'aji kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghai? Jaghai zhyaa gwanzhiih dehk'it gwini'ee?' ⁸ Gwanzhiih k'aqhtii t'iiyahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dahthan, aijts'a' veelin khaneegwiihthaa ts'a' shrineehihlyaa. ⁹ Aijt'ëe Figs vakat neelshii ji', gweheezyaa, aji akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa."

Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Tr'injaa Vanan Iizqu Shrininlik.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii aji 18 years laa vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu dhidii, aji ts'an gwint'oo ilts'ik, vanan ch'iltsaji ts'a' khyu' k'igwaa'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyii'in dai' aanai yahnyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'anky'aa iizqu ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!" ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanai ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eeewaadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ii gwanlii, aijts'a' dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee. "Nihk'iitik drin gwizhrh tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aii, izhit drin gwizhrh nakhwats'a' tr'ireheendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!"

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ii qhii! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwanin kwaii dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chuy goovahoh'yaa goo'aii. ¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years lyaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a' k'eegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahahchyaa kwaa goo'aii?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaa eenjit zhit juu yitr'ii'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geegaroolii kwaa t'iizhik datthak geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eeewaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eeewaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nihlaa geegihikhyya? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhiih dehk'it gwiteiin'aji aji nilshii ts'a' ts'ivii nitsii dhidlit, aijts'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eeewaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nihlaa geegihikhyya? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, tr'injaa tyah choh zhit hqh deedaa'aji tee hqh vaanahshii gwiteinjaa, aji hqh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeiinvyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuahkat, "K'eeewaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhrih neehezhi lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, ²⁴ "Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik gaa nihdeehinhaa

geetr'agwah'in; dinjii lejii najii nihdeegiheeda geetr'agogwahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igihee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Aii zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehaldal. Aii't'e'e chii'tajii niindhat ts'a' ganlaanaii ts'a' jyaa deehiinjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit gihiidinchii!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Juu ilii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa!' ²⁶ Aii't'e'e jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Naa neech'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireeni' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan geech'qaahchya'!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii najii, shihleekhwajyaa!' ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijin chit'eenirahaakhii gwiizhit ji'! ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii najii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii najii goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, aii'ts'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii najii yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii

Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat najii Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' toohii gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aii neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'anky'aa iizqu tr'ihhii ts'a' iits'ik najii chan shrineihhii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiighit gwiizhit ndaanahaldal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aii.

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' najii chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwiliin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in najii datthak ts'a' khaihlan nineegavoih'yaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal najii datthak dit'ee t'eh ildlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa. ³⁵ Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahaq'h'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehiinjyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

Jesus Dinjii Iits'ik Shrinilik.

14 Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwi-izhit Jesus aii Pharisee kheihkwaii najii ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii najii lyaa Jesus deehee'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'aahtii. ² Zhat vehdaa laa dinjii vatth'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³ Aii'ts'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴ Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Aii'ts'a' Jesus aii dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik aii't'e'e t'oolii neeyih'e'. ⁵ Aii't'e'e t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aii Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit chuuk'it gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehohchyya kwaa?"

⁶ Gaa deegihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'arqaqhtan

⁷ Nijin aii juu ch'igihee'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii najii gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwideek'it

gwankagantii Jesus gooky'anjik dai',
 jii gwandak zhit geegavaqahtan.
⁸“Nijin nihfeegwarahchii ch'ara'aa
 gwarahtsii eenjit aanai nakhwarahnyaa
 dai', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik
 kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsii
 veegoo'aii chan zhat aanai varahnyaa
 ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.
⁹Aji juu nihlaa aanai nakhwahnyaa
 aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa
 nahaanjyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit
 vint'eegwiin'aji!' Aji's'a' gwint'oo
 geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a'
 ada'oozhii hahlyaa. ¹⁰Izhit gwits'i'
 aanai narahnyaa dai', gwint'oo
 geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'aji
 dhindii. Aji ji', aji juu aanai nahnyaa
 nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa,
 'Aanai shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii
 hee dhindii.' Jyaa naraiinya' ji', t'ee
 zhat dilk'ii naji tthak lyaa hoon'ee
 lee googwahaq'lyaa. ¹¹Juu gwintsii
 veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak
 gineerahahchyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii
 veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, aji't'ee lyaa
 gwintsii veegoo'aii.”

¹²Aji't'e'e Jesus aji juu haa
 neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, “Zhit
 gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat
 valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii naji
 gooch'ahah'aa aanai goovoiinya' shro'
 jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa
 eenjit aanai nagahaanjyaa, ts'a'
 deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it
 nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹³Gach'ahah'aa ji',
 juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii,
 neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa naji,
 ach'ah'aa. ¹⁴Nineegogooheekwat

gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa,
 nijin drin dinjii h'ididlii naji
 neegwiindaii ji'.”

Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'qahtan

Matthew 22.1-10

¹⁵Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a'
 dhidii gwaak'ii dai' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa,
 “Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiz-
 hit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giilk'ii shoo
 giheelyaa.”

¹⁶Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Dinjii ch'ihlak
 gwint'oo vikeech'ilchy'aa ts'a' leji naji
 ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaa. ¹⁷Ni-
 jin it'ee datthak shrigwiinlik dai' ditsyaa
 aji juu ineech'ehi'al naji jyaa varoonya'
 nyaa, 'Aanai, nanakhwadhal'in!'”

¹⁸“Gaa gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a'
 gwats'a' gihijyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak
 jyaa nyaa,

'Gwanzhij deek'it goiikhkwat ts'a'
 zhat nihihshyaa goo'aii; lyaa duuyeh
 ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹“Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii
 ch'ihloaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwitr'it
 googwahah'yaa ji' eenjit goovaha'yaa
 lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰“Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit
 kwaa dai' goodhiijik ts'a' aji geh'an du-
 uyeh ch'arehee'aa nihshii.

²¹“Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
 vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa
 datthak yaagwaandak. Aji zheh
 gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii
 zhiilts'ii ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa,
 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an
 gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a'
 veegogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa
 chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji haa oo'ee
 neegoovinlii,' yahnyaa.

²²“Aji's'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa,
 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinya
 chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii
 hee leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa
 dhidlii.”

²³“Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
 aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee
 gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee

niighit gwats'an dinjii oo'ee neiinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahaa'aji'.²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'hee'aa geenjit aanai goovaihnya ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'a'aa t'oonchy'aa, nyaa."

Nats'aa Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'heelyaa

Matthew 10.37-38

²⁵ Dinjii leji naji Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, ²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti', da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan naji haa shandaa eet'iindhan ji'.²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa.²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', t'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ji ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa.²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwi't'ee gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwili. Aji'ts'a' juu andah t'iizhik naji datthak giyeheedlaa.³⁰ 'Jii dinjii gwihi'tsaji, gaa khyu' shrigwili,' jyaa digiheenjyaa.³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ji ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 naji di'ji, aji naji haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'aqht'aji ji' eenjit.³² Gwandaa t'aqht'aji kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhidii gwiizhit yats'a' nideech'hee'aa, nihligiheeghaa kwaa eenjit.³³ Jesus ndaanich'iginkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ji, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh."

Lisil Vagwaandaii Kwaa

Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50

³⁴ "Lisil nizii, gaa vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandaii neerahtsii aji lisil iizuu.³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwaii eenjit

gaa iizuu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendaii

Matthew 18.12-14

15 Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu naji haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil.² Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji hi'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!"³ Aji eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavaqahant,⁴ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ji, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deeh'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhooheenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa.⁵ Nijin yineegwah'aji dai', it'ee hi' shoo nilii ts'aji daghwahk'at diyahahdyaa,⁶ ts'a' dizheh gwits'eeyeheeghwaa. Aji't'ee yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' vijyaa naji jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineegwah'aji lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!'⁷ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat veetsee'in tr'heelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizii 99 naji andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaa.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸ "Tr'injaa aji laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deeh'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihleech'heeli ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwahah'aa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'.⁹ Nijin yineegwah'aji ji', diyyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa,

'Shalaraa haa tr'agwałdaii ineegwał'ajj
lyaa shoo ihłii. Shroonchy'aa
gwarohtsyaa!' ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it,
naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj dinjii
ch'ihłak datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa
eenjit shoo ginłii."

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhij

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwan-
dak ch'ihłak eeginkhii, "Ch'ihłan reh
dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanłii.
¹² Vigii khaii ts'a' ajj yits'a' haazhii.
'Shiti', jii nan ni'ij ajj nih'an teetł'an di-
its'an ahtsii'. Ts'a' t'ee ajj dinjii digii
tsyaa neekwaii najj ts'a' danan nih'an
intł'eiin'ajj. ¹³ Ajj t'ee niighyuk gwa-
haadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' ajj
jidii di'ij kwaii haa ch'adan h nahkat
gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an iłt-
sajj. ¹⁴ Gwiizhit ajj ch'adan h nahkat
shih kwaa nagwaanajj ts'a' adan t'ee
vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵ Izhit gwats'an dinjii
danan ts'eeyihłchij ts'a' pig yeenjit
k'aqhtii. ¹⁶ Ch'ihlee gaa yintł'eech'ahsit
kwaa, ts'a' pig shij gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷ "Nijin vaaneegwaakij k'it t'iizhik
daj, idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa
najj datthak juk shandaa gwinzii
ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagai!
¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oo'an neehihdyaa ts'a', "Shiti',
K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a'
gwiizqu tr'agwał'ya'. Shiti', neenjit
tr'agwał'ya' nihthan vaahaihyaa.
Nigii ajj hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit
gwitr'it t'agwahał'ya." ²⁰ Ts'a' t'ee
diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'aii hee dizheh
gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti'
niyił'in ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq
ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a'
yik'ohkhinil'ajj ts'a' yiilts'ų. ²¹ 'Shiti',
K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a'
gwiizqu tr'agwał'ya'. Nigii ihłii geenjit
giłhthan kwaa, yahnayaa. ²² Ch'iti'
ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwał'in
ts'a', shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizij,

kwaiitryah ts'a' nileetth'ak haa, shigii
veenjit qhjii. ²³ Ajj t'ee aak'ii zhuu
ch'ihłak dohkhwałj. Ajj t'ee gwintł'oo
ch'arehee'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii teehaazhii
ts'a' juk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a'
neegwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁵ "Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oondee
ajj oo'at gwanzhij deek'it tr'agwahł'in.
Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik,
dizheh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa
akhai' ch'ilik ajj ts'a' ch'araadzaa
gwiitth'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwii'in?' nyaq ditsyaa
oahkat. ²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a'
k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii
dihkhwałj,' vitsyaa yahnayaa. ²⁸ Akhai'
voondee vik'ij gwihiłnaii ts'a' dizheh
nihdinidii gitri'iee. Izhit geh'an, viti'
yits'a' cheiinzhi, ts'a' t'iyyahnayaa,
'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeiinkhaii.'
²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' ajj t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan
ihłii ts'a' deeshaiinyaa tthak chan
nik'eegwałthat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa
divii tsal shijyaa najj haa vaa ch'ara'aa
hałtsyaa eenjit shantł'ahchij, gwizhit
jaghaii nigii ajj nalaraa ajj yit'ii tr'injaa
haa dhichij gwiizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa
gwahtsii?' ³¹ "Shidinji', khit shaa
t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ij datthak nats'an
nili. ³² Gaa gwintł'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a'
shoo tr'oolj, nachaa niindhat ts'a'
neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.
Vaatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'ajj,
viti' yahnayaa."

Laraa K'aqhtii Niinjigwaazhii

16 Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa,
"Ch'ihłan dinjii valaraa gwanłii.
Ajj dinjii yalaraa k'aqhtii nilii di'ij. Ajj
laraa k'aqhtii nilii ajj yalaraa zhyaa an
ahtsii eenjit giyyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a'
nihdeeyaahchij ts'a' jyaa yahnayaa,
'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiitth'ak?
It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'aqhtii
neenilij. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dahł'in
ajj gwidehtly'aa shintł'ineinłii.' ³ Ajj
dinjii jyaa adaanyaa, 'It'ee deeshi'yya?

Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat shigwitr'it shits'i' neegoonjik. Luh khaihithaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Aajts'a' chan ch'adooshakwat eenjit hihlyaa. ⁴It'ee deeshi'yaa gaashandaii! Gwitr'it gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwak-waa ji', shijyaa naji gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeeshagahahchik.' ⁵Aajts'a' aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii naji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat deegwahtsii vats'a' andaii?' ⁶'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iltsuu,' aji laraa k'aqhtii nyaa, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 aji vakat neediint'oo.' ⁷Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaa, 'Nan aji yu? Deegwahtsii gwats'a' andaii?' 'T'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iltsuu,' aji laraa k'aqhtii nyaa. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.' ⁸Jyaa dii'in eenjit aji yats'a' k'eegwaadhat aji jii laraa k'aqhtii nilii lyaa vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjihl'ee. Juk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii naji ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lyaa juu dinjii ch'eegwahndit gwats'an nilii naji andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii."

⁹Aajts'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, "Aajts'a' nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrh niinjigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa nihdeenarahahchyaa. ¹⁰Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahthat, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahthat. Aajts'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii. ¹¹Gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwik'eich'i' ts'a' t'anarahthhan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat hi'didlii aji gwats'a' t'anarahahkhyaa? ¹²Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'aqhtii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'ana'aii.

¹³"Ch'itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch'ats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii neekwaii naji eetr'agwah'in. Ch'ihlak itr'ih'ee'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak chan eet'ih'eenghyaa. Ch'ihlak ts'a' heezyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ts'a' iheezuu. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ii."

Jesus Jii Kwaii T'inyaa

Matthew 11.12-13;

5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12

¹⁴Pharisee naji aji kwaii tthak gwigiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihi'ee geh'an. ¹⁵Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan aji't'ee dinjii naji andah nizii adoo'ii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwadrii zhit nats'aa ninjich'ohthat nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch'andaa t'aroonnyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' giili' k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶"John chu'u gwats'an ahtsii geech'oohaqhchyaa gwats'a' t'ee Moses va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geech'agwaqhtan. Izhit dai' gwats'an yuk tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee eenjit geech'oorahthan zhit gwiindhat. Juu naji tthak nihdeech'itsigahthat k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' nihdeega'oo. ¹⁷Jii nan chan ts'a' zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa t'agwahtsal aji oo'an tr'ahaathal aji gogwantrii.

¹⁸"Juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik aajts'a' juu tr'injaa dakai' akhoonyaa aji ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik."

Dinjii Gwintsii

Veegoo'aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹"Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ii.

Khit chan gwach'aa daat'oo naazhii ts'a', jidii iindhan datthak chan di'ii. ²⁰Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oaazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii vizheh geeghail tthaalkhyu k'at'aanhchii. ²¹Aji dinjii chan vakat datthak lit gwanlii. Aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii shih tsal chiyahahthal ji', gaa hih'aa niindhan. Laji naji gaa giikat lit aht'ok, tr'iits'ahs'a' t'agoovili vat'aii kwaa geh'an. ²²Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii neeshraahchy'aa niindhat. Ajiit'e'e zheekat gwich'in naji giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsji dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa. Ajiit'e'e aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii chan niindhat. ²³Giinaqhjik ts'a' vizhin khit geenjit heek'an gwats'a' haazhii. Izhit lyaa khaiinjich'iidhat. Izhit gwats'an niighit gwaqh'in, akhai' Abraham, Lazarus yit'aahchji gwaqh'in. ²⁴Ajiits'a' yats'a' khashraa'intrat, 'Shiti' Abraham, neeshraahchy'aa shoijinyaq. Jii kq' zhit lyaa khaiinjich'ashadhat. Lazarus chuq zhit danleetth'ak tee heethal ts'a' shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts'a' neehinishik'i' geenjit. ²⁵Abraham ajiits'a' jyaa yahnyaq, 'Shidinji', gwiindaii dai' jidii datthak chan ini'ji ts'a' chan gwinzii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji gii'ji kwaa. Izhit geh'an, juk shaa dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa t'iinchy'aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiinjich'inadhat. ²⁶Gwizhit chan diit'an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an, juu gwats'an izhit gwats'a' hoishshi'yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh. Ajiits'a' chan izhit gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' hoishshi'yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷⁻²⁸Dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii yats'a' khaneegeedi, 'Aji ji' shiti', shachaa ch'ihloanli' gwanlii shiti' vizheh gwigwich'ii. Izhit gwats'a' Lazarus goots'a' nanaqhchji goots'a' giheekhyyaa ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat

kwaa eenjit.' ²⁹Abraham t'iiyahnyaq, 'Nachaa naji Degtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'injigooghit jaghai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'eegwaadhat nats'ahs'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaq gaageheendaii.' ³⁰Zhat dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii t'iiyahnyaq, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tth'aii hee gwentsal, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa naji ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenjyaa.' ³¹Akhai' Abraham t'iiyahnyaq, 'Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghai dinjii niindhat gwats'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa?'"

Gwatr'agwaanduu

Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42

17 Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaq, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'agwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in lyaa veenjit tr'igwidii dha'aii! ²Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirilchaa ts'a' chuq choh kat oondaa t'eerihheelaii ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyya, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahahtsyaa gwits'i'.

³"Adak'qontii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa eenjit veiinyaq, ajiits'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an gwihiinlii. ⁴Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu akhagoihnyaq,' aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhrih."

Gwik'iinjiighit

⁵Tr'ihile' naji K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaq, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjiighit nitsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit tr'ihlee'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaq."

⁶Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnayaa, "Mustard seed tsal agwaht'oo gwik'iinjigwiighit khwa'ii ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iiyii nitsii ji', gaa, Nanzhit khadaanchii ts'a' chuq' choh zhit nindhat!' vaiinyaa ts'a' aii ts'iiyii nik'eegwahahthat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷"Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ii. Aii gwanzhii deek'it geetr'agwah'in, akwat divii k'aqhtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhii deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhii dai', nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa?' ⁸Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in! Gaa jii aii jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa nakat naqhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishinjyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aii't'ee neech'in'aa.' ⁹Aii ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'ail aii gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi' varahnayaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa shrq' oiinyaa? ¹⁰Izhit gwik'it jyahts'a' naagoo'ail, nijin deeni'yaa goo'ail datthak gwik'it t'ini'in t'ee, jyaa nyaa, 'Ch'itsyaa zhrih tr'inlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'ail, izhit gwizhrih diigwitr'it."

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Naii Ashranqahjik

¹¹Jesus aii Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwiteet'an gwa'an. ¹²Jesus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aii gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin naii yidaajil. Aii dinjii gwatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa iks'ik naii. Niighit geh'at gwa'an nigilzhii gwats'an ¹³giineeshraadiitrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat! Neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!"

¹⁴Jesus nagaviil'in ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Oo'at giinkhiih naii goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat gahaanjii." Giinkhiih naii ts'a' geedaa, aii gwiizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiil'in dai', Jesus ts'a' khan nee-hoozhii. Aii's'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnayaa. ¹⁶Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷Jesus juu dinjii naii yaa nilii naii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin naii ashranqahjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranoaazhik naii dagaajii? ¹⁸Jaghaii jii aakin zhrih nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', ahnyaa?" ¹⁹Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjinghit geh'an t'ee natthai' shranoaanjik."

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinjyahahdaa Gweheelyaa

Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰Pharisee lat naii Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinjyahahdaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnayaa, "Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinjyahahdaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. ²¹Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa, Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnayaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinjyahahdaa gwinyaa aii't'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenjyaa dagwarahnayaa."

²²Aii't'ee ditsyaa naii jyaa ahnyaa "Gwidinji", dinjii idik'iinjyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa nqh'ya' yuuhthan nagwahaadhal, gaa duuyeh nqh'in. ²³Goolat naii chan jyaa diinahaan jyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'ail! Akwat, Gooh'in, dzaa hee!' Gaa juu jyaanyaa taji hqonzhii shrq'! ²⁴Nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) ts'a' datthak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrih t'igwehee'yaa. ²⁵Gaa tr'ookit khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a'

chan juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj giik'iinjiheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶“Noah gwandaii gwanaa gwik'it ajiits'a' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwats'a'. ²⁷Juu najj datthak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa najj chan nihiteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii gwats'a', ajiit'e'e t'ee chuu ndak t'iizhik ts'a' datthak an gaadlit.

²⁸“Lot gwandaii dai' chan jyaa deeg-wiizhik. Juu najj datthak ch'aga'aa, ch'igiinji; ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'iji gihillii, gogwaahshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrh gagahjii. ²⁹Nijin drin Lot aji Sodom gihleehaazhii dai' k'o' chan ts'a' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'a' datthak gooviinghan. ³⁰Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineeg-wiilkji' ji' t'ee jyaa dineegweheenyyaa.

³¹“Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dik'eich'i' noonjii shrq'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzhii deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shrq'! ³²Lot va'at deezhik ganoondaii! ³³Juu gweheendaii geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegweheendaii.

³⁴“Izhit zhat khaa ji', naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaii najj dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digiheechyaa, ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyyaa. ³⁵Tr'injaa neekwaii najj neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyyaa. ³⁶Dinjii neekwaii najj gwanzhii deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyyaa.”

³⁷Vitsyaa najj yuahkat, “Aji nijin t'agwaiinyaa, K'eegwaadhat?”

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nijin ch'atthai' ilchii t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj laahaadaa t'oonychy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat ts'a' Dinjii Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwizhit Ch'oahkat haa Googwandak

18 Ajiit'e'e Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinjii akhagagoohenyyaa kwaa eenjit. ²“Zhit gwa'an kwiik'it goo'aii gwizhit dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hi'ee kwaa nilii. ³Ajiits'a' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwiik'it gwich'ii. Aji gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'a' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit yaandeegwii'aji. ‘Juu shats'a' iizuu najj eenjit shits'iinyaa.’ ⁴Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaa, ‘Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hoo'e' kwaa gaa, ⁵Jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhith shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'aji akwat vik'eegwahthat. Aji akwa' ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'a' chishahahndaa!’”

⁶Ajiits'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat tsinteech'aaqhakaii dohtth'ak. ⁷Aji eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii toq drin haa, ‘Shits'iinyaa,’ yahnyaa najj nihteetr'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, ‘Shits'iinyaa,’ giyahnyaa, aji eenjit khan goots'iseenyyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ⁸Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegiindhan gook'eegwahthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijin Gwidinji' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjigwiighit agwahah'aa shrqo?”

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹Jesus jii gwandak aji juu dinjii ihsii indhan ts'a' juu datthak gooveenjit iizuu najj haa gwaandak. ¹⁰“Dinjii neekwaii

najj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigeheejaay geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' khagidiinjii, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', juu najj datthak k'it shahzhrih idininjich'aldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhii kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhiidii kwaa ajj haa dhiichij kwaa, mahsi'! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. ¹²Drin ch'ats'ateets'ij neekwaii gwizhit drin neekwaii ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii datthak ts'an ch'ihloaatin kwaii (1/10) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an altsii.' ¹³Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii ajj geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'iidak gaa gwaah'in kwaa, gwiizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts'a' t'inyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shojjinyaa, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwa'ya!' ¹⁴Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhii daj'. Gaa Pharisee ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Ajj geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaa.

Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Najj haa

Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16

¹⁵Dinjii lat najj digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa najj googwaah'in daj' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa. ¹⁶Gaa Jesus ajj tr'iinin najj aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najj, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it veegoo'aii najj gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁷Jii ganoondaii! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31

¹⁸Israel kih nilii ajj Jesus oahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹"Jaghahi dinjii nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oony'aa. ²⁰Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrq'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq'! Ch'ooan'ij shrq'! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadqohtrit shrq'! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwathat!"

²¹Ajj dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Tr'iinin ihii daj' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwathat."

²²Nijin jyaa nyaa Jesus yitth'ak daj' t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii kwaii tth'aii t'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' ajj laraa neeshraahchy'aa najj teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajj t'ee shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²³Gaa njin ajj dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj', lyaa tr'igwidii yiitsajj, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oony'aa! ²⁵Nin nitsii Camel ajj tahtsal keechehaa ajj gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeechehaa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶Juu zhat dilk'ii yitth'ak najj gi-iyahkat, "Juu neeheezihi go?"

²⁷Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸Peter jyaa nyaa, "Gwaah'in! Natajj tr'iheedaa eenjit diizheh gihleerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aahq'! Li'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee

eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyehghan ts'a' digii haa iheehaazhii aji't'ee juk gweendaa ts'a' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

**Gwehkij Neekwat Chan aji'ts'a'
Juk Chan Hee Jesus
Niheedhaa Yeeginkhii.**

Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihtan niinlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Gwidinji' eenjit deegiiny'a' ts'a' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa. ³² Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji int'eehaachyaa, aji naji t'ee giieeheedlaa ts'a' giich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'a' giik'aa heezhree. ³³ Giihaahrtii ts'a' giieyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik nigindhat giizhit neegwehendaii."

³⁴ Gaa vitsyaa naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaa t'inyaa aji khyu' gwiky'aanjii, ts'a' jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

**Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee
Kwaa Shranaazhik.**

Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52

³⁵ It'ee laa Jesus khaiinjii Jericho k'idik gwiizhit taji gwikhyuu dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leji naji yehgoo hijyaa diitth'ak daji ch'oahkat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hahkhaii t'igwinyaa," giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shojiinyaa!"

³⁹ Aji dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii naji jyahts'a' t'igiyahnyaa ts'a' didhiinyaa giyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhril haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shojiinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Aji'ts'a' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'a' aji dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'a' naro-hchyaa," nyaq. ⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shojiinyaa?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihtan," nyaq.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nandee noi-injii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltajii t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat laa vaagweech'in neegwaanaji ts'a' Jesus taji haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii naji datthak googwaah'ya' daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee.

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa.

19 Jesus, Jericho kwiik'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hahaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, lyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaah'in. ⁴ Nijuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahaah'yaa eenjit ts'iivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'iivii ehzhee niinzhii daji k'iidak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hihdyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eeyihichji. ⁷ Juu naji datthak Jesus yizheh nihdahkhaii yaah'in daji datthak giieeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeiinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eich'ii teet'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa naji int'eehihlyaa. Aji'ts'a' juu vininjigoolzhii naji chan doq gwiteegogwaanchy'aa gooneegooihkwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zhehk'aa gwizhit gwich'ii naji neehezhi. Yeenii diilak Abraham

vats'an inkhaa geh'an. ¹⁰Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' aji dinjii teehaajil naji neehaashii eenjit keegwaa'in, jyahts'a' khit geegoo'aii."

Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'qahtan

Matthew 25.14-30

¹¹Dinjii naji ch'agool'kii gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit geegoovahtan. It'ee khaiinjii Jerusalem k'idik, aji'ts'a' K'eegeaadhat Veegwinii'ee vineegwahaakyaa goo'aii gwich'in giindhan. ¹²Aji'ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii naji ts'an deedhaa nahkat niighit gwa'an King heelyaa eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa aji't'e'e k'ineehedik. ¹³Heekhaa gwehkii, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin naji teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, 'Hadhaljii gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴"Gaa vanahkat gwich'in naji yitr'i'ee ts'a' jyaa gihaan ज्याa eenjit giitaji dinjii naji hi'e', 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵"Nijin aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii King dhidlit aji't'e'e k'inidik googwahkhan ditsyaa juu laraa int'inlii naji aanai ahnyaq, Laraa dahtsii gitsaji gaashoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶"Zhit tr'ookit ahaa aji jyaa yahnyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shint'in'aji haa ch'ihloaatin gaayiidootsaji.'

¹⁷"Aji't'ee ज्याa gwinzii,' yahnyaq, 'jyaa shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee ज्याa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegewahandhat nahatsyaa.'

¹⁸"Zhit gwats'aji ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaq 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shint'in'aji haa ch'ihloanli' gaayiidootsaji.'

¹⁹"Jii aji jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nan aji kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegewahandhat.'

²⁰"Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'qoneent'aji zhit gwit'ii'a'ai', ²¹dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhii t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²²Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaq, 'Shitsyaa iizuu inlii! Deeshaiiny' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaashii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaq kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhii t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii ji'. ²³Jaghahi shalaraa nitsii dhahtsaji kwaa go'? Nijin k'inidik ji' nit-sii dhidlit ji' noohihdal reh.'

²⁴"Aji't'e'e t'ee zhat niilzhii naji jyaa ahnyaq, 'Zhit laraa vits'i' nqhjii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayiidiltsaji aji vint'eeyuhlii.'

²⁵"Jyaa giyahnyaq, 'K'eegeaadhat, ch'adai' hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ji t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶"Naagwaldak, nyaq, 'Juu laraa di'ji ts'an gwintsii gwiitsaji aji't'ee gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwiitsaji kwaa gaa aji laraa tth'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷Aji juu shitr'i'ee naji goo-King ihlii gitr'i'ee naji, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.'"

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark

11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸Jesus jyaa diinya', aji't'e'e oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'in haazhii.

²⁹Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niighit kwaa njin Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aii gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii naji jyaa ahnyaq, ³⁰"Zhit nakhwats'ji kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo

gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hqoh'yaa, ajiit'ee gwehkij neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij. ³¹ 'Jaghaj gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaa ji', jyaa vohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa."

³² Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnyaa chy'aa agogwah'ajii. ³³ Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agaahchij gwiizhit aji vats'an yinlii t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaj gwats'an tr'ohchij t'oh'in?"

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa," ginyaa. ³⁵ Ajiit'ee aji donkey tsal Jesus ts'a' gihichij. Ajiit'ee ik giikat diitsuu t'ee Jesus giikat diichij. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchyaa gwiizhit dinjii naji giideekwaii dig'ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats'an t'ee k'iizhak taji goo'aii, Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii gwats'an. Vitsyaa lejii naji gwint'aii giginkhii ts'a' gwintsii t'ee'ya' giyaah'ya' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, "Mahsi'," agahnyaa ts'a' deegiyihii'e'. ³⁸ "Aji King k'ii'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo'aii. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'e'!"

³⁹ Akhai' dinjii tee gwats'an Pharisee naji Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa. "Geech'qaqhtan, nitsyaa naji dadhohnyaa," goovaiinyaa.

⁴⁰ "Gahaahchij kwaa ji', nakhwaag-wahaldak zhit gwa'an kii naji gaa gi-heezhral," Jesus goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak'aa Tr'igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii ts'a' nigwii'in dai' jyaa nyaa ts'a' gwak'aa itree. ⁴² "Nats'aa tsinehdan gwini'yaa aji geenjit juk drin gaanandaii ji' noihnyaa! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech'in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji' zhit juu nats'a' nich'itsahthat naji

neelin nigiheedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahakhaii, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdahkhaii, nihts'ahts'a' datthak nak'aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa nihdak hee'aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenahahshii eenjit neenoozhii gaa gwiky'aanjik kwaa geh'an."

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhi.

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhit juu laraa t'ii gwihilii naji datthak cheehaanzhit, ⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shizheh t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t'inchy'aa!' Gaa nakhwan aji ch'an'ii naji gwizhit geegoh'it dhohtlii."

⁴⁷ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech'qaqhtan. Zhit giinkhih k'ih dilk'ii naji, Law eech'qaqhtan naji chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak gihaahkhwaa gwik'eegogwandaii. ⁴⁸ Zhat khiti dinjii naji gwanlii ts'a' deenyaq datthak giyyuulk'ii ts'a' khyu' gihaahkhwaa giyeenjit gogwah'ajii.

Jesus, T'aih Di'ii aji Ach'agoahkat.

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

20 Ch'ihlok drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegoovahtan, gwiizhit giinkhih k'ih dilk'ii naji, Law eech'qaqhtan naji chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' ² jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih ni'ii t'ini'in? Juu jyaa deeni'in nahnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?"

³⁻⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Shii aji nakhoohakat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii dai', juu vat'aii haa t'ii'in?

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akwat dinjii najji ts'an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?"

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihltee ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji', jyaa diinaahanjyaa, jaghaii John vik'injuhkhith kwaa go'?" ⁶ Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii najji datthak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji lyaa gaagiindaii geh'an." ⁷ Aajits'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Dee', lyaa nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindaii kwaa."

⁸ Aajits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geenakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus K'eegwiichy'aa Gach'ah'ii Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Aajit'ee Jesus dinjii najji gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adhan nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'oqhtii,' gwanzhiih k'aqhtii najji ahnyaa, 'Aajit'ee valat nakhwats'an haatsyaa,' goovahnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ Nijin jak choh gahaqhtsyaa nigwiindhat dai', aji dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhiih k'aqhtii najji ts'a' yihi'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnyaa, 'Aji jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa aji gwanzhiih k'aqhtii najji giyaqhkhwai' ts'a' giyint'eech'ahsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegihi'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehi'e', gaa aji gwanzhiih k'aqhtii najji tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyaqhkhwai'. Giyeedlaa ts'a' chan giyint'ineech'ahsit kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegihi'e'. ¹² Aajit'ee chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehi'e', gaa gwanzhiih k'aqhtii najji giyiinjik, aji juu k'iidaa hi'e' najji andaa ts'a' gwanzhiih deek'it gihleet'ee gihiinaai. ¹³ "Aajit'ee

aji dinjii gwanzhiih ts'a' k'eegwaadhat adats'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi'yaa? Shidinji' gehdaa kwaa veet'iihthan, aji oo'an naha'aa. Giyeenjit hi'e' ji', lyaa gweheezyaa.' ¹⁴ "Nijin gwanzhiih k'aqhtii najji giyaqah'ya' dai', t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwa. Aajit'ee jii gwanzhiih dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa!'" ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhiih dehk'it gihleegihaalu. Aajit'ee giyiilkhwaii. Aajits'a' Jesus dinjii najji t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhiih ts'a' k'eegwaadhat deehee'yaa li'? ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'ee ch'izhii najji int'eegwehee'aa."

Dinjii najji jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', jyaa diginyaa, "Akwa!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaqah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwa ji', jii D'etly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shroq yuuhthan, 'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa. Gaa ndaagwaa'aji dai', kii hil'ee dhidlit.' ¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'aanaji t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Aajits'a' kii vakat naanaai ji', chan tuh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Aach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'oaqhtan najji, chan ts'a' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najji haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oonjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindaii, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii najji agaanjat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhaii nihdeegihaathal eenjit nagogwal'in. Dinjii agogookwat ts'a' dinjii nizii h'ididlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhaiindeegihaaththal eenjit giits'a' hi'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat int'eegiiahchyaa eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hi'e' najji Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'oaqhtan, jidii goaqhtan chan ts'a' deiinyaa datthak h'ididlii haa t'inyaa naagwiindaii."

Dinjii chan nihteetr'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' h'ididlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'qaqhtan naagwiindaii.
²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat laraa vint'ineeraazhik aji jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii lee t'igwii'n? Akwat jyaa deegwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii? Jidii shrut? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegiihaakhkhi t'iginyaa goovaandaii,
²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal noo'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaaji', Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa goo'aii aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohohkwat goo'aii gaakhwandaii aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii naji andah, khyu' goodhaii nideegiiyaakhkhi ts'a' zhyaa deegiheen-jyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' ga-hahchii kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak ajiit'ee

Neegwiindaii Gach'oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii naji, aji dinjii nadhak ajiit'ee neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa. Aji naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuqahkat.
²⁸ "Geech'qaqhtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjit diiyaant'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal goo'aii, tr'iinin gihee'yaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it gooroheendal eenjit.'
²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7 naji nihchaa giilii. Ch'oondae aji goonjik ts'a' tth'aii vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat. ³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik.
³¹ Ajiit'ee gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa

ts'a' datthak aji tr'injaa eegaak'i', datthak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnjik.
³² Ajiit'ee ndaagwaa'aji' dai', aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 naji datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat naji neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihteegogwaanji. ³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaqah'in naji zhrjh neegwehendaii gaayiihahtsyaa ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa naji haa neegogoonji. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' duuyeh nigighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigindhat ajiit'ee neegwigwiindaii geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'ee neegwiindaii lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'at ko' yahtsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa dai', zhat dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee Abraham, Isaac, Jacob naji haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nyaa. ³⁸ Gwandaii naji tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat naji nakwaa, niindhat akwat gwandaii naji haa tthak gwandaii oonyaa."

³⁹ Law eech'qaqhtan lat naji khagiginkhee "Geech'qaqhtan, lyaa gwinzii goodii ginkhe'!" ⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaa? ⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehtly'aa zhit jyaa nyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii, nitr'ii'ee naji nandah oozhii hahtsyaa.'

⁴⁴David aji 'Shik'eegwaadhat.' yahnyaq gwizhit nats'aq Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?"

**Jesus aji Law Eech'qaqhtan
Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa**

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵Dinjii naji datthak giyyuulk'ji gwizhit Jesus aji ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaq, ⁴⁶"Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'i' adak'qontii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an ch'eet'igwiiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhrjh giindhan. Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa dai' chan gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Lya gwandaa gwizzuq googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aai!"

**Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ji Datthak
K'eegwaadhat Ant'inlii.**

Mark 12.41-44

21 Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii naji dagalaraa k'ik zhit gilli gwah'in. ²Ajits'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhilii chan nah'in. ³Ajits'a' ज्याanyaq, "Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. ⁴Gaa ch'izhii naji dagalaraa lat zhrjh gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa aji jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aai datthak gwizhinlii."

**Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo
An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii**

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵Vitsyaa lat naji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geeginkhii. Lya gwinzii giyyiichy'a'. Kii daat'oo nizii chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizii kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaq. Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, ⁶"Jii kwaii juk nqh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

**Khaiinkqo Drinzhit
Ji' Diits'a' Deegweheeyaa**

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷"Geech'qaqhtan," ginyaq, "Aji nijin ji'? Nijin jyaa deegweheenjyaa ji', nats'aq googwahaakyaq?"

⁸Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Gwak'qohtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! Jyahts'a' t'ee lejii naji shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shii t'ee, eedan t'ihchy'aa!' ts'a', 'It'ee zhat nigwiindhat!' Gaa gootaaji hohjyaa shrq'! ⁹Nihliriighan chan ts'a' gogwantrii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaq dai', noojat shrq'! Aji kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegweheeyaa, gaa nan ndaanaaq'aji' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa."

¹⁰Ajits'a' chan jyaa nyaq, "Nahkat datthak chan nihligiheeghaa, ¹¹Nan chan gwint'aii haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. Nijuk datthak chan ts'ik iizqu gweheelyaa. Gwiizqu datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilii t'igweheeyaa. ¹²Jii kwaii datthak t'igweheenjyaa gwats'a' chan nakhwagoohendal ts'a' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nakhwarooahaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyaa. Ajit'ee zhee gwaazhraji chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Sheh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) naji ts'a' nakhwarahahchyaa. ¹³Zhat ji', t'ee Dethly'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizii eegahohkhyya nakhweenjit gwinzii nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴Nakhwarooahaahkat gwats'a', nats'aq deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shrq', ¹⁵Nats'aq deehoghjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhi' t'eehoohchy'aa

datthak nakhwaa hihlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee juu nakhwat'rii'ee najj goodhaii nideegooohothal. ¹⁶Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwajyaa najj haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyaa. Nakhwalat najj gaa tr'ieeghaa. ¹⁷Lejj najj sheh'an nakhwat'rihee'ee. ¹⁸Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹Akhagohnya' shro'! Gwandaii nizij gaayihootsyaa."

**Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa
Jesus Geeginkhii.**

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰"Nijin niveet'ah'in najj Jerusalem geelin nigiinjil gooh'in ji' t'ee ajj kwaiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandaii. ²¹Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii najj oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahohjyaa gwizhrh, juu Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii najj chan gihleegiheedaa gwizhrh, juu oo'ok tr'altee tthan dilk'ii najj chan kwaiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'! ²²Ajj kwaii t'ee zhit ji' jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii agwahaanzhii, Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa. ²³Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'inin chants'a' juu tr'inin ach'ahma' najj haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in najj ts'a' gwiizqu teegwahaadhal, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahahshii. ²⁴Goolat najj shrii choh haa googiheeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwitee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aii gwats'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najj Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegowahaadhat."

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyaa

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵"Shree, tqo oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwilii t'igweheeyaa. Nankat datthak dinjii lejj najj zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, nijin chqu choh kat chqu dohtth'ak ji',

deegweheentsai' ts'a' chqu zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶Jii nankat datthak dinjii najj tth'aii goots'a' deegweheeyaa gaagiindaii kwaa ajj eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷Ajjt'ee t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyaa, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'ieheeyaa. ²⁸Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaq'ee nohthat ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an ndak dhoh'ajj, it'ee niighit kwaa neenakhwarahahshii geh'an."

**Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Ajj
Googwandak haa Geech'qaqhtan**

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹Ajjt'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavaqhtan, "Zhit vakat Figs nahshii ajjts'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak noh'in. ³⁰Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii noh'in daj' t'ee niighit kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹Izhit gwik'it deegweheeyaa diiny'a' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eeni-neegwiighit t'igwii'in gaakhwahandaii.

³²"Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najj datthak ninjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheed-haa. ³³Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik ajj khit ti'didlii heelyaa."

Gwik'eerahaqhtyaa Goo'aii.

³⁴"Adak'qontii! Ch'akhwanji ts'a' shraa haa khaihtan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak goohohdaii eenjit gwizhrh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, ajj drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵Jii nankat gwidinji' najj datthak ts'a' khanhee vineegwahaakyaa t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhii ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶Gweedhaa datthak gwak'qohtii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii,

ajjits'a' chan Gwidiinjii' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan."

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwritee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'qaqhtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸ Vanh dai' hee juu najj datthak Kharigidiinjii. Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihiidal ts'a' giyyuulk'ii.

**Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwaa
Giyeenjit Gwitsajj.**

*Matthew 26.1-5; Mark
14.1-2; John 11.45-53*

22 Drin gwriteegogwaanchy'aa huchy'aa vitee huch vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihée'aa khaiinjii nigwiindhat, ajjitee Passover gagahnyaa. ² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa dinjii najj agaanjat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'iighai' Jesus gahaahkhwaa gwankagantii geetr'agogwah'in.

**Judas ajj Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa
Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii.**

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajj Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yizhit diindhat. ⁴ Ajjits'a' t'ee Judas ajj giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najj haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eehahchyaa geegiginkhe'. ⁵ Deegiiny'a' ajj geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶ Judas aaha' nyaa ts'a' t'ee dinjii najj gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eeyahahchyaa gwankantii.

**Jesus Passover Eenjit Neech'ihée'aa
Eenjit Shrigwili Drin.**

*Matthew 26.17-25; Mark
14.12-21; John 13.21-30*

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' huchy'aa vitee huch vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihée'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii ajj geenjit gahaahkhwaa goo'aii. ⁸ Jesus ajj Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaa, "It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehee'aa diineenjit gohtsii."

⁹ "Ajj nijn ch'arehee'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoinyaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Nijn kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdq'oo gwiizhit dinjii chuy tyah zhit chuy haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihée'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijn zheh nihdeiinzhi ajj vaa nihdq'oo, ¹¹ ts'a' ajj juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaa: 'Geech'qaqhtan jyaa nahnyaa, nizheh gwizhit nijn shitsyaa najj haa Passover drin neech'irehee'aa?' ¹² Zheh gwi'ajj gwakat chan zheh dagoo'aii nats'a' googwahaahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa."

¹³ Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegoovahnyaa chy'aa datthak gogogwah'ajj ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Ihtsajj

*Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1
Corinthians 11.23-25*

¹⁴ Nijn zhat nigwiindhat dai', Jesus vakai'aa ts'a' Tr'ihie'e' najj haa naadii. ¹⁵ Ajj t'agoovahnyaa, "Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehkii jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihthan. ¹⁶ Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'."

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus chuq tyah oonjik daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaq. Ajiit'e'e givint'eeyiinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸ Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegweheedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹ Ajiit'e'e huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a', "Mahsi'," nyaq. Ajiit'e'e leeyiinaii ts'a' givint'eeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰ Aji chuq tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'e'e chuq tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹ "Gooh'in! Jii juu gwint'eeshahahchyaa, yuk dzaa vakaii'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii! ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'eeyahchji lyaa veenjit git'riih'ee!" ²³ Ajiit'e'e nihlagoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaq?

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedagaqan'ee

²⁴ Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa naji nihzheedagaqan'ee. ²⁵ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii nankat gwi-King naji datthak nankat gwidinji datthak eenjit t'aih gi'i'ji, ajiits'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat naji, Dinji naji 'Jyaa', jyahts'a' goovoozhri'. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'aii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee aji zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'ihheechy'aa goo'aii. Ajiits'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'ihheechy'aa goo'aii. ²⁷ Juu shrut ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'ihhe'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa nilii? Zhit juu

dhidii reh. Gaa shii ajiit'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ihlii gwik'it t'ishi'yaa.

²⁸ "Shaa gogwantrii daj', datthak shaa t'oochy'a'. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii gwiitsajii, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihyaa. ³⁰ Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. Ajiits'a' Israel nakhkat neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji gwich'ii eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter aji Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹ "Simon, Simon! Ch'oodqohk'ii! Satan nakhwatee gwaanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya, nizji naji iizqu naji ts'an tr'ihheelyaa, dinji gwaqshii dagwanzhii tee tr'igwilii gwik'it. ³² Gaa neenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akhagoohiinjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eenoozhii t'e'e, nachaa naji gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrih'."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee zhee gwaazhrajii naa gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal'in!"

³⁴ "Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats'a' datthak yuk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa yahnyaq.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts'a' Shrii Choh

³⁵ Ajiit'e'e Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts'a' dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdan nakhwahoo'e' daj' nik'ee k'aiich'i' t'oochya'a?"

"K'eich'i' t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa," ginyaq.

³⁶ “Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di'ii ji' adahaayehee'aa gwizhr̥h. Aji̥ts'a' juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di'ik laraa t'ii hahchal ts'a' shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhr̥h. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, D̥eht̥y'aa Choh kat gwa'an jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Law laahnaii k'it giits'a' tr'agwah'in.' Aji̥t'ee lyaa sheenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhr̥h goo'aii. Aji̥ sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an.”

³⁸ “Shik'eegwaadhat,” giyyahnyaa, “Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin.”

Akhai' jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!”

Taih Vakāt Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Aji̥t'ēē Taih Vakāt Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa naj̥i haa gwits'eehoozhii. ⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k'eeigiidal daj̥i, jyaa goovahnyaa, “Neenakhwareheen'ee gwizhit gwiz̥uq tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii.”

⁴¹ Aji̥t'ēē t'ee gooleehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa g̥ahthee gwa'an nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴² “Shiti', Gwik'it t'ini'yaa ji', jii ch̥uq tyah shats'an tr'ii'n'aji̥. Shii deeyiihthan aji̥ gwik'it n̥h'ya' shr̥q', gaa nan deenoo'ya' niindhan aji̥ gwik'it t'ini'in.” nyaa. ⁴³ Aji̥t'ēē zheekat gwats'an Zheekat Gwich'in t'aih yint'eehee'aa eenjit vats'a' igwiilk̥ji̥. ⁴⁴ Aji̥t'ēē gwint'aii khadigiinjii ts'aji̥ gaa viniteiinjat ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii ts'a' dah k'it t'inchy'aa vats'an nankat daa'il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats'an ndak ninehjin daj̥i, Vitsyaa Naj̥i tr'igwidii haa gi̥lch̥uq chy'aa ts'eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ “Jaghaii dhohch̥uq?” goovahnyaa. “Khakyuuzhii ts'a' neenakhwariheen'ee gwizhit gwiz̥uq tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!”

Jesus Tr'oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit lej̥i naj̥i zhat k'eedal vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas oaazhii, aji̥ goots'ii ahaa aji̥ Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yiilts'u'. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus aji̥ jyaa yahnyaa, “Judas, shii t'ee Gwid-inji', gwint'eeesh̥hch̥ji̥, aji̥ ts'u' haa lee t'ini'in?”

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa naj̥i deegweheenjyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'igaanjik daj̥i, jyaa ginyaa, “Diizhrii haa gooroogha' jaghaii, K'eegwaadhat?” ⁵⁰ Gootee ch'ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave ch'ihlak iikhaa ts'a' shriits'aji̥ yidzee gadaq̥htrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus aji̥ jyaa nyaa, “Jyaa dineekhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!” Aji̥t'ēē aji̥ dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhih k'ih dilk'ii naj̥i chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwak'aq̥htii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii naj̥i yuuhaanjik naj̥i jyaa ahnyaa, “Law laahnaii iiz̥uq iik̥ii k'it zhit shrii choh, galkhwaji̥ haa sheenjit t'oohchy'aa gwat'oohchy'aa lee t'akhwa'in? ⁵³ Drin gwriteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa sh̥h̥jii gwik'eeg̥hdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit.”

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh gwats'a' gi̥hi̥lch̥ji̥. Peter aji̥ gootaji̥ niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhih choh zheh gokwantee gwigwiik'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu k̥q' eelin dilk'ii naj̥i teiinzhii. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal givetr'agwah'in nilii, aji̥ Pe-

ter kə' ts'a' dhidii nii' in daj', yaah' in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Aji nakwaa!" nyaq. "Tr'injaa, aji vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Aji t'ee ch'izhii dinjii chan niyii' in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter aji jyaa nyaq, "Shii t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihnya!"

⁵⁹ Aji t'ee niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii t'ee lyaa vaa yaa'ya' t'inchy'aa, Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an reh!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaq, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'inyaq gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit rooster haahchik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Aji ts'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyaiinya', "Juk drin rooster haahchyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyahaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

Jesus Giiyeedlaa ts'a' Giiyaqahkwaji

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Aji juu dinjii Jesus k'aqhtii naji giyeedlaa ts'a' giiyaqahkwaji. ⁶⁴ Gi-yandee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' gi-iyuqahkat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?" ⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinleji geenjit zhideegiyaqahs'ji.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Naji ts'a' Nigiyaqahchii

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit daj', Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji khai-hlan nigiinjiil ts'a' nigiiyaqahchii. ⁶⁷ "Di-inaa gwandak," giyahnyaq, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nakhwaagwaldak ji', duuyeh shik'iinjuhkhit, ⁶⁸ aji ts'a' shii chan nakhwaalkat ji', duuyeh shidiinee-goohjii. ⁶⁹ Gaa juk gwats'an Zheekat Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji veeghaii shriits'aji heedyaa."

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaq, "Akwaaj, nan lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nakhwan, aji t'ee jyaa dashohnyaq." ⁷¹ Aji ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juk t'ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinya' gwizhrh, gaa gwinzii!"

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqahchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38

23 Izhit Israel gwakhaihkwaii naji datthak ndak nigiinjiil ts'a' Pilate ts'a' Jesus nagaqahchii. ² Izhit t'ee jyahts'a' giyeeginkhii, "Jii dinjii t'ee dinjii naji teehilii, 'Caesar ts'a' tax ohkwat shro', goovahnyaq ts'a' chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaq."

³ Pilate yuahkat, "Nan lee Jews naji goo-King inlii?"

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaq, "Nan reh jyaa diinyaq t'oonchy'aa reh."

⁴ Aji t'ee Pilate aji giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii jaghaii tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa' in kwaa."

⁵ Gaa lyaa gwint'aii giinkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Judea nahkat gwizhit geech'qaqhtan ts'a' veh'an dinjii naji nihliighan. Galilee hee hiłjik ts'a' juk chan dzaa k'idik."

Jesus, Herod ts'a' Nigiyaqahchii

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj', jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii dinjii Galilee gwats'an ahaa?" ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'an Jesus ahaa

gwiky'aanjik daj'. (Izhit daj' Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats'a' Jesus yats'a' naqahchii. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil'in daj', lyaa shoo nilii. Dee'in yeegwiitth'ak ts'a' khit noo'ya' yuunyaq. Jesus shandah nagohts'i' niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint'oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa k'iindaa nigiiinjl ts'a' gwiizqu datthak Jesus eegiginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet'ah'in najj haa giyeedlaa ts'a' giyuuzhri' iizqu ahtsii. Ik lyaa nizij Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajiit'e'e Pilate ts'a' nineegiiyaqahchii. ¹² Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Herod chan ts'a' Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij daj' nihlitr'igi'ee.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwaa

Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1

¹³ Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, dinjii najj haa khaihlan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii shats'a' noohchii. 'Dinjii najj teehilii,' vohnyaa. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrh naalchii, gaa dee'ya' vohnyaa, aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaa'in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan diits'eeyih'e' akwat adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahthan. K'eegewichy'aa t'ee'ya' nakwaa akwat duuyeh tr'aqahkwajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tr'ahahtrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajiit'e'e vineereheendal." ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiitsajj nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchik goo'arii.) ¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk'ii najj datthak jyaa ginyaa ts'a' gazhral, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajj! Barabbas diineenjit chinoohchii!" ¹⁹ (Barabbas t'ee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj ts'a' chan veh'an dinjii najj nihleegha' geh'an zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii.) ²⁰ Pilate aji Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj oahkat.

²¹ Gaa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!"

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts'a' chan hee t'agoovahnyaa. "Jidii gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' eenjit t'avohnyaa? Dee'ya' vohnyaa aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaa'in kwaa. Jaghaai tr'ahaahkhwaa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr'ahahtrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajiit'e'e vineereheendal."

²³ Googaa nihk'it dinjii najj ajiits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj gwint'aii gazhral ts'a', "Jesus garohtsak!" ginyaa, ts'a' t'ee gaayiideech'igiiltsajj. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate deeginyaa, "Gwik'it Jesus t'ireheelyaa," nyaa. ²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhrajj chineerohchyaa giindhan, aji chinaqahchii, ajiit'ee yaagha' juu veh'an nihlich'eegha' ts'a' dinjii diikhwajj reh. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus goovant'ahchii, deegiuyh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'igiihah'ya' eenjit.

Jesus Giriitsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihilchii. Gihleegihi-ijyaa gwiizhit Cyrene gwats'an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwaiik'it gwachoo aji oo'ok gwats'an k'idik lee aji adagaajil. Giyahtsit ts'a' Jesus taji cross ichyaa giilyiltsajj.

²⁷ Dinjii lejii najj yataji adaa. Gootee gwa'an tr'injaa lat najj gwint'aii giyeen-jit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jerusalem gwitr'injaa najj! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'ajj ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii najj jyaa deeheenjyaa geenjit goo'arii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ihma' kwaa geenjit shoo ooli!" ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii najj, 'Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli,' giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'iivii tth'aii diitraa

gwiizhit t'ee jyaa deegwehee'yaa, nijin aji ts'ivii traa dhidlit ji', gwandaa gwiizqu nagwahaatth'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizqu tr'agowah'ya'. Aji naji chan Jesus haa gighiitsak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiitth'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegiidal dai', Jesus chan ts'a' aji dinjii iizqu neekwaii haa gagoogiltsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghaih shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohs'aji dhidii. ³⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti'! giveenjit oo'an gwihiinli! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haah'yaa eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii naji tthak aakin gogwaa'ji gwiizhit Israel kih dilk'ii naji giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweete tr'iyaahchii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii naji nahshii, akwat adan chan needoozhii jaghaii!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in naji chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chu' daat'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Jews naji goo-King inli ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews naji eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Aji juu veeghaii dinjii ch'ihlak gilsak aji shraa haa t'iiyahnyaq, "Christ inlii t'oonchy'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eedinaahchii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iiyahnyaq ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee? Datthak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, aji li'didlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' aji geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan aji gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Aji ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaq, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhindlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, "Li'didlii haa zhit yuk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwaii

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark

15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'aji kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat datthak toq gwiinli'.

⁴⁵ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeinvyaa gaa teet'an niht'inch'aa.

⁴⁶ Jesus shraa haa khashraa'iiintrat, "Shiti'! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaq ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷ Niveet'ah'in naji ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaq. "Jii iyaa dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸ Nijin zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji deegwiizhik googwaah'ya' dai', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹ Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandaii naji, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yataji adaa naji shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegahtii.

Jesus Ohotsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark

15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizii akwat viyinjirihi'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee giheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Aji kih dilk'ii naji tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinya' dai', adan aji goovaa git'ii'ee. ⁵² Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vichi' shint'eerohchyaa," nyaq. ⁵³ Yichi' neenahchii ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchii. Aji t'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchii. Aji tth'ank'it gwehkii dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴ Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, aji ts'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵ Aji tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil naji Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus vichi'

vanaanjik googwaah'in. ⁵⁶ Ajiit'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it Neeg-waazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark

16.1-8; John 20.1-10

24 Drin zhit vanh dai' hee tr'injaa naji aji jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan sharginlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ² Vatth'ank'it gwadaaji kii gihleehiltth'at lee googwaah'in. ³ Ajiits'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vichi' gaah'in kwaa. ⁴ Zhat nigilzhii ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwiizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanaji. ⁵ Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigogwah'ee gwiizhit aji zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in? ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee dhidii dai', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii. ⁷ 'Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu naji ant'eehahchyaa ts'a' gigiihahtsak. Ajiit'ee drin tik gwiindhat t'ee neegweheendaii."

⁸ Ajiit'ee tr'injaa naji giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹ Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegijil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii naji haa googwaandak. ¹⁰ Aji tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, naji haa, Jesus vitsyaa naji ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagowaandak. ¹¹ Gaa vitsyaa naji aji tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa. ¹² Gaa Peter aji ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrh nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajiit'ee dizheh

gwits'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii naji Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwiik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴ Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nihlaa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵ Geegoogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghaii niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶ giyaah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegoohkhii?"

Khaihan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oaazhii aji yuahkat, "Nan zhrh Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdai' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwaa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaii, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Aji dinjii t'ee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deiiny'a' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahhii. ²⁰ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji tr'ahaahkhwaa eenjit gwint'eegiyahchii t'ee t'ee gigiiyilt-sak. ²¹ Ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in naji neehahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjit niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrh nakwaa, juk t'ee k'ehdai' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa diineenjit t'igiizhik. Vanh gineecheh'ihii'aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in diits'a' igwiilkii ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴ Diilak naji zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deegiiny'a' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaah'ya', gaa adan aji giyaah'ya' kwaa."

²⁵ T'ēē Jesus jyaa goovahnayā, “Łyaa tr'agōhjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegiinyā' gaa gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa!” ²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ts'q' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajiit'ēē geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit.” ²⁷ Ajiits'q' Jesus Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deeveraiinya' datthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaa nijin Moses videhtly'aa chan ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dagogwaant'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'q' geedaa geenigiinjil dai' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'q' jyaa giyahnyā, “Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niighit kwaa tqō gweheelyaa.” Ajiits'q' t'ee goovaanihdineezhii ts'q' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakath ch'ara'aa ts'q' goovaanaadii, hūhchy'aa oonjik ts'q' “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi',” nyā. Ajiit'ēē lēeyiinaai ts'q' goovant'ēeyahsit. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lēe giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanai. ³² Jyaa nihlagaanyā, “Nijin dzaa gwats'q' tr'eedaa dai', Dehtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit ūyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa.”

³³ It'ee zhat nineegehjin ts'q' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 naji chan ts'q' ch'izhii naji ligiiljil ts'q' ³⁴ jyaa ginyā, “Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'q' vigwiilkij!”

³⁵ Ajiits'q' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii naji gee'al gwiizhit goots'q' deegwiizhik chan ts'q' Diik'eegwaadhat hūhchy'aa nihtr'aahnai jyāhts'q' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegoovaagogaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj ts'q' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

³⁶ Aji dinjii neekwaii naji jii kwaii geegoovaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanai ts'q' jyaa goovahnayā, “Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'!”

³⁷ Łyaa gihilghaa ts'q' gaanjat, ch'ankey'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunayā. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnayā, “Jaghaii noojat ts'q' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa?” ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa nōh'in ajiit'ēē shij t'ihchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahōōh'yaa, duuyeh ch'ankey'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa.”

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyā ts'q' danli', dakwai' haa goots'q' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa, gaa h'ididlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, ajiits'q' Jesus goovahkat, “Dzāa nik'ee tr'ihee'aa khwa'ij?” ⁴² Łuk dhichy'aa giyant'ahtsit, ⁴³ ts'q' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Ajiit'ēē jyaa goovahnayā, “Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses videhtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodēhtly'aa chan ts'q' Psalms gwakat deesharaiinya' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa.”

⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwigweheetth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iłtsaji, ⁴⁶ t'ēē jyaa goovahnayā, “Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, ajiit'ēē drin tik gweheedhaa ts'q' neegweheendaii. ⁴⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa naji giiginjik eech'ooahāhchyaa gwinyā. Nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagoiinya' t'ēē Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'ēegihee'aa ajiit'ēē dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gōōh'ya' ūyaa

geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iłtsajj haa. Gaa ajj t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo'yaa gwizhrj̄h.”

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'

Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11

⁵⁰Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaachee-hoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee

goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naqhjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹Gook'aa ginkhii gwiizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gooleedahoodhat. ⁵²Giits'a' khadigiinjii. Aijt'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aai ts'a' geedaa. ⁵³Izhit hee niighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnyaa.

John

Saint John Ch'adaqnt'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

1 Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaj' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ²Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajii, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'iltsajii kwaa. ⁴Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, aji vagwandaii t'ee juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵Aji vagwandaii t'ee dinjii najii eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, toq chan duuyeh yaqahkyaa.

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'e', ⁷aji dinjii najii ts'a' aji Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu najii datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjigeheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸Adan aji Aadrii t'arahnyaq kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrh ginkhe' t'arahnyaq. ⁹Aji Aadrii t'ee lyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaq, dzaq nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu najii datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰Aji Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iltsajii, gaa dzaq nankat dhidii daj' dinjii najii giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii najii giitr'i'ee. ¹²Goolat najii zhrih eechii t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjiighit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajii. ¹³Jii dinjii najii lyaa giik'iinjiighit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit,

dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴Ginjik aji dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwaraah'ya', aji t'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan aji ts'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deedaq'aji nilii. Adan zhrih Gwiti', Vidinji' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaq vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵John chuq gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaq, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' daj', 'Shataji k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an."

¹⁶Vich'et'igwiniindhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaanchy'aa diits'a' nizii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'e'in'aji gaa Jesus Christ ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'e'in'aji. ¹⁸Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidinji' Jesus Christ zhrih yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹Jews khaihkwaii najii, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite najii haa John ts'a' googi-hi'e', jii giyyuqahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰Zhazhat John nagwaah'ji kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹"Juu inlii go', Elijah[‡] inlii?" giyyahnyaq.

"Nakwaa, aji t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaq.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyyahnyaq

"Nakwaa," gavahnyaq.

[‡]1:21 Deenaadaj' Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'aii.

²² “Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooahaakat eenjit diihil'e' nāji gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?” giyahnyaa.

²³ John jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jidii ihlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: ‘Shij t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa diinya' Diik'eegwaadhat taji gwinjik veenjit k'igwaa'ee nagoh'aji!’”

(Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee nāji juu gihi'e' nāji John goahkat, “Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghaii chu gwats'an ahtsii?”

²⁶ John jyaa gavahnyaa “Chu gwats'an ahtsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shataji k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehalchaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa.”

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'aji, nijin John chu gwats'an ahtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal

²⁹ Gēhdaa drin John aji Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa! ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa, nijin jii nakhwaagwaldak dai', ‘Dinjii shataji k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.’ ³¹ Shij gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in nāji yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chu dhahtsaji.”

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinya': “Dove chiitsal daagaji zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanaji gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yakat needaanaji ts'a'

yaa nilii. ³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chu gwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit shihil'e' aji jyaa shaiinya', ‘Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii kat needaahadhal; aji ts'a' aji dinjii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa chu gwats'an hahtsyaa.’ ³⁴ Jii gwa'ya' t'ihnyaa,” John gavahnyaa, “Jii dinjii li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Nāji.

³⁵ Gēhdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigilzhii, ³⁶ Nijin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in dai', “Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa!” John goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Aji vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaa giyi-itth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo. ³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' giitaji adaa gwaah'in ts'a' gavaahkat, “Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?” “Geech'qahtan, nijin gwinchi'?” giyahnyaa.

³⁹ “Aanaai, gahogh'ya,” gavahnyaa. Aji ts'a' t'ee giyaahaa'oo ts'a' nijin gwich'ii googwaah'ya' ts'a' giyaanihaa (khaa gwilii geh'an).

⁴⁰ Andrew, John deiinya' gwiitth'ak aji t'ee Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.) ⁴¹ Andrew Iyaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwah'aji Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaa, “Messiah vagwarah'aji!” (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaa.) ⁴² Aji ts'a' t'ee Simon aji Jesus ts'a' hichji.

Jesus yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Simon, nan John vidinji, noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa.” (Peter gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, “kii” chan ginyaa t'igwinyaa).

⁴³ Gēhdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'aji. Philip agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Shaa hinkhai!” ⁴⁴ Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa, nijin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigwich'ii. ⁴⁵ Philip

ajj Nathaniel agwah'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Moses va-law dehtly'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj dehtly'aa kat jyahts'a' gwadagaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph ajj vigii nilii."

⁴⁶ "Nazareth nijin ji' gweheezayaa li?"

Nathaniel nyaa

"Aanai ts'a' gwaah'in," Philip yahnyaa.

⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus ajj Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaah'in dai', jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinjii hi'didlii nilii!"

⁴⁸ Nathaniel yuahkat, "Nats'aa shaanandaii?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' dai' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya!"

⁴⁹ "Geech'qahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'iinchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'iinchy'aa lee!" Nathaniel yahnyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya' naiiny'a' geh'an gwizhrh' gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwihi'ee t'igwii'in gwahaa'h'aa t'oonchy'aa!" ⁵¹ Aajts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweehenjyaa gahqoh'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in najj k'iidak, k'iidaa haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigheedaa!"

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchijj

2 Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it goo'aii, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat ajjt'e'e zhat nihleegwirihichijj. ² Aajts'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihichijj aanai googahnyaa ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil. ³ Nijin jak chu' datthak geen' dai', Jesus vahan t'iiyahnyaa, "Jak chu' gavaanaanijj."

⁴ "Ni'ee, jyaa dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aii shaa nigwiighit kwaa." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Jesus vahan ajj juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in."

⁶ Izhit geeghaih chuq eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon ootq'). Jews najj shragoodiinyaa neegeheelyaa eenjit dik'eech'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷ Jesus ajj juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj t'ahnyaa, "Jii tyah kwaii chuq vizhit deedoohjyaa." Chuq vizhit deedaa'ajj giyiltsajj.

⁸ Aajt'e'e jyaa gavahnyaa, "Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa ajj vats'a' hohkaii."

Giits'a' yahaakaii, ⁹ ts'a' yaal'aii, ajj chuq t'ee jak chu' dhidlit. Ajj jak chu' nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in najj gaagi-indaii. ¹⁰ Ajj juu veegwarahchijj jyaa ahnyaa, "Lejj najj jak chu' ch'andaa nizij tr'ookit gagahnij ajj datthak giinjik ajjt'e'e jak chu' daat'oo kwaa gagahnij. Gaa nan ajj ndaagwaa'ajj dohju' hee jak chu' nizij jak gahnij."

¹¹ Jesus jii tr'ookit gwitr'it gwihi'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh' nigwiin'ajj, ts'a' vitsyaa najj giik'iinjiighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'a' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark

11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii jyaa digwiizhik ajjt'e'e Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa najj haa Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i'. ¹³ It'ee khaiinjii Jews najj eenjit Passover nigwiindhat ajjts'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedii gwizhit dinjii najj aak'ii, di-

vii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ii laraa gi-hilii gwaqah'in, ajiits'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naji chan vakaii'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iitsaji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an di-vii, aak'ii haa cheehaanzhit; aji ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naji vakaii'aa ts'a' gi-ilk'ii izhit vakaii'aa khataqnahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neiinjil. ¹⁶ Aji juu dzi-itsal dove laraa t'ii hilii naji jyaa ah-nyaa, "Juk zhat cheegavahohii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ii kwaa!" ¹⁷ Vitsyaa naji Degtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandaii, "Nizheh gwachoh lyaa tr'ihkhit geen-jit yinjiihoo'ee ts'a' aji geenjit shrii tr'igwirehee'aa!" gwinyaa.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii naji jii giyyaqhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji', diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee."

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii kharigidiinjii zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahahtsyaa."

²⁰ "Drin tik ajiit'e'e ndak nineeg-wahahtsyaa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh lyaa 46 years gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aji zhit kharigidiinjii zheh geeginkhii dai' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa. ²² Nijin niindhat ajiit'e'e vineeg-wiindaii dai' vitsyaa naji jii deenyaq chy'aa giinaandaii. Jesus deiinya' akwat Degtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

²³ Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit (Jesus Jerusalem dhidii) gweedhaa dai', geegwaroolii kwaa gwinleji t'iiizhik giyyaqh'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit.

²⁴ Gaa Jesus gootr'ohnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandaii geh'an. ²⁵ Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adai' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

3 Izhit dai' Jews khaihkwaii tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisees chan nilii. ² Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'qaqhtan eenjit nihi'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii."

³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineega-hoodlit ji' gwizhrih K'eeegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwahaqah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁴ Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii vaghaii leji gwiizhit nats'aa vineegwe-heelyaa t'iinyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit ni-dii ts'a' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chuq akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji' gwizhrih K'eeegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nihdeehhehaa. ⁶ Dinjii aji dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷ 'Chan nineegweheelyaa,' nakhwaihnyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhith. ⁸ Ahtr'aii dai' nijuk ohtr'aii niindhan datthak gwik'it ahtr'aii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aji juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa."

⁹ "Jii nats'aa t'agwaiinyaa," Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Israel gwizhit lyaa geech'qaqhtan hil'ee inlii gwiizhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹ Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrih geegirinkhii, jidii gwaraqah'ya' gwizhrih chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwa-tee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹² Dzaa nijin nankat t'igwi'in geenaag-waldak dai' shik'iinjiinghit kwaa; ak-

wat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³ Ajiits'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheekat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhr̄h jyaa diizhik."

¹⁴ "Deenaadaj' Moses nangwinjir gwa'an gwandah gyū choh^f dachan kat dilchaa, izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' cross kat ndak tr'ihlchij. ¹⁵ Juu gik'iinjiighit naji khit gwigweheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa dinjii datthak eet'iindhan geenjit it'ee zhr̄h Didinji' gwant'ahchij, ajiits'a' juu yik'injiighit naji nigihedhaa kwaa ts'a' khit gwigweheendaii eenjit. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' nankat dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' hi'e' kwaa gaa dinjii neehahshii eenjit.

¹⁸ "Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ajiit'ee ch'adaj' an dhidlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee zhr̄h Vidinji' k'injiighit kwaa geh'an. ¹⁹ Jii t'ee jyahts'a' dinjii an heelyaa t'agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k'aq adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji toq aji geet'igiindhan, aji googwitr'it gwiizū geh'an. ²⁰ Aji juu vigwitr'it gwiizū naji ch'aadrii itr'igii'ee ts'a' duuyeh ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, vigwitr'it gwiizū aji gwizhr̄h nagwa'aii git'ii'ee geh'an. ²¹ Gaa zhit juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, dee'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit."

Jesus, John Chū Gwats'an Ahtsii Haa

²² Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Zhat ch'ihlee gwizhr̄h gavaa iindi' ts'a' lejii naji chū ts'an dhidlit. ²³ Aenon gwizhit John chū gwats'an ahtsii, Aenon t'ee Salim geeghaih goo'aii ts'a' zhat

gwizhr̄h chū gwanlii. Leji naji chū goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit yeenineedal. ²⁴ Zhat daj' John tth'aii zheegwaazhr̄h nigiiyaqchij kwaa.

²⁵ Jews naji tee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak aji John vitsyaa naji haa gwant'oo shroogogoonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedagaan'ee. ²⁶ John ts'a' nigiinjiil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'aji, naa indi' ts'a' veeginkhe', vanandaii? Juk chū gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' juu naji datthak yats'a' hijyaa t'arahnyaa!"

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat gwats'an jidii gwitr'it diinant'eegwariin'aji zhr̄h eenjit gwitr'it gwarahay'aa goo'aii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinyaa' ganoondaii, 'Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa gaa shij tr'ookit vits'ii shirih'e'." ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchij t'ee da'at ts'anyahaa'yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchij vijyaa veeghaii nadhat ts'a' yinkeech'oolk'ij, yideezhuh diitth'ak daj' shoh ilik. Jyahts'a' t'ee shij chan shoo'ihlik, gwitr'it shint'eegwiriin'aji gehdaa tr'iinjik geh'an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shij aji jyaa deegwaht'oo sheegwehee'aa kwaa."

³¹ "Zheekat gwats'an ahaa ts'a' juu naji datthak andaa hi'ee. Juu nankat gwats'an ahaa chan nankat gwats'an nilii ts'a' nankat gwiky'aa gwizhr̄h ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats'an ahaa t'ee juu naji datthak ehdak dhidii. ³² Jidii gwaak'ij akwat gwaqah'ya' haa eegwaandak. Ch'ihlak gaa yiginjik k'injiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k'eegwahthat t'ee h'ididlii nilii giiky'aandak. ³⁴ Juu hi'e' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaan-dak t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji

'3:14 Deenaadaj' Israel gwich'in naji oo'ok nan gwinjir gwa'an neeghiidal daj' juu K'eegwahthat kwaa naji gyū choh gi'al. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Moses ch'iitsii datlok (bronze) haa gyū choh ahtsii ts'a' dachan kat deedhin'aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyū nah'in ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' tr'iheddal.

deegwaht'oo Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa hahtsyaa gwik'it yats'an iltsaii geh'an. ³⁵Gwiti' lyaa Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' jidii datthak yant'eegwiin'aii. ³⁶Juu Gwidinji' k'iniighit t'ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji' viginjik k'it t'ii'in kwaa t'ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaghshii."

Jesus, Ts'a' Samaria Gwats'an Tr'injaa Haa

4 Zhat dai' Jesus aii John andaa ts'a' vitsyaa naii gwilii ts'a' datthak chuy goots'an ahtsii gwinyaa aii Pharissee naii gwigwiith'ak. ²Jesus aii chuy gwats'an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa naii t'ii'in aii t'agoogwahnyaa. ³Jesus nijin jyaa digwinyaa gwiith'ak dai', Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwits'eehoozhii, ⁴Samaria nahkat t'ee, Galilee gwats'a' hee goo'ain ts'a' zhat geh-goo haazhii.

⁵Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Sychar goozhii k'idik. Deenaadai' izhit geeghaih t'ee Jacob didinji' Joseph nan int'eiin'aii goo'ain. ⁶Izhit t'ee Jacob vichuy deek'it goo'ain aii ts'a' Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts'a' cheendak ts'a' zhat chuy tr'oonjii deek'it eeghai naadii. Drin t'an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷Samaria gwats'an tr'injaa zhat chuy hoondal eenjit k'idik ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Chuy shint'einkaii." ⁸(Vitsyaa naii kwaiik'it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹Aii tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Jews naii tee gwats'an iinlii, shii aii Samaria gwats'an ihii, jaghai chuy shaiinyaa t'iinyaa?" (Jews naii duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich'in naii k'it zhit ch'aga'aa).

¹⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii neenjit dii gaanandaii akwat juu ihii shaanandaii

ji', oohaahkat ts'a' chuy gwandaii nint'eeheekaa."

¹¹Aii tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Tyah ni'ii kwaa, nanzhit k'izhak chuy ts'a' niighit. Nijin chuy gwandaii oohiindal t'iinyaa?"

¹²Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chuy deek'it diinant'eegwiin'aii; adan, didinji', dinin naii haa datthak gwats'an chuy geen'. Jacob vandaa neegoo'ain yiindhan lee t'iinyaa?"

¹³Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu dzaa chuy eeni' t'ee chan hee chuy haaf'aa. ¹⁴Gaa juu chuy vint'einkaii duuyeh chan chuy dahlii neelii. Aii chuy vint'eihikaa aii vizhit han gwinjik chuy ninlaii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendaii."

¹⁵Aii tr'injaa jyaa nyaa, "Jii chuy t'avaiinyaa shint'einkaii! Aii ji' chan chuy haaf'aa kwaa, akwat chan dzaa chuy kaneehihdya kwaa."

¹⁶Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakai', oo'ee naaghchii."

¹⁷Aii tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Shakai' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Nakai' kwaa diinyaa dai' lyaa t'iinyaa lee. ¹⁸Nakai' ch'ihloanli' gwiinli', juk aii dinjii vaagwinch'ii nakai' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak."

¹⁹Aii tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee. ²⁰Yeenii diilak naii jii ddhahkat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews aii Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahq'h'e' diinoohnyaa."

²¹Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii ddhahkat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigweheedhaa aii lyaa t'igwinyaa. ²²Samaria gwich'in qhlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindaii, Israel gwich'in naii k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an. ²³Gaa it'ee zhat nigwiighit,

juk t'ee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit naji digiyinji' zhit h'ididlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigigiinji. Aji gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keehi'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'anky'aa nilii, ts'a' juu yats'a' khadigiinji t'ee digiyinji' zhit h'ididlii haa giits'a' khadigiheeyaa goo'aii."

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii nijin k'idik ji' jidii datthak eediinaagwa-haandak vaashandaii."

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa."

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aanjik dai' deegiheenyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaa kwaa, "Jidii yiindhan?" akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, "Jaghai jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?"

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji jyaa ahnyaa, ²⁹ Aanai ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi'yaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak n'oh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aji kwaiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yaandeegwii'aji ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'qaqtan, gwintsal ch'in'aa!"

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shih shi'ii aji vaakhwandaii kwaa."

³³ Aji ts'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa nihla-gaanyaa, "Juu shih yats'a' hilsit t'inyaa li?"

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaa, "Aji juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa aji vigwitr'it t'agwaha'ya' gwizhrih goo'aii aji t'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii jyaa dohnyaa chy'aa ganoondaii, 'Shree drin doq ts'a' gwanzhih khareheelyaa.' Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzhih deek'it gwinzii gooh'in; gwanzhih

khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii! ³⁶ Aji juu gwanzhih dehk'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aji ts'a' zhit gwanzhih khaihlan nilii t'ee khit gwarandaii eenjit khaihlan niyilii t'ii'in. Aji ts'a' zhit juu gwiilshii ts'a' juu khaihlan niyilii haa nihlaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhih khaihlan nilii.' ³⁸ Gwanzhih deek'it gwehki' tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzhih khaihlan nohohtyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahook'e'. Ch'izhii naji zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aji gwanzhih nakhwats'an dhidlit."

Samaria Leji Naji Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in leji naji Jesus k'iinjigiighit, aji tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak." ⁴⁰ Aji ts'a' nijin Samaria gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil dai' diinaa dhiindii giyahnyaa, aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiiny'a' eenjit leji naji giik'iinjiighit dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aji tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinaiiny'a' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii."

Cana Kwaiik'it Gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa aji t'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwehki' jyaa diiny'a'. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigih'e' kwaa." ⁴⁵ Nijin Galilee k'idik dai', giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' dai' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyaqah'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Aïits'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it gwiits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chųų aïi jak chų' iłtsaïi. Izhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit iłts'ik. ⁴⁷ Nijin aïi dinjii Jesus Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhahii, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaa, aïi vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihłak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiighit ilii!"

⁴⁹ Aïi nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaa, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkii shaa hinkhahii."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa!" Aïi dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. ⁵¹ Dizheh gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in năi gwandak haa giidaajil, "Nichyaatsal gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat daj' vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "K'ehdaj' drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' ts'ik niindhaa di'ii kwaa dhidlit."

⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat daj' Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaa chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa." Aïi dinjii dizhehk'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii daj' jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaa.

Dinjii Chų Teeltin Eeghahii Shranaazhik

5 Jii aïit'eę Jerusalem gwizhit Israel năi ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit divii deek'it goo'aii geeghahii chų dhakaii goo'aii, aïi

eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihłoanli' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii.

³ Aïi zheh gwadaïi gwizhit iłts'ik leïi năi k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaj' iłchii năi. (Chų hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; ⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chų zhit neediidhak ts'a' chų at'ak gwahtsii. Juu t'ookit iłts'ik chų at'ak zhit gwizhyahkhat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). ⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihłak dhidii, 38 years łaa iłts'ik. ⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyił'in ts'a' niighyuk iłts'ik yaandaii; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Aïi dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Juu chų zhit shahahchyaa gaashandaii kwaa; chų at'ak daj' gwizhit hihshyaa gwik'eegwihdaii gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyahkhat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa." ⁹ Izhit zhat aïi dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' ahaa (tr'iinzhii).

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii năi aïi dinjii shranaazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aïi dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiłtsaïi jyaa shaiinya', 'Nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa.'"

¹² Jii giyyuqahkat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aïi juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa aïi dinjii shranaazhik aïi juu t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gweiteinzhii geh'an.

¹⁴ Aïit'eę gwandaa Jesus aïi Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "E'tee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaanduu akhagoiinya,

ajj akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizuu gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Ajj dinjii ajj Jews kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii ajj yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaa gwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandai Tr'ih'e'yaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii najj Jesus t'ookhwaa giindhan, Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineiinlik geh'an.

¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ajiits'a' shij chan gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwat'aachy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee lyaa geenjit t'ookhwaa giyuunyaa. Neegwaazhii Drin gwa-law leelmai gwizhrh geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyaa ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsii veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaah'in izhit gwizhrh gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineiinlik ajj gwandaa yats'a' googwahachy'aa t'avarahnyaa ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa lej nakhwandaa t'ih'e'yaa. ²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat najj ineegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan najj gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaa. ²² Gwiti' adan zhrih dinjii eenjit k'eegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eegwaadhat eenjit gwiitsajj, ²³ Gwiti' deegwit't'oo tr'ih'i'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hi'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihi'e' ajj chan hi'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a'

juu shihi'e' k'injiighit ajiit'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa hee'yaa. Ch'adajj hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii.

²⁵ Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'adajj hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheetth'ak ts'a' juu yiitth'ak gweheendaii.

²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineegwahdaii eenjit t'aih dii'ij, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineegwahadaii eenjit t'aih int'ein'ajj. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' Vidinji' ajj dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'ein'ajj, Gwidinji' nilii geh'an.

²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agqonjyaa shrq'; zhat nigwiighit juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat najj datthak nijn giyeheetth'ak. ²⁹ Nijn giyiitth'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizuu najj chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahakat."

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Najj

³⁰ "Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrh dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shij deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrh gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihi'e' ajj deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ "Nijn ideenjit giikhii dajj zhit deihsnyaa ajj shats'an gwizhrh t'igwinyaa kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa ajj li'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Aji yihi'e' najj John ts'a' nanoozhik ajiits'a' li'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' hijjyaa gwat'aachy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrh jyaa dihsnyaa t'ihnyaa. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'adrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhrh va'adrii eet'oonghya'.

³⁶Gaa jii diihnyaq datthak John deiinya' andaa gwihi'ee t'ihnyaq. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwa'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonya shi'in, izhit deeshi'in goqoh'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihi'e' gwigweheechy'aa. ³⁷Ajits'a' Gwiti' shihi'e', aji nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkij dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa, ³⁸nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'aji chan kwaa, juu hi'e' aji k'injuhkhiti kwaa geh'an. ³⁹Dehtly'aa Choh kat aakin goq'ij, gwandaii ndaana'a'ji kwaa gaayit'ahaatsyaa nohthan geenjit. Aji'tee vizhit shij sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaq! ⁴⁰Aji googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shij shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹"Dinjii shihi'ee akwat shihi'ee kwaa naji adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa.

⁴²Gaa shij lyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit cheet'igwiniindhan khwa'ij kwaa. ⁴³Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhiti kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwats'a' neiinzhii aji vik'injahohkhiti.

⁴⁴Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrh nilii aji hi'ee di'ij aji geenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhiti nats'aq gwik'iinjuhohkhiti? ⁴⁵Gwiti' vandah gwiizqu t'ahqo'ya' nakhwahaihyaa nohthan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa aji jyaa ti'hee'yaa. ⁴⁶Moses lyaa vik'injuhkhiti ji', shij chan shik'iinjuhkhiti haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaq t'ee shij sheeginkhii t'inyaq. ⁴⁷Gaa deenaada'ji Moses deenyaq ts'a' gwadaant'oo aji gwik'iinjuhkhiti kwaa akwat gwiizhiti nats'aq shiginjik k'injihohkhiti?"

Jesus 5,000 Naj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

6Jii ajit'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'aji neiinzhii (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ²Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa ilts'ik lejii naji shrineiinlik giyaah'ya' geh'an lejii naji giitaji adaa. ³Jesus tahi kat ditsyaa naji haa naadii. ⁴It'ee niighiti kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighiti. ⁵Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' lejii naji yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii lejii naji nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶(Philip deeheenjyaa ji' niindhan eenjit t'inyaq; adan ch'ada' hee deeh'e'yaa gaandaii.)

⁷Philip jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii naji nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa huchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa."

⁸Vitsyaa ch'ihlak aji Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii aji ti'iyahnyaq, ⁹"Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii aji huchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' huk neekwaii haa di'ij. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii naji datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰Jesus ti'iyahnyaq, "Dinjii naji dook'ij gavahtsii," (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Ajits'a' t'ee dinjii naji gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii. ¹¹Jesus huchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji teeyiltsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹²Datthak gwint'oo ch'igiin'al, ajit'ee ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaq, "Zhit jidii giyeech'aa'al kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlok gaa zhyaa an ooli' shro'!" ¹³Ajits'a' t'ee giitineegwijjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiyiinlii, ajit'ee zhit huchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aji juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii aji Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaqah'ya' naji jyaa ginyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aji t'inchy'aa lee!" ¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitr'ii'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaa eenjit giyyuuheendal ts'a' gaandai. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrh' taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chuu Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' van nduhts'aji Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegahoojil. Tqo goodlit gaa tth'aii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'aii hilt'aii ts'a' tit nitsii. ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji tik akwat dqo mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuu kat ahaa nigwigwiil'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii, lyaa datthak gihilghaa. ²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shii t'ihchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaq ²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchii gwiizhit nijin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghaih nagwaanaji.

Dinjii Naji Jesus Keegogwah'in

²² Gchdaa drin aji juu oonin Jesus vitsyaa naji haa haajil kwaa naji tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'aii zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa naji haa haazhii kwaa gaagiindai gaa aji tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik. ²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghaih gwa'an Jesus huchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahs' ajiinya' ajiit'ee gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa naji haa zhat gwaqah'ya' kwaa dai', tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' oonin Capernaum gwats'a'

giyinkeegwahaah'ya' eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luchy'aa Zhit Gwandai Nilii

²⁵ Nijin aji dinjii naji van nduhts'aji Jesus agogwah'aji dai' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, nijin dai' dzaq k'eiindik?"

²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Deenohthan gwik'it luchy'aa oo'al aji geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' goqh'ya' geh'an nakwaa. ²⁷ Shih khan iizqu ilii aji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro', shih khit vaa gwireheendai aji gwandaa nizii. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'eeyahachaa. Gwiti' aji Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint'eiin'aji gwagwaakii."

²⁸ Ajiit'ee jii giyyuqhat, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igweheeyaa t'agwaiinyaq?"

²⁹ "Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, Juu hi'e' aji vik'injuhkhith." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq.

³⁰ Jyaa giyahnyaq, "Gwarahaqh'ya' ts'a' gik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'ini'ya? Deehini'ya?" ³¹ Yeenii diilak naji nangwinjir gwa'an luchy'aa giin'al, jii Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaq: "Zheekat gwats'an ch'igihee'aa eenjit luchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit."

³² "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak!" Jesus gavahnyaq. "Jidii Moses nakhwant'in'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an luchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajiit'ee luchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwant'in'aji t'igwii'in. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii luchy'aa gwant'ahchak aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandai gwats'an ahtsii."

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat, jii luchy'aa khit geenjit diinant'ahtsit." giyahnyaq.

³⁵ “Aji luhchy’aa vik’iighai’ gwarandai, aji’t’ee shij t’ihchy’aa,” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh goozhit gwiłts’ik. Juu shik’iinjiighit naji duuyeh chų dahlii. ³⁶ Shqoh’ya’, nakhwaiinya’ gaa reh nihk’it gwik’iinjuhkhith kwaa. ³⁷ Shiti’ juu shant’ahchij aji naji shats’a’ heedaa. Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh an gavaal’ee. ³⁸ Zheekat gwats’an tr’iizhii ts’a’ jidii shi’yaa goo’aii sharahnyaa aji gwik’it t’ishi’yaa, shij shakhai’ t’ishi’in kwaa. ³⁹ Juu shihl’e’ t’ee jii kwaii t’ooshi’ya’ shoonyaa: juu shant’eegoovinlii naji gaatr’agwałjii shro’ shoonyaa, gaa Khaiinkq Drinzhit ndaanaa’aji’ ji’, datthak gwandaii neegoohałtsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰ Shiti’ jii kwaii gwinkeet’iindhan: Juu Gwidinji’ k’iinjiighit ts’a’ giik’iinjiighit naji khit gwarandaii goots’an hałtsyaa. Khaiinkq Drin ndaanaa’aji’ ji’ gwandaii neegoohałtsyaa.”

⁴¹ Israel gwich’in naji giyeenjit vik’ii gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaa geh’an, “Aji luhchy’aa vik’iighai’ gwarandai, aji’t’ee shij t’ihchy’aa.” ⁴² Izhit geh’an jyaa ginyaa, “Joseph vidinji’ Jesus lee t’inchy’aa? Vahan, viti’ haa gwiindaii t’inchy’aa adan t’inchy’aa ji’, nats’aa zheekat gwats’an ihshyaa nyaa t’inyaa?”

⁴³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴ Juu Shiti’ shats’a’ yihi’ee naji ji’ gwizhrh shats’a’ heedaa; ts’a’ Khaiinkq Drin zhit ndaanaa’aji’ ji’ gwandaii vats’an neehałtsyaa. ⁴⁵ Yeenii Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji jii dagogwaant’oo, ‘Dinjii datthak Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa googwahah’e.’ Juu Shiti’ diitth’ak ts’a’ yats’an googwaa’ee t’ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶ Gwiti’ nah’ya’ gwinyaa t’igwinyaa kwaa; juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’an ahaa zhrh Gwiti’ nah’ya’ t’oonchy’aa. ⁴⁷ Li’didlii haa

nakhwaa gwahaldak, juu gwik’iinjiighit di’ii t’ee khit gwarandaii hee’yaa. ⁴⁸ Luhchy’aa vik’iighai’ gwarandaii t’ihchy’aa. ⁴⁹ Yeenii nakhwalak naji nangwinjir gwa’an manna⁸ giin’al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰ Gaa juu zheekat gwats’an luhchy’aa a’aa t’ee khit gweheendaii. ⁵¹ Zheekat gwats’an luhchy’aa gwandaii aji t’ihchy’aa. Juu yiin’al t’ee khit geenjit gweheendaii. Aji luhchy’aa ant’eehałchaa t’ee shatthaj’ t’inchy’aa. Jii nankat datthak gwant’eehałchaa.”

⁵² “Jii gwigwiitth’ak daj’ geenjit Jews naji nihzheedagaan’ee. Jii dinjii nats’aa datthaj’ diihah’aa t’inyaa?” ginyaa.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gwahnyaa: “Li’didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Gwidinji’ vatthaj’ in’aa kwaa ts’a’ vadaa ninji kwaa ji’ duuyeh gwarandaii ni’ii. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj’ a’aa ts’a’ shadaa dinji t’ee khit gwarandaii hee’yaa, aji’ts’a’ Khaiinkq Drin zhit ndaanaa’aji’ ji’ vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj’ t’ee lyaa shih t’inchy’aa, shadaa t’ee hi’haa tr’iheenjyaa eenjit t’inchy’aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj’ a’aa ts’a’ shadaa dinji t’ee shizhit gwandaii ts’a’ shij chan vizhit gwijhdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti’ gwandaii aji’t’ee shihl’e’ aji’ts’a’ veh’an gwijhdaii. Izhit gwik’it, juu sha’aa t’ee shēh’an gweheendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh’an t’ee jii luhchy’aa zheekat gwats’an t’inchy’aa; yeenii nakhwalak luhchy’aa giin’al ts’a’ nigindhat aji luhchy’aa k’it t’inchy’aa t’arahnyaa kwaa. Jii luhchy’aa aji juu yiin’al ji’ khit gweheendaii.”

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaiik’it gwizhit Israel tr’igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech’qahtan.

Khit Gwireheendaii Eenjit Ginjhi

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa lejii naji jii datthak eenjit gwigwiitth’ak daj’ jyaa ginyaa, “Jii jidii

⁸6:49 Manna t’ee luhchy’aa k’it t’inchy’aa, niighit daj’ gwanaa Israel naji ant’eeyałtsit.

eech'qaqhtan lyaa vagwantrii. Juu yu-
uhaahky'aa ts'a' gwik't' t'ih'ee'yaa?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaa giyaagwaandak
kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaqan'ee
gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa
gavahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinya' eenjit
akhagohnya' nohtan?" ⁶² Aji ji',
Gwidinji' gwehkii nijin gwats'an
tr'iinzhi gwits'eehoozhii nqh'ya' ji' yu'?

⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee
gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj'
aji jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa.
Jii ginjih eenakhwaagwaldak aji't'ee
lyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwandaii nilii.

⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat naji jii deiinya'
gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj'
gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit
kwaa ts'a' juu gwin't'eeyahahchyaa.)

⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaa, "Jii geh'an
gwizhrh jyaa nakhwaiinya' duuyeh
ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti'
jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiłtsajii ji' gwizhrh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa lejii naji
akhagiiyuunyaa.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji
t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa
nohtan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa,
"Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'ih'eedaa
go'? Gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa
gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrih ginjik
ni'ii. ⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vats'an Shroodiinyaa inlii naagwiindaii
ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "12 qh'ji
ts'a' gwitee tr'anakhwiili, gaa nakhwa-
tee ch'ihlak Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nilii!"

⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaa.
Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 naji tee dhidii gaa
gwin't'eeyahahchyaa.)

Jesus, Dachaa Najii Haa

7 Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat
datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat
aji gwats'a' neehidik git'r'i'ee,
Jews kih dilk'ii naji giyuukhwaa

giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee
khaihan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit
niighit kwaa Israel naji tr'al zheh
googwahahtsyaa nineegweedhat
(Tabernacles googahnyaa). ³ Aji's'a'
t'ee Jesus vachaa naji jyaa yahnyaa,
"Dzaa gihteehinkhaii ts'a' Judea
nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, zhit deeni'in
kwaii nitsyaa naji googwahaqah'yaa
eenjit. ⁴ Ch'ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii
niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee'in
nagwaaq'h'ii. Jyaa dini'in akwat jii nankat
datthak naagweheendaii gwahtsii."
⁵ (vachaa naji gaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "T'h'aii
gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat
shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aji
nijin ji' hohjyaa gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Jii
nankat naji juu datthak sheet'iindhan
kwaa gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii
goovaihnyaa geh'an, nakhwan aji jyaa
nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Nijin dinjii
khaihan niinjl gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a'
ch'oh'aa. Shii aji zhat nihishshyaa kwaa.
Gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit t'h'aii gwinzii
zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa." ⁹ Jyaa
diinya' aji't'ee t'ee adan aji Galilee
dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch'aga'aa Gwats'a' Haazhii

¹⁰ Vachaa naji dinjii khaihan
niinjl gwats'a' gahaajil aji't'ee Jesus
gweentak gootaji haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih
dilk'ii naji dinjii khaihan niinjl tee
giyinkeegwaah'in, "Adaajii t'inchy'aa?"
giyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihan niinjl tee
dagaadzit ts'a' giyeeginkhii. Goolat
naji, "Dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa giyahnyaa!"
Goolat naji, "Akwa, dinjii nan'ee
t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa. ¹³ Gaa ch'ihlak
gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews
kih dilk'ii naji agaajnat geh'an.

¹⁴ Drin doq gwizhit datthak
ch'aga'aa ndaanaqahjik gwiizhit

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. (Drin nihk'iidoq gwizhit datthak dinjii ch'aga'aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii najii eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'inya ts'a' jyaa ginya, "Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwiizhit deegwiitsii gwandaii t'inya?"

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnya, "Jidii eech'oaaltan shats'an t'igwinya kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih'e' vats'an t'ihnya. ¹⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ee jidii eech'oaaltan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii' in akwat shats'an t'igwii' in ji' eenjit gaahendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrih gwik'it geech'qaqhtan t'ee zhyaa sharahoh'e' niindhan, juu yihi'e' aji eenjit hil'ee niindhan aji t'ee h'ididlii nilii ts'a' oots'it t'inya kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaada' Moses va-law nakhwand' in'aji, t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Law k'eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghai geenjit shehdaa tr'agoh'aa geetr'agoh'in?"

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii leji najii jyaa ginya, "Nizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii t'igwii'in?"

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnya. "Gwitr'it gwinzii ch'ihlak t'agwa'ya' ts'a' datthak nakhwandaa t'igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoht'ii nakhwaihnya geh'an Neegwaazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoht'ii, (Moses aji nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak najii tr'ookit khagwigwiin'aji.) ²³ Moses va-law lehaanaa kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleerahaht'ii goo'aji ji' jaghai Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts'a' tr'iinjik eenjit shats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in dohny' shro', nijin gwinzii t'ii'in da', K'eegwaadhath jyaa dagoo'ya' shro' diinoohnya!"

Jesus Lee Christ T'inchy'aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich'in lat najii jyaa diginya, "Jii dinjii lee giiaahkhwa geegwitr'it t'agoogwah'in chy'aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh'in! Juu najii datthak andah ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inya kwaa. Kih dilk'ii najii Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandaii t'igii'in gwich'in. ²⁷ Gaa Christ nijin vigwiilkji ji' izhit ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendaii kwaa. Aji ts'a' diikhwan aji nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aji ginkhii ts'a' jyaanya, "Shaakhwandaii ts'a' nijin gwats'an ihshyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shakhai' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, juu dzaa gwats'a' shih'e' t'ee h'ididlii nilii. Nan aji vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Gaa shii aji vaashandaii, vats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' shih'e'."

³⁰ Aji ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nihdeegihahchii gwik'eegowandaii, gaa ch'ihlak yakat naanjik kwaa, tth'aji vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹ Gaa zhat leji najii giik'iniighit ts'a' jyaa ginya. "Nijin Christ vineegwiilkji ji', jii dinjii dee'ya' aji andaa ts'a' gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'ya?"

Gwiky'aahtii Najii Jesus Zheegwaazhraji Nigihichii

³² Pharisee khaihkwaii najii dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegiginkhii googiitth'ak, aji ts'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii haa zheegwaazhraji nigihahchyaa eenjit, gwak'aahtii najii giyinkeehi'e'. ³³ Jesus jyaa nya, "Tth'aji gwintsal gwizhrih nakwaa t'ihihchy'aa, aji t'ee juu nakhwats'a' shih'e' aji vats'a' neehidyaa, ³⁴ Shii shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵ Jews kîh dîlk'ii nâjî jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwarahah'aa t'inyaa? Greek kwaiik'it Jews nâjî tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'ooahqahchyya lee t'inyaa?" ³⁶ Jyaa goovahnnyaa, 'Shikeegohqoh'yaa gaa duuyeh shagoh'âjî, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deiinyaa t'inyaa?"

Chûu Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlâi

³⁷ Âjî ch'ara'aa drin ndaanâq'âjî lyaa ch'andaa gwihi'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aii jyaanyaa. "Juu chûu dahîî shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chûu dinjî. ³⁸ Dêhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chûu gwandaii t'ihéenjyaa.'" ³⁹ Juu yik'injiighit nâjî eenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an gahaa'yaa eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaa. Izhit zhat dâjî âjî Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tth'aii goont'eerah'âjî kwaa, Jesus tth'aii hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Nâjî Nihlehjuk Gininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰ Dinjii tee lejî nâjî jii jyaa nyaa giyyiith'ak dâjî jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴¹ Ch'izhii nâjî jyaa ginyaa, "Christ t'inchy'aa oo'ee?"

Gaa ch'izhii nâjî chan jyaa nyaa, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa! ⁴² Dêhtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit vigweheelyaa âjî't'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaa, âjî kwaiik'it t'ee David gwiinch'î'. ⁴³ Nihlîtee giyyeenjit nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁴ Goolat nâjî zheegwaazhrajî narohchyya giyyuunyaa, ch'ihlâk gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kîh Dîlk'ii Nâjî Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ Âjî gwiky'aahtii nâjî, giinkhii kîh dîlk'ii nâjî chan ts'a' Pharisee khaihkwaii nâjî haa ts'eegahoojil, âjî nâjî googaahkat, "Jaghâi adahaa oo'ee noohchjî kwaa?"

⁴⁶ Âjî gwiky'aahtii nâjî jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa vik'it t'igwinyaa kwaa t'arahnyaa!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaa," Pharisee khaihkwaii nâjî jii googaahkat. ⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkwaii akwat Pharisee khaihkwaii ch'ihlâk yik'injiighit haakhwandaii? ⁴⁹ Juk dzaa dinjii nâjî Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, âjî geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlâk nilii, âjî't'ee gwehkîi dâjî Jesus eenoozhii ts'a' nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaa, ⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaakhwaa gwats'a' dee'ya' eenjit vèhdaa tr'agwara'aii goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁵² Âjî jyaa ginyaa, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhaa? Dêhtly'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee âjî jî t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal."

⁵³ Âjî't'êe t'ee juu nâjî datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

8 Gaa Jesus âjî Taih Vakait Olives Nahshii ts'a' haazhii. ² Gêhdaa vanh dâjî hee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Lejî nâjî yeelin niinjl ts'a' dhidii ts'a' geegoovaqhtan. ³ Law eech'qaqhtan nâjî chan ts'a' Pharisee nâjî haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichjî ik'igaanjik âjî nihdeegaqahchjî ts'a' juu nâjî datthak ts'a' nigiiyaqahchjî. ⁴ "Geech'qaqhtan," Jesus agahnyaa,

“Jii tr'injaa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichii vik'igwaanjik. ⁵Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaahkhwaawoo'gaii nyaq. Akwat, geenjit deehiinjyaa?” ⁶Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaa t'iginyaa, gwik'it t'iizhik giyahaanjiyaa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus aji khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat danleeth'ak haa ch'adaant'oo. ⁷Zhat nigilzhi ts'a' gwint'oo giyaahkat, ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, “Nakhwatee juu vat'agwaanduu gwakwaa, aji jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat.” ⁸Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat ch'adaant'oo.

⁹Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' gihleegihi'oo, juu vaghai leji naji tr'ookit. Jesus zhrh zhat dhidii, aji tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat.

¹⁰Ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Tr'injaa nijin neegahooji? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyaa ch'ihlak dzaa dhidii?”

¹¹“Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleega-hooji,” aji tr'injaa nyaq.

“Akwat, shii chan duuyeh narahaahkhwaawoo'gaii gwint'ee nahachii t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehiindii ts'a' chan nat'agwaanduu neegooli' shrq'.” Jesus yahnyaa.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

¹²Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'a' neegeedi, “Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihlii. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'yaa ts'a' chan duuyeh toq gwizhit ahaa.”

¹³Aji Pharisee khaihkwaii naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “Et'ee nahzhrii ideenjit ginkhii akwat deinyaa datthak zhyaa t'iinyaa.”

¹⁴“Nakwaa!” Jesus gavahnyaa, “Shahzhrii ideenjit giikhii ji' gaa deihnyaa datthak h'ididlii nilii t'inchy'aa, nijin gwats'an ihshyaa akwat

nijin gwits'eehihdyaa gaashandaii geh'an. Nakhwan aji nijin gwats'an tr'iizhii akwat nijin neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁵Dinjii vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit jyaanchy'aa dohnyaa, shii aji duuyeh dinjii agwarahahshii eenjit want'achii. ¹⁶Gaa jyaa dihiinjyaa ji', h'ididlii haa t'ihihjyaa, shii zhrh jyahts'a' sheegoo'gaii kwaa, Gwiti' shih'e' chan shaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, nijin vandah t'igwiizhik neekwaii naji h'ididlii t'igwinyaa ginyaa dai' gwizhrh h'ididlii nilii. ¹⁸Ideenjit giikhii aji's'a' Shiti' shih'e' chan sheenjit ginkhii.”

¹⁹“Niti' adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii ji' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii goo'gaii t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaq, aji nijin gwizhit gwint'eegaandak goo'gaii gwizhit. Aji's'a' t'ee ch'ihlak gaa zheegwaazhrii niyaahchii kwaa, tth'aii zhat veegoo'gaii kwaa geh'an.

Nijin Gwats'an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats'a' Hohjyaa

²¹Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, “Hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa; shikeego-hqoh'yaa gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.”

²²Aji's'a' t'ee Israel gwakhaihkwaii naji jyaa ginyaa, “Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa nyaq akwat adahaaghwaawoo'gaii t'inyaa?”

²³Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Yeezhak gwats'an ohdaa gaa shii aji yeedak gwats'an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'ooji gaa shii aji nankat gwats'an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. ‘Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii.’

Gwik'injuhkhit kwaa ji' t'ee aji geh'an nakhwat'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa."

²⁵ "Juu inlii?" giyahnyaq?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Juu ihlii tr'ookit daj' gwats'an nakhwaihnyaq aji ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Deekhwa'ya' eenjit gwint'ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shi-hi'e' aji Li'didlii nilii, aji's'a' jidii vats'an gwihth'hak aji zhrjh jii nankat eegwa-haaldak t'ihnyaq."

²⁷ Gwiti' eeginkhii t'inyaq giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Ts'a' t'ee Jesus jyaa gavah-nyaq, "Nijin Gwidinji' ndak gahoohchji t'ee 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii' gaakhwahandaii, izhit t'ee shakhai' t'ihnyaq kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' jidii geeshootin aji gwaaltan t'ihnyaq gaakhwahandaii. ²⁹ Juu shi-hi'e' aji shaa nilii, akhashoonya kwaa, doo'ya' shoonya gwik'it t'ishi'in geh'an."

³⁰ Leji naji Jesus deiinya' giik'injiighit.

Deenaadaj' Gwats'an Dinjii Abraham Ts'an Deedhaa

³¹ Aji's'a' t'ee juu gootee giik'injiighit naji jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii geenakhwaaltan kwaii gwik'eeghthat ji', lyaa shitsyaa qhji, ³² Li'didlii haakhwahandaii, ts'a' gadanakhwahachyaa."

³³ "Abraham vats'an direedhaa, aji's'a' ch'ihlak gaa ts'an tr'iinli' kwaa. Deiinyaq t'iinyaq, 'Gadanakhwahachyaa.' diinyaq daj'?" giyahnyaq.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii t'ee tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Aji juu slave nilii naji digizheh k'aq gwizhit dagalak naji tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khit zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶ Gwidinji' gadanakhwaachji ji', t'ee lyaa khit geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷ Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaaltan gwik'injuhkhit kwaa geh'an. ³⁸ Jidii

Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaq aji gwizhrjh gwik'eeghthat."

³⁹ "Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaq.

"Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'yya. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Li'didlii diith'hak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhrjh t'ishi'ya. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴¹ Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in," Jesus gavahnyaq.

"Kwaiitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh diiti', diikhwan zhrjh vidinji' Li'didlii tr'iinlii," ginyaq.

⁴² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet'ahoohkhyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaq dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa gaa dzaq gwats'a' shihi'e'. ⁴³ Jaghaii deiinyaq t'ihnyaq datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinyaq t'ihnyaq aji gooth'hak nohthan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Nakhwati' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qhji ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonya gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ihlok gaa Li'didlii nilii kwaa, Li'didlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhrjh gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii. ⁴⁵ Li'didlii eegihkhii geh'an shik'injuhkhit kwaa. ⁴⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwahtsii shaah'ya? Li'didlii eegihkhii t'ihnyaq ji' jaghaii shik'injuhkhit kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ji. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodqohk'ji kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Nats'aa Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸ Israel nañi Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, “Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii aji lyaa lee t'igwinyaa?”

⁴⁹ “Shizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu kwaa t'oonch'aa,” Jesus gavahnyaa, “Shiti' hoo'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahooh'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰ Sharahoh'e' yiihthan kwaa, gaa ch'ihlak zhrh sharahoh'e' yiindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizqu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹ Jii t'ee lyaa hi'didlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.”

⁵² Israel nañi jyaa giyahnyaa, “Et'ee nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii naagwi-indai! Abraham chan niindhat, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi chan niinjik, googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinyaa, ‘Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.’ ⁵³ Diilak Abraham chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwahtsii sheegoo'aii diinyaa lee tiinyaa? Jidii ihlii niindhan?”

⁵⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ideenjit zhrh yinjihooh'ee ji', aji yeenjihooh'ee giili' nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjihi'ee. Aji t'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh. ⁵⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shii aji gwinzii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaa ji' t'ee nakhwak'it oohihs'tit. Gaa vaashandaii ts'a' viginjik k'eegwahthat. ⁵⁶ Nakhwalak Abraham nijin drin shahaah'yaa ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'adai' gwaah'ya' ts'a' shoo dhidlit.”

⁵⁷ Jews nañi jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tth'aii googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwiizhit Abraham nah'ya?”

⁵⁸ “Li'didlii haa giikhii! Abraham vehkii dai' gwats'an Shii Ihlii!” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹ Kii giyeenjit teegwilik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwiltajii

9 Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit niif'in. ² Vitsyaa nañi yuahkat, “Geech'qaahtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit aji juu vat'agwaanduu t'oonch'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan nañi?”

³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vandee kwaa aji adan vat'agwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadrajii t'oonch'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrh eegweechey'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit. ⁴ Tth'aii drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shihi'e' aji nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii. Et'ee toq gweheelyaa ts'a' duuyeh toq gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵ Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii.”

⁶ Jii jyaa diinyaa aji t'ee, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'a' ⁷ jyaa yahnyaa, “Oo'an Siloam** teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaai zhat chuq haa neech'aanjii.” Aji ts'a' aji dinjii zhat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' neech'aanjik ts'a' vaagweech'in ts'a' k'inidik.

⁸ Aji yeeghaai gwich'ii nañi chan ts'a' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yaah'in nañi ch'agoahkat, “Jii dinjii lee dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?” giyahnyaa.

⁹ Goolat nañi jyaa ginyaa, “Adan t'inch'aa,” goolat nañi chan jyaa ginyaa “Adan t'inch'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in.”

Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa “Aji dinjii t'ee shii t'ihch'aa.”

¹⁰ “Nats'aa naagweech'in needhindlit?” giyahnyaa.

**9:7 Siloam, Israel nañi googinjik zhit “yih'e” googwahnyaa.

¹¹ “Dinjii Jesus oaazhii aji nankat haazhree ts'a' hah nitraa aji shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, 'Oo'an Siloam teeltin gwats'a' hinkhai zhat chuu haa neech'aanjii.' Zhat gwats'a' hoi-izhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhiidlit,” goovahnyaa.

¹² “Adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa,” goovahnyaa.

**Pharisee Naji Nats'aa Vaagweech'in
Neegwahoodlit Li' Eenjit
Gwankeegoogwah'in**

¹³ Ajiit'ee t'ee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee naji ts'a' gihihchii. ¹⁴ Nijin aji Jesus dinjii andee hah t'iinlik dai' vaagweech'in neeyitsaji drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵ Pharisee naji aji dinjii nats'aa vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyuahkat. Goovaagwaandak, “Shandee hah t'inlik ajiit'ee neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in,” nyaa.

¹⁶ Pharisee lat naji jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t'iizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an.”

Goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, “Nats'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa tihee'yaa?” ajiit's'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee.

¹⁷ Ajiit's'a' t'ee Pharisee naji chan hee giyuahkat, “Naagweech'in neegwiitsaji akwat veenjit deehiinjyaa?”

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa,” jyaa nyaa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' ajiit'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit aji gwik'iinjigiighit gitrigi'ee, ajiit's'a' t'ee giyehghan naji jii oahkat, “Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaa gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go'?”

²⁰ Aji viyehghan jyaa ginyaa, “Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vaagwiindaii.

²¹ Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyitsaji vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii lejii t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!” ²² Aji viyehghan naji Israel kih dilk'ii naji agaanjat geh'an jyaa diginyaa t'iginyaa, aji juu Jesus aji Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahahchyaa ch'adai' ginyaa' geh'an. ²³ Izhit geh'an t'ee “Vaghaii lejii t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!” googahnyaa.

²⁴ Chan hee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanai giyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah hi'didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii.”

²⁵ “Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa,” aji dinjii nyaa. “Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit.”

²⁶ “Deeniinlik? Nats'aa naagweech'in neegwiitsaji?” giyuahkat.

²⁷ “Ch'adai' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khu' ch'oodqohk'ii. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa qhli' nohthan?” gavahnyaa

²⁸ Ajiit's'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, “Aji dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii.

²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; aji dinjii t'avaiinyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!”

³⁰ Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lyaa shandaa t'ohnyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiitsaji!

³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu

gwanlii naji oolk'ii kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikiigwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa naji oolk'ii vaagwiindaii. ³² Jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhii dinjii haagweech'in neegwiltajii gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in."

³⁴ Jyaa giyahnyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagoodlit ts'a' gwizhit diink'iindhat. Geediinoqahtan gwik'eegwiindaii lee t'iinyaa?" Aajits'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiiheelnaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwiky'aanjii Kwaa Naji

³⁵ Aji dinjii cheet'eeheelnaii gwinyaa aji Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?"

³⁶ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihithaa eenjit!"

³⁷ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ch'adai' nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, aji juu t'avaiinyaa et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhkii."

³⁸ "K'eegwaadhat iinlii it'ee nik'iinjikhkhit!" Aji dinjii yahnyaa ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Dinjii oohaalkat eenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. Vaagweech'in kwaa naji haagweech'in neegwahaatsyaa ts'a' juu vaagweech'in adoodiinyaa naji chan haagweech'in kwaa neehaatsyaa eenjit."

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk'ii naji jyaa nyaa giyyiitth'ak dai' jii giyyuqahkat, "Diikhwan chan diinaagweech'in kwaa diinyaa lee t'inyaa?"

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ji', duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu gwilii gaa 'Diinaagweech'in,' dohnyaa gwiizuu t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii gaa jyaa dohnyaa t'ohnyaa aji ji' tth'aai nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii."

Divii K'aqhtii ts'a' Didivii Naji Haa

10 "Li'didlii eenaagwagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk'it goo'aii aji gindeiinvyaa k'it k'ii'ee nihdeiinzhii kwaa ts'a' ch'adanh k'ii'ee gwats'a' haazhii t'ee ch'an'ii ts'a' dinjii li'didlii nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Gaa divii k'aqhtii naji gindeiinvyaa k'it gwizhrh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeiinvyaa k'aqhtii naji nihdeegiiahchik; didivii tee ch'oaazhri' gwizhrh giyyiitth'ak ts'a' giits'a' chagahdal ts'a' jyahts'a' cheegavahaazhik. ⁴ Datthak cheegoovaahchik dai' goots'ii ahaa ts'a' giitaji adaa, giideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii aji duuyeh taji geedaa; t'oohtii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haa heendaii kwaa geh'an."

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah'ii gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesus Divii K'aqhtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Aajits'a' Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaa, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shii t'ee divii naji eenjit gindeiinvyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shehkii nihdeiinjil naji t'ee ch'an'ii giinlii ts'a' li'didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii naji googoolk'ii kwaa. ⁹ Shii t'ee gindeiinvyaa t'ihchy'aa juu shik'iighai' gindeiinvyaa k'it nihdeiinzhii t'ee neegooraahashii, nihdineeheedik ts'a' chineeheedik ts'a' t'oo chyah nizii hee'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'an'ii naji ch'igiheen'ii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak akwat an googwahaatsyaa eenjit gwizhrh nihdeegadal. Shii aji gwinzii gogweheendaii ji' eenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in.

¹¹ "Divii k'aqhtii nizii ihlii. Divii k'aqhtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji' gaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Divii k'aqhtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t'ii divii k'aqhtii ts'a' divii di'ii kwaa aji zhoh nii'in dai' divii

akhoonyaa ts'a' zhoh goolat teegwiłjik ts'a' shrihteegaajil. ¹³ Aji divii laraa t'ii k'aqhtii aji t'oohii divii ts'i' neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t'ii tr'agwah'in geh'an divii eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ "Divii k'aqhtii nizii ihlii. Gwiti' shaandaii ts'a' shii chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik'it shidivii naji haashandaii ts'a' geedan chan shaagiindaii. Gooveenjit ji' gaa nihithaa. ¹⁶ Goolat naji ch'adan giilk'ii. Oo'ee neegooihlyaa, goots'a' giikhii dai' shigitiht'ak ts'a' nihteeneegiheedaa ts'a' ch'ihlak giheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii ch'ihlak zhrih gook'eehaqhtyaa.

¹⁷ "Gwiti' sheet'iindhan geh'an nihithaa galjat kwaa, aji t'ee neegwihjdaii chan sheenjit gwiksaji. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihleegwehee'aa kwaa, shakhai' gwint'eehih'aa. Shakhai' gwint'eehih'aa ts'a' shakhai' chan noohihdal. Jii t'ee Shiti' jyahts'a' sheenjit gwiksaji."

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzedagaan'ee ²⁰ Gootee leji naji jyaa ginyaa, "Vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu dhidii! Vagwandaii iizqu! Jaghaii odoqhk'ii t'ohchy'aa?"

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu gwiizhit jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii vandee kwaa haagweech'in neegwahahtsyaa?"

Jews Naji Jesus Ik'injigiight Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihlan nineegiidal nineegwiidhat; ²³ Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch t'agahnyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin aji Jews naji Jesus eelin nigilzhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa dai', "Deegwikhyuk diits'a' gwit'eegwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?"

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'adai' hee nakhwaagwadhaldak gaa shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihlii gwigweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa geh'an shidivii hohlyaa kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii naji shiginjik haandaii, shii chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shataji geedaa. ²⁸ Khit geenjit gwigweheendaii nigwii'aji, ts'a' duuyeh gahchii; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ji. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eeگووونlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'aht'aji, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii."

³¹ Aji ts'a' Jews naji chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwiłjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwandah gwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji t'ishizhik, aji t'ee Gwiti' shint'eeگووون'aji; aji gwitee jidii shrit t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwa?"

³³ Israel naji jyaa ginyaa, "Aji gwitr'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa narahaakhwa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eeگووویyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii aji eenjit. Dinjii zhrih iinlii, gaa Vit'eeگووویyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eeگووونdaii!"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwa-law Dhtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khit ts'a' lyaa li'didlii aji gaagwiindaii; 'Vit'eeگووویyahchy'aa qhlii,' nyaa, ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eeگووویyahchy'aa Viginjik ant'linlii naji. ³⁶ Shii aji, Gwiti' gwiteetr'ashahchii ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shihle'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eeگووویyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii dihnya'aa eenjit vinehts'i' giikhii shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwa'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in aji geenjit shik'iinjuhkhit. Aji ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaakhwandaii eenjit."

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhraji nigiihahchya gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovant'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik ninezehii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chqu dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Leji naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginya, "John jyaa deegwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik, gaa jii dinjii daiinya' datthak h'ididlii." ⁴² Aji ts'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii leji naji giik'iinjinghit.

Lazarus Niindhat

11 Dinjii Lazarus oaazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ii aji ilts'ik naanaii. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Elizabeth haa gwigwich'ii. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkii K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhij ch' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik aji voondae Lazarus aji ilts'ik.) ³ Aji tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igiin'aji, "K'eegwaadhat, nijyaa gwileji ilts'ik," giyahnya.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginya gaviitth'ak dai' jyaa nya, "Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrii nagwahaatth'aa aji ts'a' gwik'iighai' shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' shich'eegwahdrii."

⁵ Jesus aji Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus naji haa eet'iindhan. ⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinya gwiitth'ak dai', drin neekwaii gwahaadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii. ⁷ Aji t'ee ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnya, "Judea gwits'eerahoojyaa."

⁸ "Geech'qahtan," vitsyaa naji yahnya, "Niighit kwaa gwanaa dai' Judea naji kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinya?"

⁹ Jesus jyaa nya, "12 hr. gwizhrii drin goo'aa, izhit gwizhrii dinjii vaag-

weech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa tqo gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, aji dinjii vizhit tqo gwanlii geh'an."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nya, "Diiyaa Lazarus naachii, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihii'aa."

¹² Vitsyaa naji t'igiiahnya, "K'eegwaadhat, dhichii t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa t'inchy'aa." ginya.

¹³ Gaa Jesus aji Lazarus niindhat nya t'inya, zhyaa dhichii yahnya t'inya gi-yuunya. ¹⁴ Aji ts'a' lyaa gwinzii gavaa gwaandak, "Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ihlii shik'injahohkhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) aji ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa naji jyaa ahnya, "Geech'qahtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit."

Jesus, Niindhat Naji Khakinlii T'ee Gwandaii Neegooiviltsaji

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik dai', drin doq gwanaa dai' hee giyaahstii lee.

¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aa, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel leji naji Mary, Martha, haa goochoa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha aji Jesus ahaa gwiintth'ak dai' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chinzhii, gaa Mary aji zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha aji Jesus jyaa dahnya, "Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niighit! ²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahahthat gaashandaii."

²³ "Nachaa neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa," Jesus yahnya.

²⁴ "Drin ndaagwa'a' ji' neegweheendaii aji gaashandaii," Martha yahnya.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Shii t’ee niindhat naji khakihlii t’ee neegogwandaii neegoovatsii. ²⁶ Juu shik’iinjiighit naji t’ee nigindhat ji’ gaa neegwigwehendaii giheelyaa. Shik’iinjiighit eenjit khit gweheendaii ts’a’ duuyeh niighit jii nik’ee gwik’iinjinghit?”

²⁷ “Aaha’ K’eeewaadhath, Christ, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Vidinji’ inlii ts’a’ dzaa nankat gwats’a’ hinkhaa naashandaii,” Martha yahnyaa.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajiit’ee t’ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts’a’ gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, “Geech’qaqhtan dzaa dhidii, ts’a’ nqh’ya’ noonyaa,” jyaa yahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Mary gwaak’ii dai’ khan yats’a’ haazhii. ³⁰ (Jesus aji kwaiik’it gwats’a’ niighit kwaa nijin Martha yaqah’ya’ chy’aa tth’aii hee dhidii.) ³¹ Nijin aji Israel gwich’in yaatr’igwidii naji khan chiinzhii giyaqah’in dai’ giitaji haajil, tth’ank’it gwats’a’ heekhaa ts’a’ tr’igwiheedii t’ii’in giyuunyaa.

³² Nijin Mary aji Jesus ts’a’ tr’iinzhii ts’a’ niyil’in dai’ yakwai’ eeghaii nikiig-wiintthaii. “K’eeewaadhath, dzaa iindi’ ji’ duuyeh shachaa niighit!” yahnyaa.

³³ Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts’a’ tr’igwidii naji gwaqah’in ts’a’ adan chan haa tr’igwigwidii. ³⁴ “Nijin vanqohjik?” goovahnyaa.

“Aanaii ts’a’ gwaqah’in!” giyahnyaa.

³⁵ Jesus iintrii.

³⁶ Ts’a’ Israel gwich’in naji jyaa ginyaa, “Deegwaht’oo yeet’iindhan nqh’in!”

³⁷ Gaa goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, “Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech’in neegwiitsaji! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits’i’ yits’iheenjyaa shrq?”

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸ Chan hee gwint’oo gitrii’ee ts’a’ Jesus yatth’ank’it gwats’a’ haazhii, aji

tth’ank’it kii zhith gweedii aji gwadaji kii dha’aii. ³⁹ “Gwadaji kii gihleehoh’aji!” Jesus gavahnyaa.

Lazarus niindhat aji veejii Martha jyaa nyaa, “Juk t’ee drin dqo okhwat-sii t’inchy’aa, K’eeewaadhath, vatthaji’ tr’ahaatsan.”

⁴⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Gwik’iinjuhkhith ji’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vich’eegwahndit hqoh’yaa nakhwaihnyaa gaanoondaii?”

⁴¹ Gwadaji kii gihleegahaa’aii. Jesus yeedak gwaqah’in ts’a’ jyaa nyaa, “Shoodqohk’ii geenjit mahsi’, Shiti’. ⁴² Khith ts’a’ shoodqohk’ii gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii naji dzaa giilk’ii geh’an t’ihnyaa, shohqoh’e’ aji shaagiheendaii eenjit.”

⁴³ Aji jyaa diinyai’ t’ee gwint’aii khashraa’iintrat ts’a’ jyaa nyaa, “Lazarus, cheehinkhaii!” ⁴⁴ Aji dinjii niindhat chy’aa chiinzhii, vanli’, vakwai’ haa gwach’aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach’aa t’inchy’aa. “Gwach’aa vakat gihleehohlii ts’a’ vanoohjii,” Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus Tr’ahaahkhwa Geenjit Geetr’agogwah’in

*Matthew 26.1-5; Mark
14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2*

⁴⁵ Israel gwich’in leji naji Mary haa neegihiidal naji Jesus deezhik googwaqah’ya’, ts’a’ giik’iinjihkhith. ⁴⁶ Gaa goolat naji Pharisee naji ts’a’ neegahoojil ts’a’ Jesus deezhik geegoovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷ Aji ts’a’ t’ee jii Pharisee chan ts’a’ giinkhih kih dilk’ii naji haa Israel gwakhaihkwai’ naji ts’a’ giginkhe’ aji t’ee jyaa ginyaa. “Deereheelyaa? Gwitrit’ geegwaroolii kwaa leji t’ii’in! ⁴⁸ Jyats’a’ datthak zhyaa tr’aqah’in ji’ juu naji datthak giik’iinjiheeghit, ts’a’ Roman gwakhaihkwaii naji dzaa gwats’a’ giheedaa ts’a’ Kharigidiinjii

Zheh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaa!"

⁴⁹Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat dai' ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii aji jyaa nyaq, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaq!
⁵⁰Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwi'ts'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhrih dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'ilkhwaii ji' ts'aji gweheezya nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" ⁵¹Zhyaa t'inyaq kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat dai' ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iyahnyaq, aji ⁵²naji zhrih eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, annihlik gwa'an gwigwich'iji naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaa eenjit.

⁵³Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaihkwaii naji Jesus nats'aa gahaahkhwa geegiginkhii. ⁵⁴Ajits'a' t'ee Jesus gaandaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaiik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa dhidii.

⁵⁵Israel gwich'in naji Passover it'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leji nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriit'eedagahaachyaa. ⁵⁶Datthak Jesus keegihi'ik, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihan nigijnil ts'a' nihlaagwaakat, "Veenjit deeyuqthan? Lyaa duuyeh dzaq gwats'a' hahaii gwich'in, shrq ohnyaq?" nihlagaanyaq.
⁵⁷Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegqondak ginyaq, zheegwaazhrai nigiihahchyaa geenjit.

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhih Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark

14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

12 Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'iitik gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat dai' ineegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'iji. ²Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahtsit, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii. ³Ajits'a' Mary aji gwanzhih gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik ajit'ee dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihi'ee geh'an t'iyah'in. Aji vichu' zheh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaai.

⁴Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajit'ee gwint'eyahachyaa aji jyaa nyaq, ⁵"Jaghaii jii gwanzhih chu' \$300. Denarius^{††} vit'ii hohlii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'ohlii kwaa?" ⁶Neeshraahchy'aa naji eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'iji nilii t'inyaq. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'iji t'inyaq.

⁷Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Mary vihleehiindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'eehaachy'aa t'iyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa!" ⁸Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji gweheelyaa, gaa shi aji khit geenjit nakhwa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹Jews leji naji Jesus Bethany dhidii gwinyaq gwigwiith'ak ts'a' zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrih kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, ajit'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh. ¹⁰Ajits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji Lazarus chan gahaahkhwa eenjit gwigwiitsaji. ¹¹Deezhik veh'an Jews kih

^{††}12:5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

dilk'ii najj akhagoonyaa ts'a' dinjii lejji najj teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiighit.

Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhaii

*Matthew 21.1-11; Mark
11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40*

¹² Ajjit'ee gehdaa drin dinjii lejji najj Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak eenjit zhat Passover gi-ilk'ii. ¹³ Ajjits'a' t'ee ts'ivvii Palm aji vachan kwaii goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa "Hosanna! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'! Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!"

¹⁴ Jesus laji choh tsal (Donkey) agwah'aji kat daandii, D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwiiny'a' gwik'it:

¹⁵ "Zion kwait'it gwachoo gwich'in najj, noojat shro'!"

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa, laji choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit yint'eiin'aji D'htly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyaa, ajiits'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik gineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii daj' juu andah t'iizhik najj deezhik geegoogwaandak.

¹⁸ Aji geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik giyeegwiith'ak. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pharisee najj jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Gooh'in, lyaa gaayich'arahtsii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitaji hijyaa!"

Greek Gwich'in Naji Jesus Tr'qoh'ya' Giyuunyaa

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigeheeyaa eenjit najj tee gwa'an Greek najj dilk'ii.

²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwait'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jesus tr'qoh'ya' tr'oonyaa."

²² Philip aji Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihlaa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwahndit vint'eechee'aa.

²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajiit'ee an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhak ts'a' nihihthaa, an dhidlit ji', t'ooli' lejji vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrjh hi'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hi'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'yaa. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shataji heekhaa gwizhrjh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' nijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Geeginkhii

²⁷ "Et'ee lyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihjyaa go? 'Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agoo'ya' shro'!" Gaa aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii, khai-injich'ashahadhat gwahaa'lyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hil'ee ahtsii!"

Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an khagiri-inkhee, "Hil'ee dhatsaji ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihlyaa."

²⁹ Aji zhat dilk'ii najj zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiith'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nagoahtan lee t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii najj chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyaa!"

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii girinkhii goohtth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa nakhwan aji nakhweenjit t'igwinyaa. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'aroohahkat Drin nigwiindhat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu kih dhidii aji charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa.

³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshirichji ts'a' sharookhwaji ji' juu najj tthak shats'a' giheedaa." ³³ (Nats'aa khaiinjich'iheedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa aji geegwaandak t'inyaa.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii naji jyaa ginyaa: “Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendai gwinyaa. Nats'aa Gwidiinji' ndak deerahachyaa deenyaq t'iinyaa? Gwidiinji' aji juu t'arahnyaa?”

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa “Tth'aa gwintal gwizhrh nakhwaa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tqo gweheelyaa gwehkii deekhwa'yaa goo'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwaa tqo nagwahaadhal gwits'i'. Juu tqo gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaahendaii kwaa geh'an ³⁶ Tth'aa drin gwanlii daj' vat'oohchy'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit.” Jesus jyaa diinya' aji t'ee t'oolii neehoozhii ts'a' goh'it idiildii.

Jews Naji Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji jii kwaii hi'didlii heelyaa nyaq:

“K'eeewaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit? Juu yat'aa nah'ya?”

³⁹ Khyu' giik'iinjiighit geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinya':

⁴⁰ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaag-weech'in kwaa gwiitsaji, niinjich'agadhat kwaa goovitsaji, goovaagweechechy'aa kwaa eenjit, googwandaii ninjich'ihedhat kwaa, Duuyeh goots'a' tr'ihidhal eenjit shats'a' gihijyaa.”

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwahndit gwaah'ya' geh'an jyahts'a' yeeginkhii t'iinyaa.

⁴² Zhit daj' Israel kih dilk'ii leji naji giik'iinjiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee naji anagogwaah'ii, Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zeh chagoorahachyaa, kwaa gwits'i'.

⁴³ Dinjii deenyaq aji gwik'it geedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq aji gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Juu shik'injiighit t'ee shii zhrih

shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shihi'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shaah'in t'ee juu shihi'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ihlii ts'a' gwats'a' hoiizhii, aji ts'a' juu shik'injiighit jii duuyeh tqo dhidii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', duuyeh an ahtsii eenjit gwant'alchii. Dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehalshii eenjit gwizhrh. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'a' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa aji t'ee an yahtahtsyaa veenjit dhidii. Khaiinkqo Drin ndaanaa'aji jii deihnya' t'ee an yahahtsyaa! ⁴⁹ Aaha', jii deihnya' aji shii zhrih shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihi'e' aji deiinya' shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa. ⁵⁰ Viginjik k'iighai' t'ee khit gwireheendaii. Deihnya' datthak t'ee Gwiti' deiinya' shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa.”

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Kwai' K'eech'ahtryaa

13 It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'a' jii nankat gihleeheekhaa ts'a' Gwiti' ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' naji eet'inghya' ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa naji haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu aji Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas aji ch'adaj' hee Jesus gwint'eehachyaa gwiitsaji. ³ Jesus aji Gwiti' t'aih datthak yint'eiin'aji gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Aji ts'a' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an ndak nidhikhin, ts'a' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'a' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Aji t'ee vizhit neech'araanji zhit chu gwizhinjaa ts'a' ditsyaa naji kwai' k'eech'ahtryaa aji t'ee aji dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahji.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'á' niinzhii, áǰǰ t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahahtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Duuyeh, ch'ihłok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'ahahtryaa t'oonlyaa!"

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Nakwai' k'eech'ahahtryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oonlyaa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrih k'eech'ohahtryaa shro'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'á' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahahtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaa, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'ahahtryaa t'ee vakat shraih kwaa ts'á' dik'ineech'ahahtryaa t'ee vakat shraih kwaa ts'á' dik'ineehahtryaa gwat'ahahtryaa kwaa, vakwai' zhrih. Datthak nakhwakat shraih kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihłak zhrih."

¹¹ Jesus ch'adaǰǰ hee gootee juu gwint'eeyahahchyyaa gaandaii, áǰǰ geh'an jyaa nyaa, "Datthak nakhwakat shraih kwaa gaa ch'ihłak zhrih."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'ahahtryaa t'ee Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaazhii ts'á' vakaii'aa ts'á' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa.

¹³ "Shigeech'qaahntan chan ts'á' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, áǰǰ t'ee gwinzii t'oonlyaa, áǰǰ adan t'ihchy'aa."

¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhwageech'qaahntan ihlii, ts'á' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'ahahtryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihłakwai' k'eech'ohahtryaa.

¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishi'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves áǰǰ dinjii yits'á' k'eeegwaadhat áǰǰ andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'e' áǰǰ juu yihi'e' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee li'didlii haa

khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwint'oo shoohohlyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegihkhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; áǰǰ juu náǰǰ teegooljik náǰǰ haashandaii. Gaa jii Dehty'aa Choh zhit deegwiinyá' gwik'it t'igiheenjyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihchechy'aa.' ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkij juu nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, áǰǰ ts'á' nijin gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Áǰǰ Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhohkhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii: juu vats'á' ch'ahool'e' áǰǰ k'iniighit áǰǰ t'ee shik'iinjiighit, áǰǰ juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shih'i'e' áǰǰ k'iniighit."

Jesus Gwint'eesharahahchyyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark

14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinyá', áǰǰ t'ee lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'á' gwinzii akoo t'agoovahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihłak gwint'eeshahahchyyaa."

²² Datthak nihitee googwaah'in ts'á' juu t'ahnyaa áǰǰ gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Vitsyaa náǰǰ tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan áǰǰ yeeghaii dhidii. ²⁴ Áǰǰ dinjii áǰǰ Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa áǰǰ geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Áǰǰ dinjii Jesus eeghaii naadii ts'á' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinyaa?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa tee hachaa ts'á' vint'eehachaa, áǰǰ dinjii t'ahnyaa." Áǰǰ ts'á' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'á' teeyahtsit ts'á' Simon Iscariot viinji' Judas int'eeyahtsit ²⁷ Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini'in!" ²⁸ Áǰǰ vakaii'aa ts'á' yaadilk'ii náǰǰ ch'ihłak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Judas áǰǰ laraa k'qahtii nilii ts'á' Jesus vitsyaa lat náǰǰ ch'ara'aa drin een-

jít ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giiyuunyaa, aji akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa yahnyaa giiyuunyaa.

³⁰ Khaal gwanlii ts'a' Judas huchy'aa oonjik t'ee zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ii

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii aji t'ee, Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwiniini' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwiniini' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nagwaatth'at. ³² Aji ts'a' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwiniini' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nigwehee'aa. ³³ Shigii naji, it'ee niighit kwaa gwizhrih nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'yaa gaa Jews naji deegavaiinyaa' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.' ³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhrih nakhwaa gwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ³⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ii ji', juu naji datthak shitsyaa qhii nakhwaahendaii."

Niighit Kwaa Peter, Shaanandaii Kwaa Hinjyaa

*Matthew 26.31-35; Mark
14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34*

³⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhaii?", Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhaii t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgan ji' hee shataji hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

³⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?" Peter nyaa.

"Neenjit nihithaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: vanh rooster kha-keehy'aa gwehki tik laa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Triheedaa

14 "Nakhwadrii zhit t'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozu shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' shii chan shik'injuhkhith. ² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihlyaa. Jyats'a' nakhwadivee goo'aii kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Aji ts'a' hoiizhii aji t'ee izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik aji t'ee, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyaa, nijin t'ihchy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinyaa, gaagwiindaii kwaa. Nats'aa gaagwehendaii?"

⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'iighai' shataji gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, li'didlii ihii, gwandaii ihii; shik'iighai' gwizhrih dinji Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aii. ⁷ It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, nq'ya' t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, Gwiti' diits'a' agwaahki; aji gwizhrih gwit'eegwaahchy'aa."

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Lyaa niighyuk nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa gwiizhit tth'aii shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa'ya' t'ee gwiti' chan nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Jaghaii gwiizhit 'Gwiti' diits'a' agwahch'in!' diinyaa? ¹⁰ Gwiti'

vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats'an dhaatsaji t'ee shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji digwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwinyaa.¹¹ Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji gwik'iinjuhkhit. Akwaa ji', gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'agwah'in goqh'ya' gwik'iighai' gwik'iinjuhkhit.¹² Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik'iinjiighit aji chan jidii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwik'it t'ihche'yaa. Aaha', shandaa gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Shii aji Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.¹³ Aajts'a' jidii shoozhri' zhit ach'oohkat datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwahaatsyaa. Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Gwiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit.¹⁴ Shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'oohkat, nakhwak'it shi'yaa."

Jesus, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Goots'a' Hah'aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ "Sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shiginjik k'eegohohthat t'akhwa'in.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti' nakhweenjit oohaalkat ts'a' nakhwats'eheenjyaa nakhwats'a' niheehaa, aji'tee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa li'didlii t'arahnyaa. Aji khit ts'a' nakhwaheelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii naji an-giihaa'aa, giiaqah'in kwaa ts'a' giiaandaii kwaa geh'an. Gaa nakhwan'aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t'inchy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ihchechy'aa.

¹⁸ "Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa.¹⁹ It'ee niighit kwaa jii nankat gihleehishyaa gaa khit nakhwaahihyaa, ts'a' chan neegwihjdaii ts'a' nakhwan chan neegohqdaii t'oonchy'aa.²⁰ Izhit drin ji' Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan shizhit t'ohchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ "Juu ch'iitth'ak ts'a' shik'eegwahthat, aji'tee sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji. Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji. Shii chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'yaa ts'a' vats'a' adagwahaalkyaa."

²² Judas Iscariot aji kwaa gaa ch'izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, jaghai diits'a' adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji kwaa?"

²³ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee shiginjik k'eegwahahthat. Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, ts'a' Shiti', shii haa vats'a' nirehee'al ts'a' vizhit t'igweheechy'aa.²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa t'ee duuyeh shiginjik k'eegwahthat. Jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ee shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shih'e' vats'an t'igwinyaa.

²⁵ "Tth'aa nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwis'inyaa nilii ts'a' shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' yahah'aa aji jidii datthak geegavaqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaiiny'a' datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahaatsyaa.

²⁷ "Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijhyaa; shats'an tsinehdan nakhwant'eehihyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint'ee'yah'aji t'arahnyaa gaa shii aji ts'anhan'yaa eenjit nint'eehih'aa. Tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwayinji' zhit goozu' shro', noojat shro'.²⁸ Jii jyaa nakhwaiiny'a' shoodqohk'i', 'Neehihdyaa gaa nakhwats'eehihdyaa.' Sheet'qhtan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehihdyaa geenjit shoohohyaa, shandaa veegoo'aii geh'an.²⁹ Jii deegweheenjyaa diiny'a' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit.³⁰ It'ee nahgan gwizhrih nakhwaa

neegihijyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrih gwakhaihkwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ii kwaa. ³¹Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'iihthan gaageheendai gwizhrih; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in.

"It'ee neerahoojyaa."

Jesus, Gwanzhij Vakati Gwaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

15 "Shii t'ee lyaa gwanzhij vakati gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, aji's'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhij nahshii nilii. ²Jidii shakat gwanzhij dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee gihleehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakati gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aqhtii ts'a' shriyuunyaa aji't'ee vakati gwanzhij lejii neehaanzhii eenjit. ³Gwandak nizii eenakhwaagwadhdak aji haa ch'adai' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Khit shaa qhii ts'a' shii chan khit nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhij dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakhai' gwaqshii. Vakati gwanzhij nahshii, vadachan lejii khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrih. Izhit gwik'it shaa qhii ji' gwizhrih nakhwats'an gwaqshii k'it t'igweheeyaa.

⁵"Jak vakati nahshii ihlii, nakhwan chan jak t'an qhii. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihlii ts'a' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyaa, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihlan nirilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa qhii ji', jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ⁸Jyahts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyahts'a' t'ee shitsyya hohlyaa. ⁹Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shii chan nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ii. Shich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit

qohdaii. ¹⁰Shiginjik k'eegohthat ji', shich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahohchy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'eegwahtat ts'a' vee ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹"Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihcechy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'eeshroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹²Shiginjik zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oohthan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³Dinjii diyyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee lyaa vee ch'eet'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'anakhwahalyaa kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaii kwaa eh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaihyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiitth'ak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶Shii aji gwitee tr'ashqohchii kwaa gaa shii aji gwitee tr'anakhwaalchii ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhij haahshii. Aji gwanzhij khit ts'a' gweheendaii. Aji's'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'oohkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtsyya t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Izhit geenjit jii jyaa danakhwahihyaa, nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii."

Jii Nankat Jesus Vitsyaa Giit'ii'ee

¹⁸"Juu nan dha'aii aji nitr'ii'ee ji', shii tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa jyaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an iinlii ts'a' geh'an neet'ihenghyaa. Gaa shii aji jii nankat gwats'an gwitee tr'anaalchii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'an iinlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Jii deenakhwaiinyaa gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a' neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'ishirihtat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ahohyaa. Shiginjik k'eegwigwilthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'eegogwahahthat

t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa shats'an qhljii geh'an jyaa nakhwagahah'yaa; juu shihi'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²² Dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhhe'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Gooteegwitr'it t'agwa'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwa'ah'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shii haa diitr'igii'ee. ²⁵ Gaa jii lyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwakwaa shitr'ii'ee.'

²⁶ "Gwits'inyaa k'eeheedik, aji t'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'anky'aa li'didlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷ Aji ts'a' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit dai' gwats'an shaa qhljii geh'an."

16 "Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii naagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Israel gwich'in naji ditr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an kwaii cheenagahahchyya. Aji ts'a' juu nehdaa tr'igwiin'aji chan Vit'eegwijyahch'aa vaa ihlii shi'in heenghyaa aji chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³ Shii akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa. ⁴ Gaa nijin jii kwaii jyaa danahah'yaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' dai' jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa."

Nats'aq Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Tr'agwah'in

⁵ "Juk juu shihi'e' aji vits'eehihdyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶ It'ee nakhwaagwaldak,

ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii. ⁷ Gaa jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrh nakhwadiweegeweheezyya. hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shii hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahachyaa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' nijin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidinji naji gootr'agwaanduu gwiizuu t'igii'in gaagavahahdaii, aji ts'a' nats'aq gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyya chan gaagavahahdaii, nats'aq neegeheezhii akwat goorahahkat drin nigweheedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahahdaii. ⁹ Shik'iinjigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji giizuu, ts'a' ¹⁰ jidii gwinzi ginyaa chan zhyaa t'iginyaa, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahq'yya kwaa geh'an. ¹¹ Ts'a' Ch'arohahkat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat, ch'adai' hee gwizhrh narahchii.

¹² "Lyaa tth'aii gwinleji eenjit nakhwaagwahaldak gaa tr'ihkhith leji ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³ Gaa nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa li'didlii nilii k'idik ji' li'didlii zhit gwizhrh t'ahohchy'aa. Adan zhrh vats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa jidii gwehkji gwiitth'ak akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴ Deenakhwaiinyaa' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyahts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehe'aa. ¹⁵ Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; aji geh'an t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vint'eegwiriin'aji datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶ "It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahq'yya kwaa; aji t'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahq'yya."

¹⁷ Vitsyaa lat nañi jyaa nihlagaanyaa, “Deinyaa t’inyaa li’? Jyaa diinahnyaa, ‘It’ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo’yaa kwaa ts’a’ ajiit’ee gwats’an nahgwan chan neeshahqo’yaa.’ Jii chan jyaa nyaa, ‘Gwiti’ vats’a’ hihshyaa geh’an.”

¹⁸ “Jii nahgwan it’ee,’ nyaa aji deenyaa t’inyaa?” Nihlagaanyaa, “Jidii eeginkhii t’inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaa!” ginyaa.

¹⁹ Jesus aji giyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts’a’ jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jyaa nakhwaiinya’, ‘It’ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo’yaa kwaa ajiit’ee gwats’an nahgwan chan neeshahqo’yaa.’ Jii geenjit nihlookat lee t’ohnyaa? ²⁰ Jii t’ee hi’didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, hohtree ts’a’ tr’agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich’in nañi shik’injiighit kwaa nañi geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr’agohohdii gaa shoo aji neeheelyaa. ²¹ Nijin tr’injaa tr’iinin haa iits’ik daj’ khaiinjich’iighit ts’a’ vaa shroonchy’aa kwaa. Gaa nijin tr’iinin igwilik ajiit’ee khaiinjich’iighit chy’aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhii eenjit shoo nilii geh’an. ²² Aji geh’an juk tr’agohdii ts’a’ nakhwaa shroonchy’aa kwaa t’oonchy’aa, gaa chan neenakhwahaal’yaa ts’a’ nakhwadrii zhit shoo neehee’aa, aji shoo t’ee duuyeh nakhwaateeraha’ aii t’inchy’aa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji’ shahohkat kwaa. Li’didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, shoozhri’ zhit Gwiti’ jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats’an hahtsyaa t’inchy’aa. ²⁴ Gwehkji shoozhri’ zhit tth’ aii ch’oohkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach’oohkat aji nik’eegwahaadhat t’oonchy’aa, shoh nakhwazhit deedahaa’ aii t’oonchy’aa.”

Jii Nankat Gwat’agwaanduu Gaayigwiitsaji

²⁵ “Jii kwaii t’ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa.

Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji’ duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa juk Gwiti’ gwinzii nakhwanin ts’a’ veegihikhhyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji’ shoozhri’ zhit oohohkat; nakhweenjit oohaalkat t’ihnyaa kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti’ nakhweet’iindhan geh’an. Sheet’qhthan akwat Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an ihshyaa aji gwik’iinjuhkhith geh’an nakhweet’iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti’ vats’an ihshyaa ts’a’ nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii; aji ts’a’ it’ee nankat gihleehihdyaa ts’a’ Gwiti’ vits’eehidyaa.”

²⁹ Aji ts’a’ vitsyaa nañi jyaa giyahnyaa, “Gwaah’in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts’a’ diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it’ee jidii datthak gaanandaii gwik’igwaanjik; ts’a’ naroahkat gaa gwit’eegwaahchy’aa kwaa lee. Jii geh’an Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’an tr’iinzhii gwik’injiriighit.”

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: “It’ee shik’iinjuhkhith? ³² Ch’adaj’ hee zhat nigwiindhat, shrihtee hohdaa ts’a’ nakhwazheh gwits’eehohdaa ts’a’ shii zhrih hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrih hihdyaa kwaa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shaa t’inchy’aa geh’an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh’an nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahqo’h’yaa. Gaa nihk’it nakhwaa shroonchy’aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhahtsaji!”

Jesus, Ditsyaa Nañi Eenjit Khadigiinji

17 Jesus jyaa diinya’ ajiit’ee zheekat k’iidak gwaah’in ts’a’ jyaa nyaa, “Shiti’, it’ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji’ nich’eegwahdrii vint’eiin’aji, aji ts’a’ Gwidinji’ nich’eegwahdrii nint’ineehee’aa eenjit. ² Dinjii datthak teegwahadhal eenjit t’aih vint’eiin’aji, ts’a’ juu yaanilii nañi gwandaii ndaanaa’aji’ kwaa teeheelyaa eenjit. ³ Jii jyahts’a’ t’ee gwandaii ndaanaa’aji’ kwaa khwa’ji: Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa hi’didlii ch’ihlak zhrih inlii, ts’a’ Jesus

Christ, khadhoo'ee aji juu naji datthak goovaahendai eenjit. ⁴Gwitr'it shint'eegwin'aji datthak gehdaa tr'aajjik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaakya. ⁵Gwiti' neeghaih ch'eegwahdrii shint'eegwiin'aji, jii nan goodlit gwats'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shii haa tr'ii'ji aji reh.

⁶"Dinji nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'eegoovinlii, aji naji ts'a' neegiihkhe'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwikthat, ⁷ajits'a' juk jidii shint'eegwiinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindai. ⁸Jidii niginjik shint'eiin'aji datthak goovint'eili, ts'a' giik'iinjiighit nats'an tr'iizhii aji h'deegwidlii gaagiindai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' gwik'iinjiighit.

⁹"Gooveenjit khagidihjii, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji eenjit khagidihjii kwaa, gaa juu shint'eiinlii naji eenjit khagidihjii, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰Juu shats'an nilii naji nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii naji shats'an giinlii. Ajits'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹Ajits'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, it'ee nankat gihteelihdyaa, gaa geedan aji nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaq Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ji haa gavoianta', aji Noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹²Gavaa iindi' dai', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aalti', aji noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh. Gook'aalti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinji ch'ihlak zhrih teehaazhii. Aji't'ee Dehtly'aa zhit deegweehenjyaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa eenjit. ¹³Ajits'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiindii gwiizhit jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq, goodrii zhit shoh deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹⁴Niginjik nankat gavint'eiinlii ts'a'

leji naji gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shii chan nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵Nankat giheegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaq kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Traanduu ts'i' gook'aqhtii. ¹⁶Nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷Niginjik h'didlii zhit shroodiinyaq gavahtsii. ¹⁸Nankat gwats'a' shahoo'h'ya' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohoo'e'. ¹⁹Gooveenjit nant'eedahaalchyya, geedan chan h'haa nant'eedagahaachyaa ji' eenjit."

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Naji Tthak Eenjit Khadigiinji

²⁰"Geedan zhrih gooveenjit khadigi-hjii kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit naji chan shitsyaa naji shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihjii. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shii chan naa ihlii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu naji datthak shahoo'h'e' gaagehendai eenjit. ²²Nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'aji aji goovant'eiin'aji, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³Gavaa ihlii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahoo'h'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaagehendai eenjit.

²⁴"Gwiti', shint'eegavinlii ts'a' nijin t'ichy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaq ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'aji gahaq'h'ya' geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkji sheet'inghya' geenjit. ²⁵Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindai kwaa, gaa shii aji naashandai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' chan gaagiindai. ²⁶Juu inlii neegiihkhe' ts'a' naagiindai ts'a' khit jyaa shi'ya, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan sheenjit ni'ji goozhit t'oonych'aa ts'a' shii chan ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji goozhit t'oochy'a'."

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Giyyuunjik*Matthew 26.47-56; Mark**14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53*

18 Jyahts'a' khadigeedi' ajiit'e'e Jesus k'oq Kidron deetaa ditsyaa najj haa neiinzhi. Izhit gwanzhih deek'it goo'aii, izhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwiteinzhi. ²Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij najj gwanzhih deek'it ninjin goo'aii gaandaii aji gwehkij zhat khit ditsyaa najj ninidik yaandai. ³Judas aji gwanzhih deek'it gwats'a' aji Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwak'aahitii najj akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejij najj haadlii, ajiit'ee giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj goohi'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chuj daak'a' tyah akwat gal vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik. ⁴Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adaj' hee gaandaii; ajiits'a' goots'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giyahnyaa.

"Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij chan zhat nadhat. ⁶Nijin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa daj', "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaa-jil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil. ⁷Jesus chan hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸"Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adaj' nakhwaiinya'. Shij shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in ji', jii ch'izhii najj gavaanagoh'aa shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁹(Deiinya' chy'aa h'ididlii gweheelyaa ji' eenjit jyaa nyaa t'inya': "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendaii kwaa, Shiti', juu shint'eiinlii najj tee gwats'an").

¹⁰Peter aji kheeghan shrii choh di'ij, khañnaii ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh

vi-slave Malchus oaazhii aji shriits'ajj dzee' gadaahtrit. ¹¹Jesus Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nizhrii choh gwizhit nahchij! Shiti' chuj tyah vizhit khaiinjich'iidhat shint'eiin'ajj zhit ch'ishinjyaa kwaa shoijnyaa?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nigiyaahchij

¹²Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwai' chan ts'a' gwak'aahitii najj haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ilchaa, ¹³ajjits'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' giihilchij. Caiaphas t'ee vichi' eedhidii ts'a' zhat daj' Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii. ¹⁴Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhrih dinjii tee gwats'an juu najj datthak niindhat eenjit ji' gweheezyaa Jews najj ajjinya'.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Nyaa*Matthew 26.69-70; Mark**14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57*

¹⁵Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus taji gahaa'oo. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh gwinzii yaandaii ajjits'a' Jesus zhit giinkhih choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁶Peter aji oo'at chiitaji ohts'ajj dhidii. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhih choh yaandaii chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitaji nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajiit'e'e Peter nihdaahchij. ¹⁷Aji oo'at chiitaji ohts'ajj nich'it tsal aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸Chiitaji gwiink'oo, ts'a' aji ndak khii giinkhih choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' geech'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in aji eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhii. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

**Ndak Khii Giinkhih
Choh Jesus Oahkat**

*Matthew 26.59-66; Mark
14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71*

¹⁹ Aii ndak khii giinkhih choh aii Jesus, vitsyaa nait akwat geech'qahtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Leii nait ts'a' gwandah geech'qaalchya', Israel nait tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhrh gwizhit geech'qaalchya', izhit t'ee Jews nait khaihtan nineedal reh. Ch'ihlok gaa nagwaal'ii gwizhit giikhke' kwaa. ²¹ Jaghaii geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Aii juu gwaalchya' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' aii geenjit gavoohkat, deiinya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa dai', zhat gwak'ahtii ch'ihlak dhidii aii yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Nats'aa ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' ginkhii t'iinya'!"

²³ Jesus t'iinyahnyaa, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'iinya' ji', juk dzaa gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit ooints'it kwaa ji', jaghaii shiit'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, aii Jesus tth'aii vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaahchii.

**Peter, Chan Hee Jesus
Haandaii Kwaa Nyaa**

*Matthew 26.71-75; Mark
14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62*

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter aii tth'aii hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Aai's'a' zhat dilk'ii nait jyaa giinyahnyaa. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'iinchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter aii zhyaa t'igwinyaa gavahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihii kwaa."

²⁶ Aii ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave ch'ihlak aii zhit juu Peter yidzee gi-

hleehil't'it valak yaah'ya' aii Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nanlee gwanzhih deek'it vaa naa'ya' lee t'iinchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaa gwiizhit rooster khashraa'iiintrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaahchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14;

Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus aii Caiaphas vizheh cheegi-ihichii ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaahchii. Vanh dai' gineech'ahoo'aii hee. Jews nait Passover ch'igih'ee'aa eenjit shroodigidi-nya' geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegijyaa git'igii'ee, nihdeegiinjil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'a'aa. ²⁹ Aai's'a' aii Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizhu tr'agwah'ya'?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaa, "Gwiizhu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' narahchii t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ts'an oo'ii ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehoh'ya' gwik'it t'ohii."

Jews nait jyaa ginyaa "Dinjii drin gwarahahtsyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa."

³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahahtsyaa di-nya' chy'aa aii gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews nait eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan shqaahkat akwat ch'izhii nait ts'an sheegwintth'ak lee t'iinya'?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Jew ihii shaiinya' Naa gwich'in nait akwat aii googiinkhii choh nait haa shint'eenagahchii t'oonchy'aa. Nigwit'r'it deezhik t'igwinyaa?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii ji', shitsyaa nait Jews nait

int'eesharahahchyya gwits'i'
nich'itsigahahthat. Nakwaa, shanahkat
dzaa nakhkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa
t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Ajiits'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii di-
inyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan reh King in-
lii. Shaiinyaa. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrh
shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii
t'ishi'in, h'ididlii eegihikhyya eenjit. Juu
h'ididlii ts'an nilii ajiit'ee shoolk'ii."

³⁸ "Aji h'ididlii aji jidii t'aiinyaa?" Pi-
late yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwaa Goodlit.

*Matthew 27.15-31; Mark
15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25*

Ajiit'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a'
Jews naji jyaa ahnyaa: "Jaghahi
tr'ahaahkhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa.
³⁹ Passover nineegwiidhak dai' dinjii
ch'ihlak zheegwaazhrari nakhweenjit
chinaalchik, ajiit'ee khit jyahts'a'
nakhweenjit gwik'it goo'aii geh'an.
Jews naji nakhwa-King nakhweenjit
chinoalchyya shoohnyaa?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa,
"Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas
aji gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee
Roman nahkat gookat deeheehaa
gwik'eegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaa.)

19 Ajiit'ee Pilate aji Jesus oohjik
ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiitsaji.
² Niveet'ah'in naji khoh haa giyeenjit
ts'eh itsaji aji giiniin'aji, ik Purple aji
chan giinaahtsuq, ³ giits'a' niinji ts'a'
shroondaii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jews naji
King niighyuk goondaii!" Ajiits'a' giits'a'
ninedaal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a'
dinjii naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in,
jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwaa veegwaa'in
kwaa aji gahogh'yya eenjit nakhwats'a'
chahalchyya." ⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus
chiinzhi, khoh ts'eh naa'aii ts'a' ik

Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii naji
jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii nqh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'aahtii chan ts'a' gi-
inkhih kih dilk'ii naji nigiiyiit'in dai'
gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak!
Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aji jyaa gavahnyaa.
"Nakhwan aji qhjii ts'a' gohtsak, shii
aji jaghaii geenjit tr'ahaahkhwaa
veegwaa'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews naji jyaa ginyaa,
"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii nyaa
geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaahkhwaa
goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', gwan-
daa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh ni-
hdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Nijin
gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pi-
late jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa
kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehihdal ji' gaa
geenjit t'aih shi'ii, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa
geenjit t'aih shi'ii."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa,
"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nint'ein'aji
haa sheenjit t'aih nilii t'oonchy'aa.
Ajiits'a' zhit juu nint'eeshahchii aji
gwandaa vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai' vi-
neeroonjii yuunyaa. Gaa Jews naji
gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii din-
jii vineinjik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat
gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh ni-
jyaa nilii! Juu King ihlii nyaa t'ee Caesar
vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', Jesus
chyaahchii ts'a' oo'at ch'aroahkat deek'it
naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gab-
batha" t'arahnyaa.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover
gwats'a' drint'an khaiinjii nigwiindhat.
Pilate aji Jews naji shroondaii jyaa ah-
nyaa, "Dzaa nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Veh-
daa tr'agoh'aji! Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji! Cross
kat gohtsak!"

Pilate gavoahkat, “Nakhwaa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaa?”

Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji jyaa ginyaa, “Caesar zhrj dii-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee Pilate aji Jesus gagahaht-sak eenjit gavant'ahchij.

Jesus Gigitlsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark

15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Aji's'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giivyiltsaji ts'a' oodee taih “Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsi,” googwahnyaa gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat giivyiltsak veeghah nihts'ii chan dinjii neekwaii gigitlsak.

¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat gigitlsak “Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews naji datthak eenjit King Nilii,” vakat gwinyaa. ²⁰ Jews lejii naji giikat aakin gwaa'ii, aji ninjin Jesus gigitlsak aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahgoq geh'an. Lejii naji vakat deegwinyaa gaageheendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohoot'oo. ²¹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji Pilate jyaa agahnyaa, “Jews naji datthak eenjit King nilii.” aji doiint'oo shrq' gaa jii aji diint'oo, ‘Jii dinjii jyaa nyaa, Jews naji datthak eenjit King ihlii.”

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jidii danoiht'oo aji jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

²³ Niveet'ah'in naji Jesus cross kat gigitlsak ajiit'ee giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in doq naji nihteegiyilzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelkai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlak zhrj' nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in naji jyaa nihlagaanyaa, “Gwahkwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuuheendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya.” Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa aji h'ididlii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaa:

“Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii, shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya.”

Niveet'ah'in naji izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niighit kwaa vahan nadhat, vahan vijuu, Clopas va'at Mary chan, Mary Magdalene chan. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'iindhan aji zhat nigilzhii nagoovii'in; aji's'a' dahan lyaa jyaa ahnyaa, “Ni'ee, dzaq t'ee nigii.”

²⁷ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, “Dzaq nahan.” Izhit gwats'an aji vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeyihlchij.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark

15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii aji's'a' Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa aji h'ididlii eenjit jyaa nyaa, “Chuu doiikhii.”

²⁹ Hyssop gal ts'livii k'it t'inchy'aa tsii gwach'aa nagahtsuu aji k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chu' daat'oo kwaa dhakai; aji giizhit teegahtsuu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oota'. ³⁰ Jesus juk chu' eeni' ajiit'ee jyaa nyaa, “It'ee ndaagwaa'aji!”

Ajiit'ee zhak diki' niin'aji ts'a' niindhat.

³¹ Ajiit'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii juu gagooritsak naji gootth'an leegahah-naii ajiit'ee cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaazhii Drin lyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwigwihi'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitrigi'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digi-izhik. ³² Niveet'ah'in naji aji dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoogitsak naji tth'an leegiinaai. ³³ Gaa nijin Jesus inigwigwiin'aji dai', ch'adai' hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa. ³⁴ Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseech'ingit, Googwahkhan chu, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵ (Shij t'ee jyaa dig-

wiizhik gwaq'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' li'didlii t'ihnyaq gaashandaii ajiits'a' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq. Aji li'didlii heelyaa eenjit, "Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehaahnaii kwaa." ³⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaq, "Din-jii giyyaahgwat aakin giyyaa'ii!"

Jesus Vanarahjii

*Matthew 27.57-61; Mark
15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56*

³⁸ Jii ajiit'e'e Arimathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oazhii aji Jesus vichi' oohendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph aji Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaq'hi, Jews khaihkwaii naji aanjat geh'an.) Pilate aji gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaq ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihichji. ³⁹ Nicodemus tr'ookit dai' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa aji Joseph haa haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzhi ch'u' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lb. adahaa haadlii. ⁴⁰ Aji dinjii neekwaii naji Jesus vichi' neegahchji ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, aji gwanzhi gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jews naji dinjii anagahhdal dai' t'igii'in. ⁴¹ Aji nijin Jesus gookhwaji geeghaih nahgwan gwanzhi deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkji dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁴² Et'ee Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat ajiits'a' aji kii zhit gweedii goo'aii aji geeghaih niighit kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaq'chji.

Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii

*Matthew 28.1-8; Mark
16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12*

20 Drin Zhit vanh dai' tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aji kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai' gwadaji kii gihleerahaaii lee gwah'in.

² Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' naji ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'eegeaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiiyaq'chji kwaa gaagwiindaii kwaa!"

³ Ajiit'e'e Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa aji kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁴ Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aji Peter ileehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak. ⁵ Nihdeekiint-thaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeiinzhi kwaa. ⁶ Vataji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeiinzhi. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, ⁷ ajiits'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niil'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghaii dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. ⁸ Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa aji kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeiinzhi; gwaq'ya' ajiit'e'e gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandaii. ⁹ (Dehtly'aa Choh kat niindhat ajiit'e'e nineeheen-jyaa goo'aii varahnyaq aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa.)

Jesus, Mary Yats'a' Igwiilkji

Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa naji digizheh gwits'eegahoojil. ¹¹ Aji kii tth'ank'it gokwantee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' oozhak gwaq'hi, ¹² ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagaji nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghaii ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'aji chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

¹³ "Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?" giyahnyaq.

Jyaa gavahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihichji ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaq'chji gaashandaii kwaa!"

¹⁴ Nijin jyaa nyaq dai', neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwaa.

¹⁵ “Tr’injaa, jaghaii intree? Juu vinkeeg-wah’in t’ini’in?” Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhīh eetr’agwah’in t’inchy’aa yu-
unyaq, ts’a’ Mary jyaa yahnyaq, “Oodhi-
injik t’inchy’aa ji’ nijuk naqahchii shaag-
wandak, vats’a’ hihshyaa ts’a’ noohihdal
eenjit.”

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Mary!”

Yats’a’ neediil’ee ts’a’ Hebrew gin-
jik zhit jyaa nyaq, “Rabboni!” (Jii t’ee
“Geech’qaahtan” ginyaq t’igwinyaq.)

¹⁷ “Shakat noonjii shrō,” Jesus
yahnyaq, “Tth’aii Shiti’ vits’eehiidii
kwaa geh’an. Gaa shachaa naji
goots’eehindii’ ts’a’ jii sheenjit
gavaa gwandak, ‘Oodak Shiti’ vats’a’
hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati’
Shivit’eegwijyahchy’aa nilii, nakhwan
chan nakhwa-Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa
nili.”

¹⁸ Ajiits’a’ t’ee Mary Magdalene yitsyaa
naji ts’a’ K’eegwaadhat nah’ya’ ts’a’ jii
jyaa diiyaiinya’ eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Naji Giits’a’ Gwigwiilkii

*Matthew 28.16-20; Mark
16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49*

¹⁹ Drinzhit khaiinjii tqht’an gwa’an
zheh gwizhit vitsyaa naji gindeiinvyaa
gehdeech’igiintin, Jews kih dilk’ii
naji agaanjat geh’an. Ajiit’ee Jesus
goot’an nadhat nagwaanaji. “Tsinehdan
nakhwaa ooli’, Shiti’ shih’ee gwik’it shii
chan nakhwaha’ee,” Jesus gavahnyaq.
²⁰ Jii jyaa diinya’ ajiit’ee, danli’,
ditsēh k’aa haa goots’a’ agwahch’in.
K’eegwaadhat gaah’in eenjit gwint’oo
shoo giinlii. ²¹ Ajiit’ee chan hee Jesus
jyaa gavahnyaq, “Tsinehdan nakhwaa
ooli’, Shiti’ shih’ee’ gwik’it shii chan
nakhwayinjihoolee!” ²² Jii jyaa diinya’,
ajiit’ee datthak gookat haazhee ts’a’ jyaa
gavahnyaq, “Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq
ts’an oo’ii. ²³ Dinjii naji atr’agwaanduu

gooveenjit oo’an gahohhii ji’, gooveenjit
oo’an gweheedaa; gooveenjit oo’an
gahohhii kwaa ji’, duuyeh gooveenjit
oo’an gwihiyyaa.”

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴ Jesus goots’a’ nadhat naanaii dai’
vitsyaa ch’ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan
oozhii) aji zhat dhidii kwaa. ²⁵ Ajiits’a’
vitsyaa naji Thomas jyaa agahnyaq,
“K’eegwaadhat tr’aa’ya!”

Thomas jyaa nyaq, “Vanli’ kat gwat-
sak deek’it shat dha’aii akwat gwat-
sak deek’it naaljik akwat vitseh k’aa
naaljik kwaa ji’ duuyeh adan t’inchy’aa
gwik’iinjhkhith.”

²⁶ Ajiit’ee gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa
naji zheh gwizhit khaihan nineegiijil
ts’a’ Thomas zhat goovaadhidii
gindeiinvyaa ihdeech’agahtin gaa
Jesus zhat gaveeghaii nadhat naanaii
ts’a’ jyaa gavahnyaq, “Tsinehdan
nakhwaa ooli’!” ²⁷ Ajiit’ee Thomas
jyaa ahnyaq, “Dzaq nanleetth’ak
niinchii, ts’a’ shanli’ nah’in; ajiit’ee nanli’
nihky’aa noiinjii ts’a’ dzaq shitsehk’aa
naanji. Gwik’iinjiighit ni’ii kwaa aji
akhagoiinyaq ts’a’ gwik’iinjinghit!”

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yah-
nyaq, “Shik’eegwaadhat,
Shivit’eegwijyahchy’aa!”

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Shaah’ya’
geh’an gwizhrīh shik’iinjinghit? Juu
shaah’in kwaa gaa shik’iinjiighit naji
shoo nakhwaa ooli’!”

Jii Dehtly’aa Jaghaii Danahoot’oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji andah gwinleji
gwitr’it geegwaroolii kwaa t’iizhik gaa jii
dehtly’aa zhit valak zhrīh danahoot’oo.
³¹ Jii t’ee gwadanakhwat’oo Jesus t’ee
Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Vidinji’ nilii ts’a’
Christ chan nilii, gwik’iinjiinghit ji’
aji nigwik’iinjiigwiighit haa voozhri’ zhit
gwihiindaii geenjit.

Jesus, Vitsyaa 7 Najj Ts'a' Gwigwiilkijj

21 Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus ch'ihlok gwizsyaa najj ts'a' idineegwiilkijj. Jyahts'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyaa. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwats'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinjii neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii najj haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyaa, "Luk keeshi'yaa."

"Naa k'eereheedal," giyyahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil; gaa zhat toq datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'aii gwiizhit Jesus van khyuu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa najj Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ⁵ Ajiit'ee jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Tsyaa najj, nik'ee luk oodhoonjik?"

"Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa," giyyahnyaa.

⁶ Jesus jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghaii shriits'ajj chuhtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa." Ajiits'a' t'ee izhit chigiiyahtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiiyahtsuu, lyaa vizhit luk lejj geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan ajj Peter t'ahnyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa lee!" Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', ankhii dagwach'aa nanaatsuu gwats'a' dai' (gihleeyihiltuu dhidii) ts'a' chuq zhit oondaa hilt'ee. ⁸ Teeghaii gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegeekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa najj tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaq'aj' haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil dai' zhat gwaak'a' ko' zhit luk chan ts'a' huchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwaah'in. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Ajj luk dohju' gwidiinlii lat dzaq nohtsit."

¹¹ Simon Peter ajj tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aj' ajj teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) lyaa vizhit

luk lejj gaa chihvyaa leedhach'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanai ts'a' dzaq ch'oh'aa."

"Juu inlii?" giyyahaanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaa. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an. ¹³ Ajiits'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'ahtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin ajiit'ee jii zhat dai' t'ee ditsyaa najj ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkijj t'agwarahnyaa.

**Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa
Najj Gwahtan Ahnyaa**

¹⁵ Ch'igii'n'al ajiit'ee, Jesus ajj Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa "John vidinji', Simon, jii najj andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii tsal najj gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus ajj Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji', Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii najj k'aah'tii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji', Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnyaa eenjit.

"Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa "Shidivii najj gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii dai' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a' hoishshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghaii lejj ji' neenigiheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoishshi' niindhan

kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa.” ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nyaq t'ee nats'aa Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaaq'h'aa t'agwarahnyaq.)

Aiits'a' chan yahnyaq, “Shataji inkhai!”

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter neediil'ee akhai' aji juu Jesus ditsyaa naji tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan niil'in, nijin neech'aga'aa daji Jesus eeghaii niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aji niil'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. “Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?” ²¹ Nijin Peter aji dinjii niil'in daji, Jesus oahkat, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu?”

²² “K'ineehihdik gwats'a' goondaii oi-hnyaq ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaii, shataji hinkhaii!” Jesus yahnyaq.

²³ Vitsyaa naji aji gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaq ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aji dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaq t'inyaq kwaa jii aji jyaa nyaq t'inyaq; “K'ineehihdik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnyaq ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii?”

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaq t'ee John gwaah'ya' ts'a' gwadaant'oo; aiits'a' dei-inya' datthak hi'didlii nilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Vیدهtly'aa Ndaanaq'aji

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleji vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarant'oo ji', tr'ihkhit dehtly'aa leji heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts

Tr'ihl'e' Nqii Googwitr'it Googwandak

1 Shalak Theophilus, shidehtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanqii't'oo dai', ninjin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' dai' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danoiit'oo, ²dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya q' k'iighai' yeedak neerahoondal gwehkij dai', tr'ihl'ee nqii deegihee'ya geenjit gwhitee tr'agoovinlii goovaagwaandak. ³Nijin tr'iilkhwaii t'ee drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaanchy'aa, yihi'e' nqii ts'a' idigweelkij. Lyaa neegwiindaii geenjit gwinleij gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyaah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴Nijin khaihlan nigiinji dai' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh giheehohjyaa shro', gaa jidii nakhwant'eerehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwant'eeyehhe'aa nyaq chy'aa gwats'a' nagooodhoo'in. ⁵John chuq haa chuq nakhwats'an iitsaij, gaq ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaq.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihiichij

⁶Nijin zhat, Yihi'e' nqii lineegilji dai' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaq?" giyahnyaq.

⁷Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'ya, niindhan aji adah zhrih gaandaii aji's'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigwehedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii

gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁸Gaa ninjin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, aji haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit aji's'a' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinya'. Aji't'ee giyaah'in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hiljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegiyaan'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰Izhik k'iidak tth'aii gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwaii gwach'aa daagaji nagaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanai. ¹¹"Galilee gwich'in nqii, jaghaii k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrih aakin goq'ii? Jesus nakhwaaleehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa." aji dinjii neekwaii nqii jyaa googahnyaq.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegoonjik

¹²Aji't'ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihi'e' nqii Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (½) mile³³ gahthee goo'aa. ¹³Aji't'ee Jerusalem gwizhit nin zheh gwigwich'ii chy'aa k'ineegiidal dai', ch'iyedak zheh deegaajil. Jii nqii t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilji, James vidinji' Judas, jii nqii giinlii. ¹⁴Aji nqii datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa nqii ts'a' tr'injaa lat nqii haa nigilzhii ts'a' datthak khaih'ak geenjit gwin't'oo khadigigiinji.

¹⁵Dinjii gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa nqii khaihlan lineegilji. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a'

³³1:12 Jews nqii mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dai' jyaa gwahthee gwizhrih gihee'al goo'aa

ginkhii. ¹⁶“Shijyaa naji, jii yeena daɪ' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheenjyaa datthak geeginkhe', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwit'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinyaa. ¹⁷Judas diitee ch'ihlak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit.” Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwit'ii laraa oonjik. Aii haa nan oiinkwat. Aii't'e'e' kheech'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanajii, vazhrak leedhach'aa aii'ts'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinjil. ¹⁹Jerusalem gwich'in naji datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak. Aii'ts'a' aii nan Akeldama giyahnyaa. Digiginjik ky'aa, “Dah deek'it.” ginyaa t'iginyaa.

²⁰“Psalms dehtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwich'ii aii tr'igwiheechy'aa kwaa gwizhrih.' Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinjii ch'ihlak yideek'it gwitr'it nee-gooheendal gwizhrih.'”

²¹⁻²²“Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihlak yideek'it neegooheendal goo'ii. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'eechwazhii gaandaii naji t'ireheelyaa, John chuɥ yats'an iltsajii tr'aah'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus neegwiindaii geegwahaandak gadhan ji', aii t'ireheelyaa.” Peter gavahnyaa. ²³Dinjii neekwajii naji igwigweelkij. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵Aii't'e'e' khagideedi', “K'eeagwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan

aii'ts'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an dzaa neekwajii naji nadhat, aii ch'ihlak diineenjit agwaahkij. Judas nijin gwats'a' heekhaa goo'ii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ihlak yideek'it gooheendal. Aii'ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji tee ch'ihlak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Aii geenjit diiteer'aahchij.” giyahnyaa. ²⁶Aii't'e'e' gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aii ts'an ch'ihlak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Aii't'e'e' Tr'ihil'e' 11 naji haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Dai'

2 Nijin Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwag-wahtsii dai', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aii gwizhit nigwiindhat dai', juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak ligeelji. ²Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiilk'ii, ahtr'ii choh nint'ii haa ahtr'ii nagwaanaajii. Zheh gwizhit juu dilk'ii naji datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ³Aii't'e'e' kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii'in. Aii'ts'a' leji dhidlit. Aii ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'izhik. ⁴Aii't'e'e' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'izhik gwik'iighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in naji ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanai.

⁵Izhik dai' Jews leji naji Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerootin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiitth'ak dai', Jews ch'adan nahkat leji naji nijin t'igwiizhik, izhik ligeelji. Izhik dai' dinjii leji naji juu gwik'injiighit naji googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiitth'ak. ⁷Lyaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, “Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii naji datthak Galilee gwich'in naji ginlii t'iginyaa! ⁸Nats'ahs'a' nijin diigoodlit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii

lee t'iginyaa ginyaa? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghah gwats'an, ajiits'a' Rome diilat leji naji nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Diilat leji naji Jews nilji. Ajiits'a' diilat naji chan Jews gwich'in nilji kwaa gaa Jews naji k'it gwik'injiight aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnjil. Diilat naji Crete njuu goo'aii gwats'an ajiits'a' diilat naji Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriitth'ak." datthak jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ¹² Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Ajiits'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li?" gwinleji jyaa diginyaa ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³ Gaa goolat naji gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'aganakhwan'i!" t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Peter Tr'ihil'e' 11 naji haa nidhikhin dai' gwint'aii ginkhii haa dinjii leji naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews naji, ajiits'a' Jerusalem gwich'in naji haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁵ Ch'iriinji diinohnyaa gaa ch'iriinji t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii naji vanh 9 o'clock gwehkij ch'igiheenjyaa geenjit tr'ihkhit vanh dai' gwanlii. ¹⁶ Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak ajiits'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Joel oozhii, aji deenaadai' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷ 'Khaiinkqo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji', jii kwaii t'ihishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii naji datthak k'aa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'a' nich'i' naji haa sheenjit gigiheehkhyyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

naji shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa gagwahah'yaa, gineegiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa naji gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'a' gwagwahaalkyaa.

¹⁸ Aaha', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dinjii, akwat tr'injaa naji haa jii zhit drin ji' Shanky'aa shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit gigiheehkhyyaa geenjit.

¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidiin t'ishi'yaa ts'a' dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa

gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.

Izhit zhat nagwaanaji ji' dah, ko', ts'a' gwint'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.

Tqo'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.

Ajiit'ee t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa nineecheedyaa gwehkij t'igweheenjyaa.

²¹ Zhat nagwaanaji ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaa ts'a' oozhrii naji neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa."

Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyaa.

²² Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Israel gwich'in naji, shoodqohk'ii. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iinya' ts'a' lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, aji lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa. ²³ Deenaa dai' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Aji gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eerahahchyaa.' yiinghya'. Aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiiyitsak. Ajiits'a' doqohkwaji. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai'

neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichi' heelyaa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchij. Ajiits'a' khit ch'ichi' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichi' ndaat'aqht'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa dai' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaant'oo, 'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa nilij, gaashandaii. Shits'iheeniyaa eenjit shaa nilij. Jii geh'an k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

²⁶ Ajiits'a' shoh gwanlii haa gihkhii, dinjii niinjik naji k'it nihihthaa. Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan neegwihjhdaii neeshahahtsyaa.

²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinnyaa kwaa, gaashandaii. Shij, Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaa ihlii ajiits'a' tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhkyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanaq'ai' kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii gaahashandaii sheenjit goqhtsajj. Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa ji' lyaa shoo hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ "Shalak naji, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' gihihkhyyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa dai' niindhat ts'a' vanaraqhjik. Googaa juk drin tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihche'yaa nyaa t'inyaa yits'a' neech'idiin'ajj, vizhyaaneedijii naji ch'ihlee nats'aa king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David haagwandak.

³¹ Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehche'yaa David ts'a' gwigweelkij, ajiits'a' Christ neegwiindaii ajj chan geeginkhe', 'Vizhin ts'a' Vathaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' t'ahakhkyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinyaa'. ³² Jii t'ee Jesus nilij.

Niindhat t'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiitsajj. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' ajj eenjit hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doo-dii ajj zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj

dhidii ajiits'a' Gwiti' deehche'yaa nyaa

ajj gwik'it t'izhit ts'a' Ch'anky'aa

Shroodiinyaa diik'aa t'ihcheelyaa geen-

jit yats'an iitsajj, ajj'ee juk drin

goqh'in ts'a' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ David yeedak zheekat ndak

hahkhaii kwaa gaa jii jyaa nyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ajj

Shik'eegwaadhat

jyaa dahnyaa.

'Dzaq dakhii shishriits'ajj

dhindii, juu nats'a' gwil'ajj ts'a' nitr'i'ee

najj nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa

gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii

k'eedeegwaadhat nahahtsyaa

geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in najj datthak, Jesus, jii adan nilij. Cross kat gad-hohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yiitsajj ts'a' din-jii najj neehahshii geenjit yigweelkij t'inchy'aa. Ajj gaahahkhwandaii gwiz-hrijh." Peter goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najj, juk nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter ajiits'a' gah Tr'ihie' e' najj jyaa dagahnyaa.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' hihts'eedq'ee. Ajiits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhya' shro'! Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajj t'e'e nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajj t'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajiits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihcechy'aa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii naji haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in naji datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiil'kii naji, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihcechy'aa eenjit. Jii gweh'kii 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinya' gwik'it t'ihce'yaa eenjit." jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' tyaa ninghyuk Peter gwin't'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji khaiinjich'iheedhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaa. ⁴¹ Leji naji jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigijnjik. Ajiits'a' datthak chuq goots'an tr'itsaji. Aji drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji teegiinjil. ⁴² Aji't'e'e Tr'ih'i'e' naji khit geegoogahtan, ajiits'a' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwaadhat ineegaandaii. Ajiits'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aq Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ih'i'e' naji zhit gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii naji gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak giveenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajiits'a' gihilghaa ts'a' gwigwih'i'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak lak nizii nihlagaa'ii ts'a' nih'aa t'iginchy'aa. Nih'ak'aiich'ii datthak nih'aa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajiits'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwin't'eegilii.

Aji t'ii laraa goonjii khaihan nigiinlii, aji ts'an juu gii'ii kwaa ts'iginyaa. ⁴⁶ Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajiits'a' an-nih'ik zheh gwizhit nih'aa ch'aga'aa. Ajiits'a' goodrii zhit gavaa li'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nih'aa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'igiiinchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajiits'a' deegih'i'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji datthak gwinzii giveegigiinkhii. Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii naji chan gootijyaa. Ajiits'a' drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa leji gili.

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

3 Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa dai', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews naji drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat dai' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ii geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeinvyaa choh gwinzii viyiichy'a', aji giyoozhri' ah'ii. Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeinvyaa choh geeghaih dinjii vagoodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii naji ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdegaa'oo, goovah'in dai', k'aiich'ii giyint'eehee'aa ji' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwinzii giyaah'in t'e'e "Diinaah'in!" Peter yahnyaa. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwinzii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa ji' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa shi'ii kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaa. ⁷ Shriits'aji yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit

yits'inyaq. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajiit'ee neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeinzhi. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiit'ee. ⁹Zhat dinjii naji datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiit'ee giyaqah'in. ¹⁰Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinyaa choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghaih khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaqi Solomon charantaqi goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoontaq, goovilehidii gitrii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii naji datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajiits'a' dinjii naji datthak goots'a' gal gihijil. ¹²Nijin Peter dinjii naji datthak zhat niinjil, gwaqah'in dai, goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak naji qhii, jaghai jii t'igwiizhik lyaa geegohii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit akin diinoo'ii? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an aji dinjii neehidik neeritsaji t'igwii'in kwaa. ¹³Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwint'oo gwihil'ee yant'eegwiin'aji, gaa aji gwidinjii k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' gwant'ohchii. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunyaq gaa nakhwan aji vanoohjii gatr'oqh'ee. ¹⁴Lyaa shroodiinyaq nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat, gaq nakhwan vatr'oqh'ee. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii diikhwaji aji yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaa. ¹⁵Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii naji gwandai ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, aji

dhookhwaji. Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik naji tee gwats'an gwandai neeyitsaji. Jii datthak gwaraqah'ya', aji geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neeritsaji jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandai t'ee Vigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk nqh'in.

¹⁷"Shalak naji, nijn tr'iikhwaji dhohtsaji dai, deekha'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandai kwaa. Izhik gaashandai. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat naji chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Deenaadai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji k'iighai', "Va-Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat!" ginyaq. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak hi'deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹Nakhwateegwagwaqanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' hihts'eedoq'ee. Aji ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ihee'ya, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilii gwiteetrahchii aji nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹Deena dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq nilii naji k'iighai' jyaa diginyaq, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'iheechy'aa." nyaq. ²²Yeenaa dai' Moses jyaa nyaq, 'Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa, shii chan shihi'e' gwik'it t'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaq datthak oohookhy'aa gwizhrih goo'aii, ajiits'a' deenyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' gwizhrih goo'aii. ²³Juu ch'oolk'ii kwaa ajiits'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji gwanlii ji', ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii naji

ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Ajiits'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaq. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak jyaa digiinya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Najii k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwatsii naji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa, aji gwiitee t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nihzheeneedijii naji k'iighai' nankak gwich'in naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ihhe'yaa.' ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweelkii aji nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaqahchii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ihheenjyaa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

Peter, John Haa Council Najii Ehdada Nagadhat

4 Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' giginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji lat, ajiits'a' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, ajiits'a' Sadducee lat naji, goots'a' nigijnjil. ² Dinjii geegqaqhtan dai', niindhat naji nineegweheendaii ginyaq, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindaii ginyaq geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwijiik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai' nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhith toq gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhrai' giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiitsaii. ⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii leji gavook'ii naji gwik'injigiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 anchy'aa naji gwik'injiinjik. ⁵ Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii naji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji ts'a', Law eech'qaqhtan nilii naji haa

datthak ligiiljil. ⁶ Dinjii Annas gwehkii dai' ndak khii ginkhih choh iinli', aji videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhih choh nilii, John, ts'a' Alexander, aji Annas valak naji datthak haa ligi-iljil. ⁷ Ajiit'ee Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaahchii, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ii geen-jit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaq.

⁸ Ajiit'ee Peter, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodinyaa vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jews kih dilk'ii, ajiits'a' ch'anjaa nilii naji, ⁹ juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriinya' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ii ji', nakhwan ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in naji datthak ohi'ii ts'a' gaakhwandaii, gwat'oohchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa aji vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik juk dzaq nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'a' noh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doqkhwa'ii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik naji tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiitsaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Zheh gwahtsaii naji datthak, kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaq'ai' dai', kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaq. ¹² Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih neediirahahshii goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahahshii gwiitsaii kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaq.

¹³ Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaa nihk'it gaanjat kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilii naji eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhat

gaq̄h'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik't gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji googahnyaa. Ajiit'ee nihlihtee ts'a' gwint'oo geenjit nihlaa giginkhii. ¹⁶ "Jii dinjii naji deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodirihe'e'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'i' naji datthak jii ch'adai' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsyaa. Ajiits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in naji giyeenjit neegweheetth'ak kwaa eenjit." jyaa dinihlagaanyaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchij, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq̄ juk gwats'an Jesus eeneech'ahohchyaa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹ Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji gwik'eegwarahahthat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰ Gaq̄ diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiitth'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²¹ Ajiit'ee chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'aji ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiltsaji geenjit googwarahaq̄shii giveenjit gogogwah'aji kwaa. Dinjii naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'ee geh'an. ²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilii t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Naji T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik dai', khants'a' gwik'injiighit naji ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ajiits'a' giinkhii

kih dilk'ii naji nats'aa deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak ²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit naji datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak dai', datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuq̄ choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iltsaji inlii. ²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' dai' jii jyaa dinyaa,

'Jaghahi dee aakin naji geenjit gwint'aii zhagaants'ii? Jaghaii dee gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit

ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik

ajiits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa nehts'i' nihlaa higeeljil.'

²⁷ "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajiits'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadoqhki. Jii kwaiik't gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in naji, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa higiiljil, "Tr'ahahkhwa!" giyahnyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Deenaa dai' nats'ahts'a' deegwehe'e'ya gavainyaa chy'aa. Aji laa gwik'it t'igee'ya'. ²⁹ K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahaq̄hat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaa, aji gavoodoqh'ii. Nitsyaa naji tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwiizhik tr'ahaq̄nat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwaraandak.

³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ilts'ik naji nizii neeheelyaa ajiits'a' gwigwii'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwitr'it t'agwahaa'ya." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagidiinjii giginjik t'ee zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit khan hee zheh

datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajii. Ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'iizhik k'iighai', gaanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najii K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehee'yaa giindhan, aji lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrjh dak'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii gii'ii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa.

³³ Nijin Tr'ihile' najii, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaa ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwaaq'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ii najii datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii aji giit'ii laraa goonjii, Tr'ihile' najii ant'eegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii dai' jii ts'an laraa goots'an gahtsii. Aji haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyaa.

³⁶ Ajiits'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhih Levite najii ts'an deedhaa nilii. Tr'ihile' najii, giyoozhrii niltsajii Barnabas giyyahnyaa. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa najii shoo nilii ahtsii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa).

³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhjh deehk'it gwii'ii gwinth'inlii aji t'ii laraa oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihile' najii ant'eeyinlii.

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

5 Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Ajiits'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat gitsajii. ² Aji gwalaraa lat Tr'ihile' najii ant'eeginlii, gaa datthak gwint'eegiyinlii adagaa'ii.

Laraa lat idigeenjii k'eegaahhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechii t'igwii'in. ³ Peter gwinth'aii jyaa diiyahnyaa, "Ananias, jidii t'ihini'yaa kwaa aji t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaa k'iighai'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' oonts'it. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aji gwalaraa datthak gwant'eiinlii,' diinyaa gaq gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aii hee khadhanzii. Aji haa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwiindaii.

⁴ Nan gwit'eehinlyaa gwehkji dai' gwats'an, nanan nilii t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'eeg gwit'ii laraa oodhiinjik, ajiit'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Natsahts'a' vat'oolchy'a' oiinyaa gwik'it vit'eehaqchy'aa goo'aii. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan? Dinjii zhrjh ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in." yahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak dai', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii najii niindhat gwigwiintth'ak dai', lyaa datthak gaanjat nagaanaii. ⁶ Ajiit'eeg tsyaa zhat dilk'ii najii gwach'aa giinoqjik. Ajiits'a' cheegiihilchii t'eeg giinaqjhik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'eeg va'at chan zhat nihdeinzhii. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwiintth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'oolii dai', jii laraa zhrjh lee gwit'ii oodhoojik?"

"Aaha', jii zhrjh tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaa.

⁹ "Jaghaii nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehookaii gwik'eegqhadii? Yee'at chiitajii tsyaa najii nakai' anagaqjhik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzaa gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Ajiit'eeg tsyaa najii nihdeeginjil, niindhat giyyaah'in. Adan t'ee cheegiihilchii,

ts'a' giikaj' eeghaii giinaqhjik. ¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit najj dathhak, gwiitth'ak daj' gwint'oo gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat nagaanaai.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihile'e najj dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwitr'it tagwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji charantaji Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit najj nihlaa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii najj dathhak goodigihile'e gaa gooteegiheedaa geenjit lyaa gagaanjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji najj K'eegwaadhat k'injigiindhat ts'a' aji najj K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjil. ¹⁵ Tr'ihile'e najj gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'iighai' ilts'ik najj taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eechehk'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aa, vagwank'oh gookat t'heenjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii leji najj Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik najj ajiits'a' dinjii ch'anky'aa iizuu di'ii najj haa adahaa k'egilik. Dathhak Tr'ihile'e Najj goots'a' tr'ijnjik.

Tr'ihile'e Najj Zhee Gwaazhrajii Nariinlii

¹⁷ Ndak khii ginkhih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilii najj haa Tr'ihile'e najj ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehe'yaa gwizhrjh giindhan. ¹⁸ Tr'ihile'e Najj teegwigwilyik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nagoogiinlii. ¹⁹ Izhik tqo K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak zhee gwaazhrajii gindeinvyaa giveenjit gihdiintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa,

²⁰ "Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit noththat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii najj haa goondak." goovahnyaa.

²¹ Vanh daj', Tr'ihile'e najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agoqahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhih choh, dalak najj haa Jews ch'anjaa nilii najj, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj haa hgi-iljil. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in najj zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a' gihile'e, Tr'ihile'e najj oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²² Gaa niveet'ah'in najj zhee gwaazhrajii k'eeigidal daj', googwagwah'aji kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³ "Zhee gwaazhrajii k'eeridial daj', gindeinvyaa lyaa gwinzii gihdiintin. Ajiits'a' gwak'aqhtii najj chan zhat gwadaji nigilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa nijin nihdeerinjal daj', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyaa. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'aqhtii najj ajiits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj haa gwigwiitth'ak daj', Tr'ihile'e najj deeg-izhik li' gaagoondaii giindhan. ²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhii ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodqohk'ii! Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajii noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agoqahtan!" gavahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajiit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa najj haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, dathhak gootee neegwigwilyik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aa gook'eegahaandak aji zhit gagaanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii najj kii haa diigoohkit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihile'e najj nihdeegoogiinlii daj', k'eedeegwaadhat najj (Council) ts'a' nigilzhii googitsaji. Ajiit'e'e ndak khii giinkhih choh googahkat, ²⁸ "Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'oohqchyyaa kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiiny'a'.

Deenakhwaraiinya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in najj datthak jii geech'qaqhtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus dqohkhwa'jii, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineegdqohkhii diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegqhdaii!" goovahnayaa.

²⁹ Peter ajjits'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihile' najj haa jyaa googahnayaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhrih gwik'it t'igweheeyaa goo'aai! ts'a' dinjii najj, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dqohkhwa'jii. Ajjitt'e' diitsii najj, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niitsajj. ³¹ Ajjitt'e' ndak deeyihl'chii ts'a' dishriits'ajj niyaq'chii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsajj, diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an neediihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in najj, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an iltsajj, diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' hi'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraq'ya' geegwaraandak." t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegwinyaa gwigwiintth'ak daj', gwint'aai gook'ii goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihile' najj ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee najj ts'an nilij, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews najj eenjit Law eech'qaqhtan nilij. Dinjii datthak gihiile'e. K'eedeegwaadhat najj tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavq'hi!" goovahnayaa. ³⁵ Ajjits'a' chineeggoogiinlii t'e' k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel najj, jii dinjii najj goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'oqhtii.

³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa daj' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii daj', 'lyaa dinjii nitsii ihlii.' adaanyaa. Ajjits'a' dinjii 400 najj giyyaa niinijil. Ajjitt'e' tr'eelkhwa'jii. Vitsyaa najj datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'ajj, ajj zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Ajjitt'e' Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa daj', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, ajj chan dinjii lejii yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iilkhwa'jii. Ajjits'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan shrihteegaajil. ³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii najj gwik'it t'igih'e'ya' kwaa gavohtsii ji' gwiizuu. Dagakhai' dagat'aai haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheedaa t'igiinchi'aa. ³⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai k'iighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiinchi'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa." jyaa gavahnayaa.

Ajjitt'e' deenayaa gihaa gwik'it t'iindhan. ⁴⁰ Ajjitt'e' Tr'ihile' najj nihdineegiinlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiiltsajj. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shrq'!" lyaa gwint'aai googahnayaa, ts'a' gooneegiinjik. ⁴¹ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najj leeljil gwats'an tr'ineegiijil daj', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoorl'that geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴² Ajjitt'e' drin gwiteegogwaanchy'aa ajj Kharigidiinjii Zheh ajjits'a' nihli'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agqaqhtan.

Dinjii 7 Najj Gwits'ihenjyaa Gwigwiiltsajj

6 Ajjitt'e' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj lyaa giinleji gillii. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij najj lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii najj lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa

vakai' niinjik naji laraa ts'an gahtsii dai', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik naji, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii gogoonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii naji jyaa ginyaq. ²Jii geh'an Tr'ihile' 12 naji, juu Jesus ik'ingijiighit naji datthak haa nihlaa ligiiljil, "Dzaq diitee laraa khit ik'eeneerahdak ji'. Jyaa gwizhrih t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, aji lyaa gwiizuu. ³Shalak gwik'ingiighit naji, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhi juu khit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in, aji naji qhji. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴Gwizhik diikhwan aji khit khagareheeyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arohaaqahchyaa." googahnyaq.

⁵Dinjii datthak Tr'ihile' deeginyaq gwigwiith'ak dai' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Ajiit'eeg Stephen eegwigweelkii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'ingiighit. Ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq deeyahnyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Aji vaa' dinjii 6 naji chan eegwigweelkii. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aji, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an nilii. Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa. Gaa Jews naji ky'aa gwik'ingiighit dhidlit, ajiit'eeg Jesus k'ingiighit needhidlit.) ⁶Tr'ihile' naji ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik dai' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Ajiits'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷Ajiits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'ingiighit gwili. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'ingiighit naji gwandaa leji gillii. Giinkhih leji naji gaa chan Jesus k'ingiighit gillii.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in

gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaq geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii di'ji. ⁹Gaa zhat dai' slaves nilii kwaa naji eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aai, goolal naji kwaiik'it Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews naji Stephen haa tr'inehlegoidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiiahnyaq. ¹⁰Stephen Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai', gwizhrih nitsii di'ji. Aji geh'an khu' gaiiyiideegiiyahtsii. ¹¹Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogoiinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizuu eeginkhii, tr'iith'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giiahnyaq. ¹²Jyaa dinjii leji naji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'qaqhtan nilii naji agahnyaq, jii gwigwiith'ak dai' gwint'aai gook'ii goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji ligiiljil ehdaa nigiiyaqahchii. ¹³Ajiit'eeg dinjii lat naji yeenjit ooheets'it naji nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaq ajiits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaq goo'aai geenjit gwiizuu ginkhii. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaqalthal ts'a' an gwahahtsyaa nyaq, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaq gwinehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan, nyaq tr'iith'ak!" ¹⁵Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat naji datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaa'ii, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa lee, datthak giiaqah'in.

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

7 "Et'ee lyaa hi'didlii haa neegwag-waandak lee t'iginyaq?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhih choh Stephen ahnyaq.

²Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaq, "Gwiti' naji ts'a' shalak naji haa, shoodqohk'ii! Yeenaa dai' diiti', Abra-

ham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ii gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkij. Haran kwait'it tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hahkhahi kwaa dai'.³ Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak naji datthak haa ihleehinkhahi. Aijit'ee ninjin gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaatyaa,' yahnyaa. ⁴ Aijts'a' danahkat Chaldea ghleehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwait'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat aijit'ee dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yitsaii. ⁵ Izhik zhat dai', nan hee'yaa eenjit tth'aii hee yint'eeya'aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ii kwaa. Gaa 'nan nint'eehih'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaa. Niindhat t'ee, vigii naji nihzhaaneedijii nan yahaa'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat dai', 'nan nint'eehih'aa.' yaiinya' dai', triinin tth'aii di'ii kwaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhaaneedijii naji aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizu khaiinjich'agoogahahthat. ⁷ Gaa aji dinjii naji nigii nihzhaaneedijii naji slaves nilii gitsaii aji naji googwahaaqshii. Aijit'ee aji nahkat gwats'an cheegiheedaa. Dzaa gwits'eegiheedaa. Aijts'a' shats'a' khadigigeheeyaa.' jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaa. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nihlaa gwinzii deegwigwiitsaii. Nigii tsyaa tsal naji datthak gootthai' kat khangwahaht'ii ts'a' googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahs'a' nan, shii haa gwinzii nihlaa deegwariitsaii gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yahnyaa. Drin 8 gwahaadhat aijit'ee Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwah'tuu. Aji gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik.

Aji gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 naji kat khagwah'tuu. Jii nihchaa 12 naji deenaadai' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii naji t'arahnyaa.

⁹ "Aji naji goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giit'ri'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegiyahchii. Aji naji giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' gihihchii. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii. ¹⁰ Ninjin khaiinjich'idhat dai', K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, aji ehdaa nadhat dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gwizhih chan di'ii ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilii. Aijit'ee Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ii naji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yitsaii. ¹¹ Aijit'ee Egypt aijts'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an dinjii leji naji khaiinjich'igidhat. Izhik zhat dai' diitsii naji khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'aji. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat shih leji k'eerah'tii," gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' naji gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil dai'. ¹³ Jii t'ee chan zhat nineegiiyyaa dai', 'Shii t'ee, nakhwachaa ihlii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaa. Aijit'ee Pharaoh, Joseph valak naji gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Aijts'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'in'aji. 'Nalak naji datthak haa dzaa Egypt gwats'a' hinkhahi,' yahnyaa. Datthak khaihlok dinjii 75 naji ginlii. ¹⁵ Ninjin Jacob gwiitth'ak dai', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat aijit'ee, adan aijts'a' vidinji' naji ts'a' diitsii ginlii naji haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhik dai' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigijnjik t'ee, dzaa Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhik

kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagaahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit dai' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihyaa nyaq chy'ah, aji't'ee juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii naji t'inchy'aa nihzhyaaneedijii gwandaa lejii gilii. ¹⁸ Aji't'ee Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii naji ininigwaazhii aji'ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik dai', digizheh gwats'an cheegoogahahchik oo'ok zhyaa nigieedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Aji jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoodlit. Lyaa tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilii. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrih viyehghan naji nehshrit giik'aahti'. ²¹ Aji't'ee adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaa niheedhaa eenjit cheegiiyahchii. Izhik dai' Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'ajii. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihilchii. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhith k'it dink'iyahthat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhii naji googwizhi' datthak eerooftin. Gwizhii haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit dai', valak Jews nilii naji nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveenihishyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaah'in dai', yits'inyaa ts'a' aji Egypt dinjii diikhwaii. ²⁵ Shalak naji gaageheendaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihle'e goots'ihijhyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegooihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyahts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶ Gehdaa drin chan valak neekwaii nihlaaghwaii,

gwaah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa gavoohtsyaa, nihlak naji ohhii, jaghaii nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, aji Moses an yaahtrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'oohahkat choh hinlyaa geenjit nihtsaii?' yahnyaa. ²⁸ 'K'ehdai' Egypt dinjii doqkhwaii gwik'it shii chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yiitth'ak dai', jii geenjit Egypt gihleehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ii. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwaii naji goodlit.

³⁰ "Zhat dai' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'ee gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Aji't'ee Ddhah Sinai geeghaih gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a', nah'in. Izhik zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkii. ³¹ Lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahts'a' gwahaah'yaa lyaa, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwahaah'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³² "Shii t'ee deenaa dai' niti' naji Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob naji haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii," K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daatrat naanai, aji tr'al daak'a' noof'ya', niindhan kwaa. ³³ 'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iin'yaa, shahqoh'ee gwik'eech'ahahtyaa eenjit. Aji nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. Shii dzaa gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii geh'an. ³⁴ Nats'ahts'a' shigii naji datthak Egypt gwizhit khaiinjich'igiijii, aji gwaah'in. Khagiitree chan giviihtth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'ineegooihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii. Juk aanaii, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit.' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa. ³⁵ "Moses t'ee Israel dinjii naji gwehkij dai', an-giiaahtrat. 'Juu

k'eegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niłtsajj,' giiyaiinyā' chy'ah. Ajjit'ēē tr'al daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyihi'e'. Gwehkij daj' giyeet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyihi'e'.³⁶ Egypt gwizhit Chū Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil ajiits'a' nijn nangwinjir gwa'an neegihidal daj', jii kwaii gwizhit lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwili giinjil.³⁷ 'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwatee gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in najj jyaa ahnyaa.³⁸ Nijn nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaadgiiljil daj', izhik zhat Moses zhrjh gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijn zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii daj', Moses zhrjh ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik daj' Moses diitsii najj haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nats'ahts'a' gwigweheendaii geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Ajj Moses nakhweenjit vint'eerinlii chy'ah. Ajj juk tr'ii'ijj.

³⁹ "Gaā diitsii najj dahnyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat giyeet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, aji gwizhrjh datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰ Nijn Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' giginkhii, 'Adan atainjii ahtsii nilji eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaā gwats'a' nakhwats'ij niinzhi, aji juk deezhik vaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaa. Ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' taji gwinjik diits'ii giheehaa geenjit ahtsii' jyaa Aaron agahnyaa. ⁴¹ Izhik zhat daj' laraā daatsik (gold) haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveenjit iłtsajj. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aji kwaii giikhwajj.

Ajj giyandah niinlii, atainjii heelyaa eenjit. Ajjit'ēē jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedahkhai' giyiłtsajj eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji najj gwehkij ninghit daj' hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in najj, nijn 40 years gahkhyuk datthak nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal daj' nin dohkhwajj aji atainjii ohtsii aji shij sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheh gwadhah zhit nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsi' neehoozhik, ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsajj ts'a' khagadqhjii, ajiits'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'a' nanakhkwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii najj nangwinjir neegihidal daj' zhee gwadhah adahaa neegahaazhik, aji zhit Moses va-law khagilzhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihee'yaa ts'a' deegihee'yaa kwaa gavahnyaa aji zhee gwadhah zhit chan ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Jii zhee gwadhah Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a' gwigweelkij gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa, k'it giyiłtsajj.

⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'ēē nijn Jews nilji kwaa nahkat gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aji gwits'ii Joshua ahaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' gihleegoohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa aji dahaa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'a' gihiłtsuu. Ts'a' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'a' datthak giit'aahchy'a'.

⁴⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa David eet'inghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deenaa daj' Jacob Vivit'eegwijyahchy'aa

ajj inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwohtsyaa yiihthan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahnyaq.
 47 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'a' geenjit t'iiyahthan kwaa. Gaa vidinji' Solomon oozhii, ajj zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwihtsajj.

48 "Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ajj zheh dinjii gwihtsajj gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji ajj ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo, 49 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eeegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eeegwaadhat ihji.

Ts'a' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhii gwideek'it deegwaajii?

50 Shii k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak goohtsajj t'oonchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq.

51 "Datthak ts'a' lyaa nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwa'in, nakhwahnyaq gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan lyaa gwik'injohjii kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' najj laq k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaq khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. 52 Yeenii nakhwatsji najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji najj khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedyaa ginyaq geenjit googiilkhwaajj. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat, ts'a' niighit kwaa daj' juu yitr'ii'ee najj ant'ohchijj ts'a' giyiilkhwaajj t'oonchy'aa. 53 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwatsji najj ts'an ihtsajj. Aji juk t'ee datthak vakhwa'ij. Gaa vik'injuhkhith kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eeoghthat kwaa." jii datthak

Stephen k'eeedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii najj ajiinya' ts'a' ndaanich'igijnkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeelkhwaajj

54 Nijin k'eeedeegwaadhat najj deenyaq giyiitth'ak daj', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii. It'ee shrut gook'ii gwanlii ts'ajj googho' gaa igweech'in. 55 Gaa Stephen, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwint'oo vizhit deeh'e'ya haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrh gwaah'in. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eeegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eeegwaadhat nilji ajj gwaah'in. 56 "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj nadhat, yaa K'eeegwaadhat nilji gwaah'in." Stephen gavahnyaq.

57 Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdangahtrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. 58 Ajiit'e'ee gwagwahkhan giyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiiyaahchijj. Ajiit'e'ee ndakhajj digi'ik nineegilzhii. Aji tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaqhtyaq eenjit ant'eegiiyinlii, ajj gwiizhik Stephen gwint'ajj kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' gihaahkhwa haa eenjit. 59 Kii haa giyuukit gwiizhik K'eeegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eeegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oinji!" nyaq. 60 Ajiit'e'ee nikiigwiintthai ts'a', "K'eeegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googqohshii shrq'!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, t'e'ee niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwaajj geenjit shoo nilji.

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Khaiinjich'ahkhith

8 Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwaajj geenjit shoo nilji. Izhik zhat drin daj' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit

najj khaiinjich'agoogahkhith ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihijyaa. Tr'ihil'e' najj zhrh gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nihlaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²Dinjii lat najj lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³Gaa Saul nihk'it t'haii hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zhee niteegiidal najj kaniti. Zhee gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaah'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak daj', gavoondak ts'a' chiitajj gwats'a' chee-goovihilu. Ajjt'e'e zhee gwaazhrajj na-goovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa dah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizij Eegwaraandak

⁴Jesus k'injigiighit najj nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegwagwaandak. ⁵Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii najj Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan. ⁶Izhik zhat dinjii lejij najj Philip jyaa dagavahnyaa gwinzii googook'ij. Juu yuulk'ij najj tthak lyaa gwigwee'in t'ii'in giyaah'in. ⁷Dinjii lejij najj, goozhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa najj, gwint'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheehahchik. Ajj gaa ts'ik ahchij haa neehidik kwaa najj lejij shranaazhik. ⁸Zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejij najj geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹Izhik kwaiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ij. Juu gwehkij daj' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilij. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ij najj datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Lyaa dinjii gwintsii vee-goo'aii ihhii!" adaanyaa. ¹⁰Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegih'ee nilij ts'a' dinjii deegih'ee nilij kwaa najj gwinzii giyoolk'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nit-

sii di'ii!" giyahnyaa. ¹¹Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Ajj geh'an lyaa deenyaa giik'injijii. ¹²Gaa nijin Philip Gwandak Nizij Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyiitth'ak daj' gwik'injigiighit ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejij najj chqu goots'an dhidlit. ¹³Ajj dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chqu vats'an tr'itsajj. Ajjt'e'e gweedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwit'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwaah'in daj' hilghaa. Ajj laa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴Samaria gwizhit dinjii lejij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' najj gwigwiitth'ak daj', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihil'e'. ¹⁵Nijin zhat k'eezii'oo daj', lejij najj juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶Gwehkij daj' gwats'an, ch'ihlak gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iinjii kwaa. K'eegwadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih chqu goots'an tr'itsajj. ¹⁷Ajjt'e'e Peter, John haa gooki' k'aa nagaanjik. Ajjt'e'e Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa geenjit gook'aa t'izhik.

¹⁸Dzaa t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an tr'itsajj Tr'ihil'e' najj gooki' k'aa nagaanjik daj', Simon adan t'ee gwaah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraa haa googoihkwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ih'e'yaa geenjit. ¹⁹"Shij chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aa naaljik najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ooheendal eenjit." gavahnyaa.

²⁰Gaa Peter lyaa gwint'aii yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'eeyinlii, aji oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) aji gwats'a' hohjyaa! ²¹Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaa,

ajj gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ij t'oonchy'aa. ²²Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, ajj gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit. ²³Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ij lyaa viyiindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa."

²⁴"Nakhwan ajj K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aa shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaa, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaa.

²⁵Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, t'ee k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihlik kwaiik'it goodlii gehgoo gogoh'oo daj', izhik Gwandak Nizij eenjit dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adaazhii

²⁶Ajjt'ee K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedaanjii t'ee, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwaiik'it gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhii." yahnyaa. (Ajj taji nangwinjir gwat'an k'i'an gwi'ee.) ²⁷⁻²⁸Ajjt'ee Philip shriidaazhik ts'a' ajj taji gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilij ajj Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilij Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aqhtii nilij ajj Eunuch, kha vit'ee neekwaji lihts'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit laji choh (horses) yeelil gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij Isaiah videhtly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Philip dahnyaa, "Oo'ak kha ts'a'

niinkhii ts'a' veeghii nahgoq inkhaa." ³⁰Ajjt'ee gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinjii dhidii ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwadaant'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaa lee goonandaii?" yahnyaa.

³¹"Ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii? Dzaa, deedhinkhii ts'a' sheeghii dhindii." Philip ahnyaa. ³²Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

"Divii tr'oonjik, tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit, ajj k'it gihteer'ihichji daj' hahchji kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii daj' ajj k'it hahchji kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizqu giits'a' t'ii'in,

googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinyaa kwaa.

³³Dinjii iizqu nilij k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya, gaa lyaa dinjii nizij inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadijii najj eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa

gwizhrh jii nankak gweheendaii, ajj geh'an." jyaa gwiinyaa'.

³⁴"Jii vakat giikhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaa yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaa?" jyaa Philip ahnyaa. ³⁵Ajjt'ee Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Ajjt'ee Gwandak Nizij Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶Taji gwinjik taji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chu gaa'in. "Zhik chu nah'in, nik'ee duulee chu shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnyaa.

³⁷"Ahaa, gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chu nats'an hahtsyaa." Philip yahnyaa.

“Łyaa gwik'injinhkhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilji gwik'injinhkhit!” aji dinjii Philip ahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajiit'e'e aji dinjii, łaji choh khał neehahkhal aji 'Akq' t'ee! ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e aji dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chų zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chų yats'an iłtsaji. ³⁹ Nijin chų ts'an teeneege'oo daj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya q'k'ighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya' kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa.

⁴⁰ Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwaiik'it vigwiilkji. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

Saul Ch'ijuk Dinjii Needhidlit

9 Izhik zhat daj' Saul dinjii lejii juu K'ee'gwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa naji ts'a' gwiizų t'ii'in nyaa ts'a' Łyaa, datthak gavoikhha' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' haazhii, ² aji dęhty'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsyaa. Aji haa Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaa'yaa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii naji agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Aji naji agwah'aji ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nihk'it goovooheendal. Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daj', khan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindihi datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak neet'aanaji. “Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaa'hshii eenjit shataji neehindik?” gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁵ “Juu inlii, K'ee'gwaadhat?” Saul yahnyaa. “Jesus, vagwahaa'hshii eenjit vataji neehindik, aji ihji.” gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ⁶ “Gaa nininjii t'e'e, Damascus gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwahaandak.” jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa naji datthak chan khu' gaa giginkhii ts'a' k'ee'gwiichy'aa t'iginya q'kwaa. Gwideezhuh giith'ak gaa k'ee'gwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa.

⁸ Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Ajiit'e'e dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaa k'ee'gwiichy'aa gwaah'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanaji geh'an. Giyanli' oota' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdegiiniin'ak. ⁹ Ajiit'e'e drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chų chan dinji kwaa.

¹⁰ Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, aji K'ee'gwaadhat k'ighai' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinyaa gwizhit K'ee'gwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, “Ananias!” yahnyaa. “Dzaa dhiidii, K'ee'gwaadhat!” Ananias yahnyaa.

¹¹ “Cheehinkhaii ts'a', Taji K'igwaq'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaii. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk khagidiinji, aji vach'oahkat, ¹² ts'a' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in lee gwaah'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit.” K'ee'gwaadhat Ananias ahnyaa.

¹³ “Gaa K'ee'gwaadhat, jii dinjii Łyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji lejii ts'a' gwiizų gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwi-ihth'ak. ¹⁴ Juk dzaa Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iłtsaji. Juu noozhri' oozhii naji tee gwahadhal eenjit.” Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵ K'ee'gwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaa, “Vats'a' hinkhaii. Sheenjit

gwiṭr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadoolkij t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj, k'eedeegwaadhat choh najj, Israel gwich'in najj sheenjit goohaahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ ts'a' sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'iheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaalkyaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaa, geh'an aji zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeinzhi t'ee danli' haa Saul ki' k'aa naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihi'e'. Jesus adan nilij, nah'ya' dzaa gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa dai'. Aji nats'a' shihi'e' gwahaah'yaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya'.' noonyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaa. ¹⁸ Googwahkhan huk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinjil ts'a' gwaah'in needhidlit, t'ee ninehjin. Aji t'ee chu yats'an ilsaji. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' ch'in'al t'ee vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Aji t'ee drin gwinleji kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit najj haa indi'. ²⁰ Aji t'ee khants'a' Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilij!" nyaa.

²¹ Juu yiitth'ak najj datthak eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak agwaahshii, aji lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaa gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injiighit najj ooheendal, aji eenjit gwizhrh. Aji t'ee giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'eegooheelyaa, googwarahaahshii eenjit, aji lee t'ohnyaa?" juu yuulk'ii najj jyaa ginyaa.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizii goaah-tan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaa ilii, "Jesus adan Christ nilij, aji t'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa." nyaa. Jii jyaa nyaa dai', lyaa gwinzii gwik'it teechiinkhee.

Jews najj Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aji najj nats'ahts'a' giidii gi-heehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Aji t'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee Jews najj nih'aa ligiljil, nats'ahts'a' Saul gahaahkhwa, googwahahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁴ Gaa deeginyaa datthak giveenjit gwi-itth'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, toq haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'ee nju' charantaji giyeenjit gwak'ahtii, giyyu-uheendal ts'a' gihaahkhwa eenjit. Gaa jii datthak chan gwiitth'ak. ²⁵ Saul, vi-jyaa gwik'injiighit najj toq gwizhit t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyyahchii ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'ee ohts'aji tly'ah haa k'iizhak neegivyaagiiyiin'aji.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Aji t'ee Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injiighit najj tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, "Shii, Jesus vitsyaa juk ih'ii," nyaa, gaa chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan giyyan'at. ²⁷ Aji t'ee Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'ih'i'e' najj ts'a' yihechji. "Saul Damascus gwi'tseehaa gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya'. Aji t'ee Damascus gwizhit lyaa naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁸ Aji t'ee gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij najj haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaa giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegoogoonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak dai', Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gihiichji. Aji t'ee izhik gwats'an lyaa ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiiyaahchji.

³¹ Aji t'ee Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit najj haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan

gwanlii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginleji gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegih'ee ts'a' doo'yaa gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

**Peter, Lydda ajiits'a' Joppa
Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii**

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injigiighit naji zhat t'inchy'aa, haah'yaa eenjit. ³³ Izhiik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchii haa ilts'ik geh'an. ³⁴ "Aeneas, juk dzaa Jesus Christ shrineenilik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii." Peter yahnyaa. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhiik ts'a' ndak niinzhii. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chuq choh geeghaih goo'aii, gwats'an leji naji nizii neehoodlit, giyaah'in dai', aji naji datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aji chan Jesus k'injiighit naji ch'ihlak nilii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aji (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji khit k'aahitii ts'a' ts'inyaa. ³⁷ Izhit dai' ilts'ik naanaii ts'a' niindhat. Ajiits'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'iyeedak zheh gwizhit nigiiyaahchii. ³⁸ Joppa kwaiik'it aji Lydda kwaiik'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa goo'aii. Ajiits'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naji, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa." gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak dai', dinjii neekwaii naji giits'a' hi'e'. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhiik diits'a' hinkhaii." giyahnyaa. ³⁹ Jii geenjit Peter shriidaazhiik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhiik zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii dai', ch'iyeedak zheh

deegiiylchii. Tr'injaa ch'adai' vakai' niinjik naji datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa ajiits'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'aahitii gwiizhiik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee datthak cheegqohaadlii. Ajiits'a' yeeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Ajiit'ee yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaah'in gwiizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'ee gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinilik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadlii. ⁴¹ Ajiit'ee yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyilkhin. Ajiit'ee juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji ajiits'a' juu vakai' niinjik naji haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eetii. ⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii leji naji datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Ajiit'ee izhiik zhat dinjii leji naji chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyyaa k'injiginjik. ⁴³ Ajiit'ee drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'ile'

10 Izhiik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 naji, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an." goorahnyaa, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii naji ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii naji tee gwats'an ginlii. ² Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizii nilii. Adan ajiits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii naji datthak drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa leji naji ts'iginyaa. ³ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhiik gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinlyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhii, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', "Cornelius!" yahnyaa. ⁴ Lyaa gwiint'aii zheekat

gwich'in yaq̄h'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?" yahnyaa.

"Nijin khagidiinjii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa, aji datthak gwaq̄h'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶Izhik zhat chū choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilji, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁷Ajit'ēē gihleedahoodhat. Ajit'ēē Cornelius ditsyaa neekwaji naji ajits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, "Aanai!" ahnyaa. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitrit t'agwah'in nilji. Ajit'ee lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'inniighit nilji. ⁸Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajit'ēē Joppa gwats'a' goovihi'e'.

⁹Gehdaa drin t'an tth'aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigijyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheejyaa geenjit. ¹⁰Izhik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit gwiits'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaq̄ tth'aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiichy'aa gwaq̄h'in. ¹¹Ajits'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaq̄h'in. Aji gwats'an ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaq̄ tr'iindak. Dōq gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at. ¹²Aji vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyū k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii ajits'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³"Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴"Ga q̄ Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laq̄

k'aiich'ii shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵"Chan shih shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa doinya' shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nilji t'oonchy'aa." gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ¹⁶Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iiaiinya'. Ajit'ēē ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷Nijin Simon Peter gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaq̄h'ya' daj', gininjich'ahthat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Aji gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yihi'e', aji naji giik-wantee niinji. ¹⁸"Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, aji lee dzaq̄ gwich'ii?" gazhral ts'a' ginyaa.

¹⁹Aji gwiizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat, jidii gwaq̄h'ya' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa li' yiindhan. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Juk dinjii tik naji ninkeegwagwaq̄h'in ts'a' nakwaiitee nigiiilzhii t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰Nineendii ts'a' goovaahinkhaii. Geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Shij dzaq̄ nankagoova'ēē t'igii'in." ²¹Ji geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhii naji ts'a' nineezhii, "Shij t'ee dinjii vankeegq̄h'in chy'aa t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nohthan?" gavahnyaa.

²²"Dinjii niveet'ah'in kih Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'ēē t'igwii'in. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khit khagidiinjii. Jews naji lyaa gihih'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa ajits'a' deiinyaa datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit." giyahnyaa. ²³"Nihdohjyaa ts'a' shaa nohshaa." gavahnyaa.

Gehdaa drin zhit njin idishriinaanjik daj', k'iinjik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa

kwaiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴ Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhiik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'a' valak yinlii naji zhat gwats'a' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵ Peter nihdeehahkhahi gwiizhit Cornelius yits'a' chiinzhi ts'a' yakwai' chan neet'aanaji ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Gaq "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' k'iidak nindhat. Shehdaa nikiigwah'ee gishrigwaaqahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inlii t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhiik, aji datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii leji naji nihlaa higiiljil lee. Peter gavaah'in. ²⁸ Ajiit'e'e goots'a' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyaq, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in naji tr'inlii ts'a' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa eenarehee'al ajiits'a' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Aji lyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji lyaa ginzi kwaa ajiits'a' shroodiinyaq ginlii kwaa.' Gaq shji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' ininjich'althat kwaa giveet'ihijhkyaa eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eetii. ²⁹ Jii geh'an nijin shoonth'ah'ee dai', lyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoiizhii. Jaghai shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnyaa. ³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaq, "Drin t'an gehdaa 3 o'clock gwandaa juk nats'aa nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwiizhiik, dzaa shizheh gwizhit khagidihji ts'a' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwiizhiik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, na'in. ³¹ 'Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith niitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaq. Aji datthak chan nah'in. ³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, "dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii,"

ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chuu choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii. Aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.' jyaa, dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii shahnyaa. ³³ Ajiit'e'e khants'a' dinjii ch'ihlee nonkadha'e'. Juk dzaa k'indik, geenjit lyaa shoo ihji. Juk K'eegwaadhat andah datthak hiriiljil. Izhiik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deenaiinya' datthak geenjit narooahaahky'aa." Cornelius yahnyaa.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

³⁴ Ajiit'e'e Peter goots'a' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji datthak ts'a' lyaa nihk'it t'ii'in. ³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats'an ahaa ji, googaa yits'a' khagidiinjii naji ts'a' gwinzi t'ii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa giveenjit shoo nilii. Aji lyaa juk hi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶ Israel gwich'in naji eenjit Gwandak Nizii aji lyaa gohtth'ak gwizhrih gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, t'ookit John chuu gwats'an ahtsai aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhe' ts'a' chuu goots'an iitsaji. Ajiit'e'e Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'a' Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'. ³⁸ Nats'ahts'a' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkji ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq yats'an iitsaji. Jyahts'a' dat'aii yats'an iitsaji. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gwinzi t'ii'in. Juu dinjii Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vizhit naji goozhit cheehahchik ajiits'a' nizii neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith yaa nilii geh'an. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ³⁹ Israel nahkat ajiits'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwa'an datthak jidii t'ee'ya', gwaraaq'ya'. Aji datthak dinjii ts'a' geegwaandak.

Giiyuunjik ts'a' Cross kat gigiyltsak ts'a' giiyiilkhwajj. ⁴⁰Gaa drin tik gwiindhat ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyiikhin. Ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' diits'a' vigwiilkij. ⁴¹Dinjii datthak yaah'ya' kwaa gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'aah'ya'. Aji gwehkij daj', Jesus veegwarahaandak eenjit diigwiilkij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyiikhin ts'a' vaa ch'irin'al ts'a' vaa ch'u ch'u tr'eeni'. ⁴²Jii Gwandak Nizij dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats'a' diih'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, "Adan lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkij nilij t'inchy'aa!" Dinjii ch'adaj' niinjik najj ajiits'a' juu gwandaii najj oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t'iyah'in. ⁴³Juu deenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najj datthak giyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenayaa yik'injiighit najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najj datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe'." Peter gavahnyaa.

Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Goonjii

⁴⁴Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhik datthak Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa juu yuulk'ij najj k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴⁵Jews najj Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji najj Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj googaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa oonjii, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwi'in. ⁴⁶Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit giginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee gooviitth'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁴⁷"Jii dinjii najj geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik. Khan chuq goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa. ⁴⁸"Nakhwan

t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii." jyaa Israel nilij kwaa najj ahnyaa. "Aji ji', dzaa drin shriit'agwaanchy'aa tth'aii hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwiizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak

11 Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vig-injik k'injigiighit. Tr'ih'e' najj ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit najj Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ²Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik daj', izhik zhat Jews najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwiizuu giyeeginkhii. ³"Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj gootthaj' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji najj jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ij ajiits'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴Ajiits'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵"Joppa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihjii gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagwaakij haa. Izhit ts'at choh daagajj k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'in. Dqo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaa sheeghaii neevyaatth'at. ⁶Nijin vizhit gwaaj'in daj', nin vatth'an dqo gwanlii, nin iizuu, gyuu k'it t'inchy'aa ajiits'a' dziitsal nihlinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwaii vizhit na'in. ⁷Ajiit'e'e gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa!' gwinyaa gwiitth'ak. ⁸'Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa shih shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa laa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa. ⁹Ajiit'e'e zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaa yahnyaa, aji kwaii

shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa doiinya' shro!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaq. ¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashaiinya'. Ajiit'e'e datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹ Izhik gwiizhik Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii tik najij shats'a' tr'ihil'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee nigiiinijil lee. ¹² 'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii,' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq shahnyaq. Gwik'injiighit 6 najij chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinijil. ¹³ Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, na'ya', Cornelius shahnyaq. "Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaq gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan ajiits'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ij najij datthak neegeheezhii." zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaq. Cornelius shahnyaq. ¹⁵ Ajiit'e'e nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwehkij diik'aa t'izhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'izhik. ¹⁶ 'John, dinjii chup haa gwats'an itsajij, gaq nakhwan lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa.' K'eegwaadhat gwehkij dai', jyaa dinyaq chy'ah, aji ganaldaii. ¹⁷ Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit dai', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an itsajij. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij chan googaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an itsajij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa, aji gwik'it t'hee'yaa kwaa gwahahtsyaa? Aji sheenjit gashragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaq.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinyaq giyiitth'ak dai' gwiizup giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij gaq,

juk lihts'eegihideeda ts'a' k'iinjik neegeheeda giveenjit goodlit, khit gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'izhik!" ginyaq.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najij Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iikhwaij dai', juu Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak shrihteegaajil, khaiinjich'agoorahtat geh'an. Goolat najij ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, ajiits'a' Cyprus njuu kat, ajiits'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwiitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilij najij zhrij, Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰ Gaq goolat najij Jesus k'injigiighit najij Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an, aji najij Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih giijij, aji haa goots'a' giginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii lejij najij K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najij geenjit gwigwiitth'ak. Ajiit'e'e dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaahchij. ²³ Izhik k'idik t'e'e, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo dinjii najij ts'iinyaq, aji gwaah'in, eenjit shoo nilij, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaq aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaq. ²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizij nilij. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Ajiits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaq, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii lejij najij yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Ajiit'ee Barnabas, Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaqah'yaa eenjit. ²⁶ Nijin yagwah'aji dai', Antioch gwits'ee yihefchii. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwahaadhat gahkhyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa lineegaadal. Ajiits'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit naji, izhik dai' [¶] tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. ²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahahdal gweheelyaa!" nyaa. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilji dai', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilji naji, laraa goots'an tr'ahaatsyaa, aji haa gwachaa naji Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii naji ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenjyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰ Gwik'it t'igiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'eegiinlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji ant'eegiiheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilji Naji Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agathat

12 Izhik zhat dai', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii. ² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iilkhwaii gwits'aji. ³ Jyaa diizhik dai', Jews naji eechii t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik dai', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit huchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa dai' t'igwiizhik.)

⁴ Ajiit'ee Peter zhee gwaazhrai nagaqchii. Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 naji giik'aahtii. Doo naji ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhaii neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwahaadhat t'ee dinjii leji naji andaa nahalchyya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'oohahkat Herod jya diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkhyuk Peter zhee gwaazhrai gildii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh naji giyeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aa khadigigiinji.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhrai Gwats'an Cheerihlchii

⁶ Herod, dinjii leji naji ndaaniya-hahchyya gwats'a' khaa dai', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwaii yik'aahtii naji deetak dhichii ch'iitsii thy'ah neekwaii haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in naji chan gindeiinvyya gwadaii gwik'eeaghtii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eeagwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanaji, ts'a' zheh gwaazhrai gwizhit ch'eeagwandit nagwaanaji. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahtat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkheel!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii thy'ah vanli' ts'an dineet'aa. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'yaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'iizhik. "Ch'iyeeadak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrai gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineiithyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aahtii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajiit'ee khaiinkqo zhee gwaazhrai gwats'an kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinvyya dhitin, geeghaih k'eegii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinvyya adakhai'

[¶]11:26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilji gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

gideenghaa. Ajiit'ee chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwiite'an tr'antaji, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahoodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "King Herod ajiits'a' Jews naji haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deerehee'yaa, shagoonyaa. Aji gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e'. Aji juk lyaa hi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik leji naji nihlaa higiiljil ts'a' khagigidiinjii.

¹³ Aji gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat ttha zheh gwineedhi'ee gindeinvyaa kat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaa nilji nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwaah'ya'aa geenjit.

¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak dai', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyahchiji kwaa. Ajiits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitaji nadhat!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lyaa chiitaji nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in aji Peter haa nilji t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji gwiizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa nijin nigiyiil'in dai', lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. ¹⁷ Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehahdak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'iji goovahnyaa. Ajiit'ee nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhrajii cheeyahchiji eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajiits'a' gah gwik'injiighit naji datthak geenjit gavaagoondak." gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee

goovih'eehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'aji dai', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajii gwadaji gwak'aahtii naji gwizhit lyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Herod, giyanakaheentyaa geenjit goohi'e' gaa giigwah'aji kwaa. Zhee gwaazhrajii gwadaji gwak'aahtii naji deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

Ajiit'ee Herod Judea nahkat gihlee-hoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwe-heechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Diikhwaji

²⁰ Herod lyaa Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in naji ts'a' zhyaants'iji. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in naji nihlaa higiiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji, aji lak gilsajii, goots'ihenyaa geenjit, ajiit'ee Herod ts'a' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaa.

²¹ Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilji nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji kat naadii. Ajiit'ee datthak giyyaa leeljil. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²² "Jii laa dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ch'ihlee nilji." ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehi'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiitsajii. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴ Gwiizhik dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak,

ajjits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwandaa lejj gillii.

²⁵Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwait'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it giginjik daj', Antioch kwait'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiihlchijj.

**Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa
Goorigwiilkijj ajjits'a' Goorihil'e'**

13 Antioch kwait'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilj ajjits'a' geech'qahtan najj ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajjits'a' Simeon ("Ajj Dinjii Zhrajj," giyahnyaq), Lucius (Cyrene kwait'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nihlaa dink'igiindhat), ajj najj haa. ²Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq jyaa goovahnyaq, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'eegwi'aili ajj t'agwagwahah'ya geenjit."

³Ajjit'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ool'i!" googahnyaq. Ajjit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agogwahah'ya eenjit googihil'e'.

**Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa
Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it
T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Daj'**

⁴Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' goorihil'e'. Seleucia kwait'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajjit'ee izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo'aii gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵Izhik Salamis kwait'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegii'oo daj', Jews tr'igiinkhii zehh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaq eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶Ajjit'ee njuu deetaa Paphos kwait'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilj, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaah'in. Lyaa dinjii dazhan nilj. "Shij t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii, nyaq!" oots'it haa gavahnyaq. ⁷Ajj njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii lyaa lak yaa'ii. Sergius Paulus lyaa dinjii gaandaii nilj. Barnabas, Saul haa giyandah nigieedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸Gaa dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaq'ee. "Elymas," ajj gaa giyahnyaq. Ajjit'ee "Dinjii nagwahtsi' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaq t'igwinyaq. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiheedhaa gwats'i' oot'a'. ⁹Saul ajj Paul chan giyahnyaq. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vizhit t'iizhit haa ajj dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰"Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu gi inlii. Lyaa gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwi'ajj inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahtsi' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'hi'didlii,' nyaq, ajj 'hi'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaq. ¹¹Juk K'eedeegwaadhat nagwahahshij ts'a' gwahaaq'ya kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, ajj googaa gwahaaq'ya kwaa." Paul yahnyaq.

Googwahkhan vande kwaa nagwaanajj ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Ajjit'ee gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyiheen'ee keehandak ts'a' kanitji. ¹²Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eedeegwaadhat eech'arohtan, gwizhit tth'aii hee jyaa

t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak kwaa geh'an
geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaa.

**Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia
Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'**

¹³Paphos kwaiik'it gwats'an Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwajii tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilii haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eeigiidal daj', John Mark oozhii khants'a' goolegehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eehoozhii. ¹⁴Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'arii Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews najii Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵Moses va-law ajits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najii ch'adaant'oo, ajii kat giginkhe'. Ajit'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat najii goots'a' nideech'igidiin'ajii. "Diilak najii, k'eezwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hohtsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ii ji', juk dzaa gwik'it t'ohnyaa." googahnyaa. ¹⁶Ajit'ee Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehahdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajit'ee goots'a' gahaakhe',

"Israel gwich'in najii, ts'a' aakin najii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilii najii shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Ajii geh'an deenaa daj' diitsii najii igweelkii. Nijin tt'h'arii Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwich'ii daj', zhat aakin ginlii, ajii googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji gooviltajii. Ajits'a' dat'arii nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii. ¹⁸Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanihlik k'eezwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹Canaan nahkat gwizhit

nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwich'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltajii. Ajit'ee ajii goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eeeyin'ajii.

²⁰"Ajit'ee ajii zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, ajit'ee Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijin gavaa gwich'ii ajit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiilki, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹Ajit'ee dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh giiaha'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat daj', Kish vidinji', Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchii. Ajit'ee neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eeegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedijii najii ts'an deedhaa. ²²Ajit'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheellyaa kwaa yiiltajii daj', David ajii goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iiltajii, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aa dinjii nilii geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ihce'yaa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinya'. ²³Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Ajii deenaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaalchyaa,' yaiinya'. 'Ajii Israel gwich'in najii qhii ts'a' neenakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaalchyaa,' yahnyaa chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴Nijin Jesus geech'oohiiktin gwehki daj', John chuü gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in najii datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedq'ee ts'a' chuü nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaa. ²⁵Ajit'ee nijin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit ajii datthak khaiinjii datthak giinjik daj', jyaa dagavahnyaa, 'Juu t'ihchy'aa shroq shohnyaa? Juu noodhoo'in ajii t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii

di'ii shatajii ahaa, it'ee shrut hi'ee ts'ajii vakwaiitryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak naji, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji, ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilii naji, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iltsajii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in naji ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat naji haa, lyaa Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilii juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwadaant'oo naji. Aji Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Degtly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaahkhwaa, ginyaq dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji googinjik hi'didlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiitsajii.

²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaahkhwaa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaahkhwaa giyeenjit gogwah'ajii kwaa googaa.

²⁹ Nijin giyiilkhwajii dai', nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji yeenjit gwadaant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ee cross kat gwats'an neegiyahchii. Ajiits'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaqhjik. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyilkhin, yineegwidaii. ³¹ Juu gwehkii dai', Galilee kwaiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil naji, drin gwinleji gwizhit ndaanihlik neegiyaa'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyeegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ Psalms degtly'aa chapter neekwajii zhit jyahts'a' geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' naji daiinya', jyaa dihishi'yaa nyaa. Aji juk dzaq goonihzhaaneedijii

naji qhji, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandaii niitsajii. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizii eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnya', aji lyaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyaa.

Ajiits'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrah-teegiheelyaa gwats'a' akhooheen-jyaa kwaa gwinyaq.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms degtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq vatthaj' shrahtee-heelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhkyaa kwaa.'

³⁶ "David, Israel gii naji datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Ajiit'ee niindhat. Viti' naji eeghai vanaraqhjik. Ajiits'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷ Gaa Jesus vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiitsajii geh'an.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites naji. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa aji nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoorahahshii, gaa Moses va-law aji lyaa vik'iighai' neenakhwarahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Lyaa dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji ch'adaant'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ 'Nakhwaki' dach'at, goqh'in ajiits'a' gininjich'ohthat.

Ajiit'ee noohnjii. Aji gwehkii gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlji ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaqlyaa.

Gaa ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaandak ji',

gaa tth'aii gwik'injihohthaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'."

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴²Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo dai', "Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaa gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahoondak eenjit," dinjii naji jyaa googahnyaa. ⁴³Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil t'ee, Jews leji naji ts'a' Jews nilji kwaa naji Judaism k'injigiighit gaadlit naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas taji neegekhiidal. Tr'ihile' naji goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dai', Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwaiik'it dinjii naji datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵Nijin Jews naji dinjii leji zhat feeljil gwagwaah'in dai', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igiinchy'aa, "Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaa li'didlai gwanlii kwaa," ginyaa. Ajiit'ee tr'igiiyoiidlai ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee ajiits'a' gwiizuu giieeginkhii. ⁴⁶Ajiit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gaanjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' giginkhii. "Nakhwan Jews naji qhlji geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwarahaandak goo'aii. Gaa nakhwan aji gohth'ak nothan kwaa. 'K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa,' izhik geet'ohthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhweheerehe'al. Jews nilji kwaa naji ts'a' tr'ihlee'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷Jii gwik'it t'igweheeyaa. Ninghit dai' gwanaa

jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilji kwaa naji eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadoolkii, nankak gwich'in naji datthak nats'ahts'a' neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,"

jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews naji agahnyaa.

⁴⁸Nijin Jews nilji kwaa naji jyahts'a' gwigwiitth'ak dai', lyaa shoo ginlii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik lyaa deegihile'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkji dai' gwaandaii ndaanaa'ai' kwaa hee'ya geenjit googwirikji naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹Ajiits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik dinjii naji datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa leji naji kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji, Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilji naji haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoogahthat giindhan. Aji naji k'ighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilji kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheemaai. ⁵¹Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa giheegihee'al gwehkji zhat dinjii naji andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizuu t'igii'in aji goots'a' gwik'eech'agaahthii geenjit. Ajiit'ee Iconium kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵²Gaa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilji naji lyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii giit'i.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Dai'

14 Nijin Iconium kwaiik'it k'eeгии'oo dai', nats'aa kwaiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aji chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii

zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews lejii naji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa lejii naji Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' lejii naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ²Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilii kwaa naji Jews nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit gwiizuu ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsajii. ³Lyaa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihyee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iitsajii. Jyachts'a' dinjii naji gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilii, giich'eegoonzhrii hi'deegwidlii nilii eegwagwahaandak eenjit. ⁴Gaa aji kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat naji Jews naji ts'ajii niilzhii. Ajiits'a' goolat naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'ajii nigilzhii.

⁵Ajiit'ee Jews naji, k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa nih'aa gwinzii gwigwiltsajii. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoorohthat googoonyaa ajiits'a' kii haa goorokit giindhan. ⁶Gaa nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwi-itth'ak dai', zhat khan gih'eegehoo'oo. Ajiits'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwaiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwaiik'it, ajiits'a' zhat kwaiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. ⁷Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwaiik'it Gaadii Dai'

⁸Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagoodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilii dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchii nilii haa iits'ik. ⁹Paul ginkhii dai', zhat dhidii ts'a' ook'ii. Paul aji dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

khan shreeyeheelyaa yaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaah'in. ¹⁰Ajiit'ee yineeshraadiinrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹Nijin dinjii lejii naji Paul aji dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaa'h'in dai', Lycaonia gwich'in naji digiginjik ky'aa gwin'taii gazhral nagaanaii, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwajii naji dinjii gaadlit. Ajiits'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigiinji!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹²Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ih'lee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwin't'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³Kwaiik'it khaiinjii angwaa'aji' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwi'ajii, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an nih'lehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'eethy'aat'ajii, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchii. Dinjii ajiits'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naji haa, aji aak'ii giiaahkhwa ajiits'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii giiahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegiheeyaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik dai', dagwagwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa^{ss}, ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵"Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidiinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii nilii, ajiit'ee gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak

^{ss}14:14 jyachts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

Niziji eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chuq choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwiitsaji. ¹⁶ Ninghit daji' gwanaa nijin dinjii naji nats'ahs'a' goiihndaii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaii, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaahshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkji, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kan gwanzhij, tr'hee'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiitsaji. Datthak chan shih leji diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa nijin jyaa diginyaa daji' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii tr'ohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat naji Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji naji dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiiyahdaii, ajiit'ee kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiy- eenluu, niindhat giyuunyaa geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiiyuunyaa. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegiidal ts'a' giyeelin neelzhii, gwiizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdineezhii. Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goohoo'oo

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii leji naji ts'a' Gwandak Niziji eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii leji naji gwik'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²² Lyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji t'aih googwahtsii.

"Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', lyaa gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit lyaa gwinleji khaiinjich'ihidhat. Ajiit'ee gwizhrjh, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yaa." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ²³ Aji gah an-nihlik kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injiighit naji ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa naji agwagweelkji. Lyaa gwint'aji khagigiheejyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eegooginlii, li'deegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Ajiit'ee Pamphylia nahkat k'eegii'oo. ²⁵ Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Niziji eegwagwaandak. Ajiit'ee Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kih nilji naji giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehahtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" aji eenjit giveenjit khagigideedi' chy'aa. Aji gwitr'it juk gigiinjik.

²⁷ Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo daji', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa ligiiljil. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', ajiits'a' nats'aa aakin naji yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkhy'a', aji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸ Lyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa gwigwinch'i.

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihlaa Ligiiljil

15 Izhik zhat daji' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit naji Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal.

Ajii najii Jesus k'injigiighit najii geegoqaahtan, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neeroozhii,' yuuhthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahahkyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa dai' Moses ch'adaant'oo deenakhweinyaa' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa." googahnyaa. ² "Lyaa t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii najii gwint'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Ajii googaa nih'aa gwinzii gwigwiltasii kwaa. Ajii geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najii haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihii'e' najii, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii haa giveenjit gigiheehkhyaa, giindhan.

³ Ajii juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii googihii'e'. Ajiit'e'e' nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihijyaa dai', zhat dinjii najii haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii gwehkii dai', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akhagagoonyaa, ajiits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najii geenjit gwigwiith'ak dai', lyaa gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajiits'a' juu gavaa haajil najii haa Jerusalem k'eegiidal dai', zhat Tr'ihii'e' najii, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii, Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak shoh haa gavaa ligiiljil. Ajiit'e'e' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' deegee'ya', gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najii zhat gigiheehkhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najii goothai' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa. Ajiits'a' Moses da-law daant'oo, aji chan k'eegwagwahahthat jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa." ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihii'e' najii, ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii haa datthak nih'aa ligiiljil, juu Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injigiighit najii tthai' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa ji' geenjit. ⁷ Lyaa ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Ajiit'e'e' Peter giheehkhyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak najii, ninghit dai' gwanaa, hee, nakhwa-tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiilkii, Gwandak Nizii Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwigweheeth'ak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaii, gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an chan iitsaii. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii eenjit shoo nilii, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee, jaghai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee hi'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinleji t'agoo'ya' gavoohnyaa? Yeenii diitsii najii ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahthat gwiizhit. ¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediiniishii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹² Ajiit'e'e' nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinleji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Ajii juu datthak haa gwagwaandak dai', datthak gahahchii kwaa ts'a' googook'ii. ¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiinjik t'e'e', James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa najii, shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁴ Nats'aa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij, ts'an googwahaqah'yaa geenjit, Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakhwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij lat najj googinjik ज्याह्स'अ' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' lāa gwik'it t'oony'aa t'inyaa, ¹⁶ 'Jii ajiit'e'e nineehidyaa, ts'a' yeeni King David veegwinii'ee neegwahahtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat nyaa, gwiizuu goodlit aji gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa ts'a' gwint'aa chan neegwahahtsyaa.

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilij kwaa najj shitsyaa goohaihyyaa.

¹⁸ ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, juu yeenaa daj' jyaa dinya'.

¹⁹ "Shij aji jyaa dihtan." James nyaa, ts'a' tth'aa nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniindhat najj, 'gavaanaragoo'aa,' gavoihnyaa kwaa.

²⁰ Gaa goots'a' ch'aradaant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igihy'aa kwaa eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa nagoh'aa shrō', shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij, oh'aa shrō'! Ajiits'a' ch'atthajj dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwajj aji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji oh'aa shrō' goovahnyaa.

²¹ Deenaa daj' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aji k'it teech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaa.

Jews Nilij Kwaa Juu Jesus

K'injigiighit Najj ts'a'

Dēhtly'aa Gadaant'oo

²² Ajiit'e'e Tr'ihile' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj, ajiits'a'

Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak haa dinjii neekwajj gwint'oo googihile'e najj adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Ajiit'e'e Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji najj haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahachyaa, googoonyaa. Dinjii neekwajj gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiilkij, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilij najj tee gwats'an tr'agoogahchij. ²³ Dēhtly'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit ज्याह्स'अ' ch'adagaant'oo,

"Tr'ihile', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit najj tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ij najj, Syria nahkat, ajiits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ij najj, ch'adan nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit najj oh'ij haa diich'et'igwiindhan nakhwaa oolj'.

²⁴ Gwehkij daj', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii najj nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji najj gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahothat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwajj najj diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nih'aa liriiljil. Aji najj nakhwats'a' narahachyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhiik gwa'an gwinleji khaiinjii gooriikhwajj. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwajj najj nakhwats'a' narahchij, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dēhtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law leji nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oohchy'aa, aji zhrih nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa. ज्याह्स'अ' gwizhrih nakhweenjit gweheezyya.

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jyahts'a' 'tigwehee'yaa,' gwinyaa. ²⁹Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilii ajiits'a' ch'eeakai ajiits'a' gaq ch'atthajii tr'iilkhawajii vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji nilii oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhoodii kwaa, aji haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', lyaa gwinzii t'ahokhwa'yaa. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa ooli'." googahnyaa. Jyahts'a' goots'a' ch'agadaant'oo.

³⁰Ajiit'ee aji Jesus k'injigiighit najii Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Ajiits'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak haa ligiiljil. Ajiit'ee dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo givint'eegahtsuu. ³¹Aji dinjii najii nijin dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo gaah'ya' dai', lyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiitsajii. ³²Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Lyaa niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyahts'a' t'ailh goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaanjat kwaa geenjit. ³³Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, "Juu dzaq gwats'a' nidiinaahchii, aji najii k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjii khaihak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'qohtii!" googahnyaa. ³⁴Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehihdyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihihchy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch tth'aii hee gwigwich'ii. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit leji najii haa zhat dinjii geegqahtan. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nihlileegahoo'oo

³⁶Ajiit'ee shriht'agwahthee gwandaa', "Nijin gwa'an kwaiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'ingkh'e'

chy'aa izhik neegoorqo'ya'. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigwiighit najii neeroo'ya', nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa. ³⁷Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸gaq Paul lyaa gweheezayaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat dai', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigiheendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iiny'a' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹Aji geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiiny'a'. Aji geh'an nihlileegahoo'oo. Barnabas aji Mark adahaahilchii. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰Ajiit'ee Paul aji Silas adahaa hilchii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegqonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'qohti'!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najii jyaa ginyaa ts'a' khagideedi' t'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹Syria nahkat ajiits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii lyaa gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

Timothy, aji Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

16 Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it k'eeegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit Timothy oozhii gwich'ii. Vahan Jews nilii ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit nilii. Viti' chan Greek nilii. ²Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak, "Lyaa Timothy dinjii nizii nilii," ginyaa. ³Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'ihleenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthai' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwiilki, nijin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lyaa Jews najii gwanlii geh'an. Aji najii datthak viti' Greek nilii ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁴Nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa giginkhii. Tr'ihle'e, ajiits'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii, Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii najii Jews nilii kwaa Jesus

k'injigiighit naji, law giit'ahaahchy'aa giveenjit niziji gitsajii. Aji t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinyä' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji datthak lyaa gook'injigwiighit ts'ä' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii lejii Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwilii.

**Troas Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul
Gineiinlyaa K'it T'inchy'aa
Haa Vats'ä' Gwigwiilkiji**

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyä Gwandak Niziji eegwagwahaandak gwats'ä' t'agavathan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghah, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo däi', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'ä' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gä izhik chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyä gwats'ä' t'agavathan kwaa. ⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'ä' neegiin'oo. ⁹ Izhik zhat toq Troas kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'ä' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'ä' hinkhaii!" yahnyä. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'ä' idishrineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'ä' gihee'al eenjit. Shii t'ee Luke ihlii, jii danoiit'oo ts'ä' gavaahoihshi' yiihthan. Zhat gwats'ä' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihil'e, Gwandak Niziji zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'ä' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

**Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit
Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii,
Jesus K'injiighit Dhidlit**

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwaiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'ä' k'igwä'ee tr'ahaajil. Gehdaa drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwaiik'it

k'eeriidal. ¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'ä' tr'ahaajil. Aji kwaiik'it Rome gwich'in naji gwiitsajii. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaa gwats'ä' tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Nijin Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat däi', kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghah gwats'ä' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naji khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyä. Ajiit'eeg datthak tr'iilk'iji, ts'ä' zhat tr'injaa nihläa ligiiljil naji Gwandak Niziji eenjit gavaa gwaraandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsii, aji k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'ä' khagidiinjii nilii. Deegwinyä diinoql'iji, Paul deenya gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Ajiit'eeg adan ajiits'ä' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'iji naji datthak haa chuq goots'an tr'iitsajii, "Lyaa h'deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyä ji, shats'ä' hohjyaa ts'ä' shaa gohch'iji!" diinahnyä. Jyaa dinyaä geh'an vats'ä' tr'ahaajil ts'ä' vaagwirich'iji.

**Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul
ts'ä' Silas Haa Zhee
Gwaazhrajii Nagooraqahchiji**

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheejyaa gwats'ä' tr'eedaa gwizhit däi', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa tr'aah'in. Aji k'iighai' dinjii ts'ä' yeendaa deegwehee'yaa geegwaandak nilii. Dinjii yats'ä' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, aji nich'it deegwehee'yaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' larä lejii gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitajii neehidik, "Jii dinjii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii aji vitsyaa naji t'iginchy'aa. Nats'ahs'ä'

nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in." jyaa nyaq ts'a' gwin't'oo azhral. ¹⁸ Drin gwinleji gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaa. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaa yiitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eediil'ee ts'a' yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhaii!" ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e googwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaa'ya' dai', laraa yik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik dai', Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it dinjii linaadal gwats'a' googehehchii. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji andaa nagoogaahchii ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews naji ginlii. Dzaa diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwin't'oo haa nagwagwii'aii ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandaii gwizhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii aji geediigwahtan aji jyahts'a' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts'i' t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa."

²² Ajiit'e'e dinjii leji teelji naji Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwigilchaa. Ajiit'e'e viitrii haa gavoohtrii." k'eedeegwaadhat naji googahnyaa. ²³ Gwin't'oo googahtrii t'e'e, zhee gwaazhraji nagoogiinlii, "Jii naji cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'qohthii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aahtii nilii agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa diginy'a' geh'an, zhee gwaazhraji gwizhit gwat'an zeh goo'aii, izhik givehdeech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gootth'an geegiintthaii, aji haa gootth'an ligit't'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat toq t'an gwandaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihi'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igiilii. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji datthak gavook'ii. ²⁶ Ajiit'e'e khants'a' zhat gavaa gwin't'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji.

Zhee gwaazhraji ajiits'a' gwin't'ee haa datthak gwin't'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeiinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'iiizhik. Zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji datthak kat ch'iitsii t'y'ah gwats'an tr'iinji. ²⁷ Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aahtii khakee'aji dai', gindeiinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaah'in. Ajiit'e'e dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwaa eenjit, zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji datthak gihleegahaaji, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸ Gaa Paul yineeshraadiinrat, "Adqonghwaa shro'! Datthak tth'aii dzaa tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'e'e "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e neech'agahdrii dai', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhraji gwats'a' haazhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ³⁰ Ajiit'e'e ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaahchii, "Shalak naji, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹ "K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit aji gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajiits'a' nizheh k'aa naji haa." giyahnyaa. ³² Ajiit'e'e dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii naji datthak Gwandak Nizji K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³ Tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit gwik'eech'ahtryaa. Ajiit'e'e khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naji haa datthak chqu goots'an dhidlit. ³⁴ Ajiit'e'e dizheh nihdeegaviinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaa gwin't'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit geh'an. Ajiit'e'e zhee gwaazhraji gwits'ee goohilchii.

³⁵ Gēhdāa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji Police naji

zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aqhtii ts'a' googihile', "Aji dinjii neekwaji naji chineegavohchii." googahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajiit'e'e zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aqhtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat naji 'juk zhat cheeho'oo,' nakhwagahnyaa. Aji geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police naji haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaahchii ts'a' viitrii haa digahtrii. Gwak'aqhtii choh andaa li'didlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaahchii kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhraji nidiigaahchii gwizhrh t'igiizhik. Ajiit'e'e juk dinjii diihaah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhraji gwats'an cheeho'oo, diigahnyaa. Lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in. Dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ajiits'a' diineenjit gach'adoqhchii. Ajiits'a' cheediinohchii. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaiinyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajiit'e'e Police k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in naji ginlii tee, gik'igaanjik dai', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹ Ajiit'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat naji zhee gwaazhraji gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shootr'iheelyaa." jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e zhee gwaazhraji cheegoogaahchii. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezayaa!" googahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajiit'e'e Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahaanjat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajiit'e'e zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Dai'

17 Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajiits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eegii'oo dai', Ajiit'e'e Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aa. ² Izhik Paul Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwehkji khit dee'in chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'qaqhtan eenjit. ³ Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit lyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, gwinyaa eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'e'e, chan neegweheendaii, gwiinya'. Jii Jesus, adan nilii t'ee Christ nilii t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jews lat naji Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee leji naji ts'a' Greek gwich'in naji haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigiighit goodlit.

⁵ Gaa zhat Jews lat naji, juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa naji deegii'in geenjit gootr'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa leji naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu naji gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaa taji gwinjik niilzhii naji datthak khaihan nigiinlii. Ajiit'e'e gwint'aa gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in naji datthak gook'ii gwanlii gitsaji. Ajiit'e'e dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh giginghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaai haa nihdeetreegwigwihiiitlik, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' nagoogahahchyaa geenjit. ⁶ Gaa nijin googwagwah'aji kwaa dai', Jason

chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa chagahaaluu. Ajjit'ee kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'aii gazhral, "Jii dinjii najj haa dzaa gwats'a' gahaa'oo lyaa gwint'oo dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'ajj. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii najj eenjit gwiizuu gwagwahtsii. Ajjits'a' juk diikwaiik'it chan k'eezii'oo. ⁷Jii dinjii Jason, najj haa gwigwich'ij ts'a' gook'aqhtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ajj diik'eedeegwaadhat (king) nilij, ginyaa." Jews juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa najj jyaa diginyaa. ⁸Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ij goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ⁹Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa laraa idigeenjit nigiinlii googiltsajj. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwant'eeneereheelyaa," googahnyaa. Ajjit'ee Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa datthak ineenjinjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'iginchy'aa Dai'

¹⁰Tqq nagwaanajj googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaahchij. Nijin zhat k'eezii'oo dai', Jews najj t'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa najj Thessalonica Jews najj andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ij. Lyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizij haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ij, lyaa Gwandak Nizij t'rootth'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajjit'ee drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'eedeegwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo ajj agwagwaa'e, Paul hi'deegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaa ji', gaagoondaii,

giindhan. ¹²Jews lejii najj, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lejii najj, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejii najj datthak haa Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ¹³Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ij najj, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii lejii najj dagats'ajj nigiheelyaa, ajj haa giits'a' nich'itsahahtat eenjit. ¹⁴Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul chuu choh vee shriit'agwahtthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigiiyaahchij. Silas, Timothy haa zhrih Berea gaadii. ¹⁵Dinjii lat najj Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinji. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavoohohnjyaa yuu." gavahnyaa. Ajjit'ee giyiiieehoojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Dai'

¹⁶Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh dinjii najj ch'ik'itiltsi' lyaa lejii giijii gwaah'in geh'an. ¹⁷Ajj geh'an Jews t'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii najj ts'a' Jews najj haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaiik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal najj haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸Ajjit'ee dinjii najj t'igiyoiidlii geh'an gwint'aii giidii ginkhii. Ajj goolat najj dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'qahtan k'injigijii. Goolat najj chan Stoic gwich'in najj geech'qahtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaa khit ginkhii,

diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandaii?" goolat naji nyaa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyaa." goolat naji chan nyaa, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aji dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii." gavahnyaa geh'an. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji Areopagus goozhii aji naji taih Mars kat ligiilji naji ts'a' nigiiyaahchii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'qaqathan. Aji eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan. ²⁰ Jii jidii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aji lyaa tth'aii hee gwehkii tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa. Nats'aa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan," giiahnyaa. ²¹ (Athens gwich'in naji ts'a' ch'adanah nahkat gwich'in naji haa, zhyaa drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriitth'ak kwaa geegiginkhii ts'a' chan googook'ii haa gwizhrih goohaa drin neegwiidhak naji t'inyaa.)

²² Paul, Areopagus naji ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Athens Gwich'in qh'ii ts'a' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhit nakhwa'in." ²³ Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaal'in dai'. Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ch'ihlak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aji na'in. Aji vakat jyahts'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. 'Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa,' gwinyaa. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa, aji geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwahaaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁴ Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwiitsaii. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiitsaii, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa

eenjit, gaa zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Ajiits'a' chan jidii datthak di'ii. Jidii dinjii yiitsaii, aji chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak iitsaii ts'a' dinjii naji jidii t'eegahchy'aa datthak goots'an iitsaii t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak iitsaii, aji yats'an dinjii nihlich'ujuk t'inchy'aa naji iitsaii. Ajiit'ee nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa giviitsaii. Jii gwehkii ninghit dai' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiitsaii. Ajiits'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwitee-gagahaanchy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaa eenjit. ²⁷ Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii naji giiankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giiankeehetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghaii niighit kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaa gwik'it, 'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'a' neere-heediindik ts'a' diigwiikii.'

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhii dehtly'aa dant'oo naji lat jyaa diginyaa, 'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹ "Lyaa dinjii naji laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagaji (silver), kii haa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Aji lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' nin-jich'aradhat gishrigwaaahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰ Gwehkii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa dai', k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, aji geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk nijin gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee ts'a' shik'eegohthat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji datthak jyaa ahnyaa. ³¹ Di-itr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyaa,

dinjii datthak nijin drin Ch'aroahkat Drin gwigwiilkij, izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'adaɪ' aji dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'ooahakat igwiilkij. Ajiit'ee nijin niindhat t'ee, gwandai neeyiltsaji. Aji haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'iitii, 'nats'aa deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'aa, aji gwik'it t'iizhik." Paul gavahnyaa.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwi-indai, nyaa, giyiitth'ak dai', lyaa dinjii lat naji gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji, "Aji chan ji' diinaaneegwandak naroonyaa." giyah-nyaa. ³³ Ajiit'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil gihleehoozhii. ³⁴ Dinjii lat naji giyahaa-jil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat naji ch'ihlee nilji. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii ajiit's'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa naji haa datthak Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Dai'

18 Ajiit'ee Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik dinjii Jews nilji Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagoodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. Lyaa ninghit kwaa dai' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eegei'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews naji datthak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³ Zhee gwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandai gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhah ahtsii nilji. Aji geh'an gavaa gwich'ii ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in.

⁴ Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews ajiit's'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji haa tr'igiyoiidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigooghit." gavoonyaa geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eegei'oo dai', drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii, gaah'in. "Jesus lyaa Christ nilji t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkij t'inchy'aa." Jews naji ahnyaa. ⁶ Nijin giit's'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii dai', dagwach'aa ts'an hah needhaghat.† "Khit gwandai danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shii sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilji kwaa naji zhrih haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁷ Ajiit'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik gooleehoozhii, ts'a' geeghaih ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa nilji, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilji. Aji haa gwich'ii. ⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegeadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji. Vizhehk'aa datthak chan K'eegeadhat Jesus k'injigiinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in leji naji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegeadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajiit'ee aji naji datthak chuq goots'an tr'iltsaji.

⁹ Ch'ihlan toq Paul gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaah'in. Izhit

*18:2 Rome lyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

†18:6 Ajiit'ee Jews naji nijin gitr'igii'ee dai' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "Lyaa noonjat shrq'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, ajiits'a' akhagoiinya' shrq'! ¹⁰ Khit nak'aqtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizqu nats'a' t'ihēy'aa kwaa. Dzaa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejii najii shigii niljii geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qahtan.

¹² Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giyiitsajii dai', Jews lejii najii ligiijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeegiiyaqhchii. ¹³ "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeiyaa eenjit dinjii najii goqahtan, aji dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaa gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inyaa." Paul agahnyaa.

¹⁴ Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwiizhit Gallio aji Jews najii ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najii qhlij, shoodqohk'ij! Shaa nagooh'aji kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ij ts'a' aji gah dinjii diikhwaji, ts'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee lyaa nakhweenjit oohaakat goo'aji.

¹⁵ Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedqo'ee t'ohnyaa geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohii, shij duuyeh nakhweenjit oakat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Ajiit'eē ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'an datthak cheegqhaanzhit. ¹⁷ Ajiit'eē zhat chiitaji Greek gwich'in najii dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji. Zhat gwint'oo giyaqhkhwaji gwaqh'in. Googaa Gallio veenjit t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸ Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajiit'eē zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najii haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa ajiinya' aji geh'an, Cenchrae kwaiik'it chuq choh vee geeghah goo'aji gwats'a' giheedaa gwehkij dai', Paul diki' kal gwitsajii. ¹⁹ Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eegiidal dai', Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews najii ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰ "Dzaa niighyuk diihaa dhindii." giyahnyaa. Gaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'iindhan kwaa. ²¹ "Gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'aji gwik'it t'asho'ya,' shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwats'eehihdyya." Paul gavahnyaa. Ajiit'eē izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'aji hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik dai', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak ts'a' giheekhyya eenjit shoo nilji haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajiit'eē Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²³ Izhik lyaa shriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i', t'eē gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat ajiits'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Dai'

²⁴ Izhik zhat dai' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagoodlit Egypt nahkat goo'aji. Lyaa dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilji

ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh lyaa haandaii.
²⁵ Lyaa K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Jesus vataji eech'qaqhtan. Gaa John chų gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan aji zhit gwizhrh gaandaii. ²⁶ Lyaa naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyiitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee gihiichiji. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, aji datthak geegiyuultin. ²⁷ Aji't'e'e Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji giyeenjit dęhtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit naji ts'a' adahaa yiheltsuu, nijn giveek'idik ji', lyaa giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijn zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwint'oo goots'inyaa. ²⁸ Nijn Jews lejji naji dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'aa nihzheedagaan'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji goots'a' gwik'eecheeltii, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilii lee gwik'igaanjik goovitsaji geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Nijn Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

19 Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gweite neehidik, Aji't'e'e Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwah'aji. ² "Nijn Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa oodhoojik?" Paul gavahnyaa.

"Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa t'iinyaa." giyahnyaa.

³ "Aji ji', nats'ahts'a' chų nakhwats'an tr'itsaji?" gavahnyaa. "John vik'it chų diits'an tr'itsaji, adan chų gwats'an ahtsii nilii geech'qaqhtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ "John chų gwats'an itsaji t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediil'ee naji eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji juu yataji k'eeheedik goo'aa goovahnyaa aji vik'injuhkhith, aji't'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁵ Nijn aji gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chų goots'an tr'itsaji. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii goovitsaji. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa naji jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenanh tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee t'ee li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa nyaa ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹ Gaa goolat naji lyaa gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii lejji andah Jesus vataji eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Aji'ts'a' Paul zhat gihteehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa Tyrannus geech'qaqhtan zheh goo'aa, aji drin gweitegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii naji datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giitth'ak goovitsaji.

Sceva Vidinji' Naji Deegiizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinleji t'ii'in.

¹² K'oqneet'aji aji'ts'a' diivat nint'aa

haa Paul gwi'trit t'agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' ilts'ik naji ant'eegiyilii, aji haa ilts'ik naji ilts'ik kwaa neegiilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa naji, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an tr'ineediindhat. ¹³ Jews lat naji zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neegihiidal ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'igilii naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandaii. Aji ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Jesus vat'aii k'iighai', juu Paul eech'qahtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁴ Aji naji t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhih choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 naji t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jesus vaashandaii. Aji ts'a' Paul chan vaashandaii. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Aji ts'a' jyaa gwint'oo chigiheendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhwaii. Aji ts'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Aji t'ee jyaa gwint'oo googwiinjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihijil. ¹⁷ Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanaii. Aji geh'an datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegih'e' gaadlit. ¹⁸ Aji t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit naji leji, dinjii naji andaa, gwehkji dai' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹ Leji nagwahtsi' naji nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidehtly'aa gi'ii kwaii datthak gwizhrh nigiinlii ts'a' giyyak'an. Aji dehtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'aii gihaatin dai' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)[‡] agwahtsii nilii. ²⁰ Dinjii

gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'aii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Naj Gook'ii Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Dai'

²¹ Jii jyaa digwiizhik aji t'ee Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkji Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrh!" nyaa. ²² Aji ts'a' dinjii neekwaii, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii naji, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwi'trit eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji tth'aii hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

²³ Izhik zhat dai' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwiizuu gwahtsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagaji (silver) haa gwi'trit t'agwah'in nilii. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilii, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii leji naji yeenjit gwi'trit t'agwah'in naji jyaa laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Aji juu yeenjit gwi'trit t'agwah'in naji datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyahts'a' gwi'trit t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii naji datthak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak naji, jii gwi'trit t'agwarah'in k'iighai' jyaa gwinzii tr'agwandaii. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Juk Paul nqh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji veenjit gootth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

[‡]19:19 Izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

t'inchy'aa kwaa,' nyaq. Aji geh'an dinjii leji dzaq gwizhit aji's'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'iniighit. ²⁷Aji lyaa gwiizuu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahaan'ai' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwizhrh nakwaa, gaq duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihi'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat aji's'a' gah nankak gwich'in naji datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagooheenyyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaan'ai' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaa.

²⁸Nijin jyaa dinyaa giyyiith'ak dai', lyaa gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilji t'inchy'aa!"

²⁹Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus naji Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji naji chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in naji giinlii. Dinjii naji googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khit nihlaa lineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aii, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehechji. ³⁰Paul izhik gwats'a' hoishshi', yiindhan, dinjii naji haa giheehkhyaa eenjit. Gaq juu Jesus k'iniigiighit naji zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyyahthan kwaa.

³¹Aji's'a' chan gah vijyaa lat naji, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat naji ginlii, aji naji giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin lineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'a' hoqonzi' shrq!" giyyahnyaa. ³²Izhik zhat dai' dinjii datthak lyaa gwint'oo gook'ii gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwiizhik gazhral. Goolat naji ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral aji's'a' goolat naji chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat naji jaghai geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa figiilil, t'igii'in gaagiindai kwaa. ³³Jews naji dinjii Alexander oozhii,

dinjii gwanlii naji ehdaa nagaahchii Paul deenyaa aji Jews naji t'inyaa kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Aji't'ee Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdai, deegwagwahaatsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jyaa dagoohaanyaa geenjit. ³⁴Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews nilji giky'aanjik dai', datthak lyaa khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilji t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji gahkhyuk jyaa t'iginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilji, dinjii naji deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiitsaji. Aji't'ee goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in naji! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in naji lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh lyaa gwinzii gwik'eeraqhtii. Aji's'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanaii, aji kwaii gwinzii k'eeraqhtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak lyaa gaandaii. ³⁶Dinjii ch'ihlak lyaa, h'i'deegwidlii kwaa heenyyaa goo'aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegoohtsai' kwaa. Lyaa gwiizuu geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq! ³⁷Jii dinjii naji diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ii kwaa. Aji's'a' chan gwiizuu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk'it dzaq gwats'a' nagavohlii. ³⁸Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dinjii ts'a' goorohkhyaa giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii naji haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'iizhik gweheenyyaa. ³⁹Gah geeghaih ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ii ji', nijin dinjii lanaadal aji ch'agoohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ⁴⁰Jii yuk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat

giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwi'teegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghaii datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa.”⁴¹ Jyaa diinyaq' t'ēē, “Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!” gavahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

**Nijin Paul Macedonia ajiits'a' Greece
Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Daj'**

20 Nijin Ephesus gwich'in naji it'ee gwiizqu t'ineegidiinyaq' kwaa daj', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajiit'ēē goots'a' ginkhe' goot'aii niitsaji, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, it'ee givihleeheehaa eenjit. Ajiit'ēē izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit lejji Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa ginkhii. Jyaghts'a' chan goot'aii niitsaji. T'ēē izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³ Izhik shreenanh tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ēē tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaa izhik Jews naji gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ijuk ts'aji k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'aji neehoozhii. Ajiit'ēē Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik. ⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji naji Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit naji Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Shiji, Luke ihji, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul Shiji haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidjigol'in. ⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'iji daththee ch'ara'aa googwahtsii gwizhit luhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwageedhaa gwats'a'. Ajiit'ēē drin ⁵ gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'injil.

Izhik zhat diichaa naji diikii gwats'a' haajil naji neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak zhat tr'aak'i'.

**Khaiinkqo Paul Troas
Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii**

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nihlaa lineegiljil daj'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoqnjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaqhtan. Zhat gehdaa drin gihleeheedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸ Ch'iyedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit ligiiljil. Izhik lyaa khwaiidaak'a' lejji gahdrii. ⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutychus oozhii, vinjyaa'yaa k'it doodii. Lyaa vaatr'iyulchi', Paul lyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajiit'ēē naachiji ts'a' neet'aanaji. Nankak nat'aanaji. Ajiit'ēē giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaa ch'adaj' hee niindhat lee. ¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' yinedhinjik. “Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'aii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!” Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajiit'ēē Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Luhchy'aa leemaai, t'ēē yin'al. Ajiit'ēē vanh k'ach'aha'aii gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Ajiit'ēē gihleehoozhii. ¹² Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee gihilchiji, aji geh'an dinjii datthak lyaa gooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

**Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an
Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj'**

¹³ “Shiji, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa,” Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwana aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Aji haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil

daj', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aajil. Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeriiidal. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeriiidal. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitrii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaa izhik oihi' nindhan.

**Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihleehidii
Daj' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injiighit Kih
Dilk'ii Naji "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Nakhwaa Ooli'," Ahnyaa**

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daj', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naji ts'a' nideech'idiin'aji. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahqoh'yaa eenjit." gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee zhat k'eeiiidal daj', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin tr'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiindik daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwehkji khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa daj' k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwa'in. Ajiits'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa khyu' gillii daj', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naji doolkhwaa shagoonyaa daj', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shii zhrih nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaatan ts'a' lineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaatan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi aji nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihta' kwaa. Aji chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajiits'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyaa, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedqo'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vats'a' lihts'eedqo'ee. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhit!" jyaa nakhwaiiny'a'. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii,' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhrai nasharahachyaa. Lyaa gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Aji zhrih lyaa gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwitee neehihdik daj', khit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Gaa aji geenjit lyaa naljat kwaa. Shigiilkhwaii ji' googaa, lyaa geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwiitsaji. Aji datthak gihihdal gwizhrih geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihiniyaa sheegoo'aii zhrih gwik'it t'ihnyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit naji datthak ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhrii k'iighaii." nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak daj'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa jii nankak neeshahaa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji', shii sheh'an t'igweechechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyya k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal gaa gwitee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' aji datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Ajiits'a' gwinzii adak'qontii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak gwinzii gook'qohtii, divii k'aqhtii didivii k'aqhtii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa

Shroodiinyaa ज्याह्त्स'अ' गूक'एहोह्या नख्विल्साजि गेह'अन. निजिन Jesus Christ त्र'िह्क्वाजि द'अ', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an. ²⁹Dzaa gihleehoiizhii t'ēē, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaa gwagwahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhith kwaa nakhwagahahtsyaa geenjit. Aji gaashandaii. Aji dinjii naji chan zhoh naat'ii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Aji's'a' googiheeghaa. ³⁰Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat naji gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji googaa gootaji heedaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ³¹Jii geh'an lyaa gwak'oqhtii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, tqo haa geenakhwaatan. Aji gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwin't'oo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³²“Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii zhit nakhwak'oqhti'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ji aji gwats'a' k'eegohoodhat gwats'a' datthak. ³³Aji gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagaji (silver), aji's'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴Khit gwitr'it t'agwa'in. Aji haa shii ts'a' shaa neehiidal naji haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Aji lyaa gaakhwandaii. ³⁵Jyah's'a' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwaqtii nakhwan t'ee nats'ah's'a' deekhwa'ya ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in d'aj', diits'a' gwinzii t'igii'in aji andaa gashoorahji.' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Aji ganoondaii.” Paul Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa naji ahnyaa.

³⁶Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'ēē, datthak gavaa nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' nih'aa khagigideedi'. ³⁷Aji't'ēē datthak gitree,

aji haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giiaqanhts'u', t'ēē 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ooli'! giyahnyaa. ³⁸Gwehkji d'aj' Paul, “Chan ch'ih'ok jii nankak neeshahqo'ya kwaa!” gavahnyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwin't'oo tr'igwigwidii. Aji't'ēē nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyyaa haajil.

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

21 Datthak “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!” gooraiinya'. Aji't'ēē tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iin'il ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaa'ee neeriin'il. Gēhdaa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeridial. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ²Nijin zhat k'eeridial d'aj', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aji zhit tr'iin'il ts'a', izhik gihleerahoojil. ³Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aah'in d'aj', shriits'aji ts'aji vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeridial. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeridial, aji tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit. ⁴Izhik gwik'injiighit naji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ih'ak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noohzhi' shrq' agahnyaa. ⁵Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ih'ak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat d'aj', geedan aji's'a' goo'at, googii naji haa chu' choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a' datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!” nih'araiinya'. T'ēē tr'ihchoo zhit neeriin'il. Aji's'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷Aji's'a' zhat gihleerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeridial. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit naji shoo tr'iilii haa

goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸Gehdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Aajts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeridial. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinch'i'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak nilii. Dinjii 7 gwehkii dai', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariilkii, aji naai tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilii. ⁹Vichi' dōq naai givieriilk'ii kwaa naai di'ii. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰Drin shriit'agwaanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naai tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilii. ¹¹Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah daazhat t'an gilchaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Ajiit'eē danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ilchaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naai nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Ajiit'eē Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naai ant'eenagahahchyaa t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq shaagwaandak." Paul ahnyaq.

¹²Nijin diikhwan dinjii naai tr'inlii tr'igwiitth'ak dai', "Chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro'!" vats'a' tr'ilik'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaq. ¹³"Jaghahi ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjii, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaakhkhaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'iileji ihlii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnyaq.

¹⁴Lyaa Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihlitsaji gaa, gwiizyu, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli!" varaiinya'.

¹⁵Ajiit'eē shriit'ahkhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Ajiit'eē diigwadal datthak, tr'ihedaa geenjit nizii tr'ihlitsaji. Ajiit'eē Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naai chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii,

vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwire-heechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilii. Lyaa ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit nilii. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ii.

Nijin Paul James Eenihkhee Dai'

¹⁷Nijin Jerusalem k'eeridial dai', zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naai lyaa diigaah'in, gooveenjii gwinzii. ¹⁸Gehdaa drin Paul James haahyaa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naai datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nihlaa ligiiljil. ¹⁹Paul goovah'in shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajiit'eē Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naai jidii geegoovoktin gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰Nijin giyyiitth'ak dai', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Ajiit'eē giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaq lyaa gwint'oo Jews leji naai Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit. Aji gaanandaii. 'Nats'aa Moses deegwehee'yaa, diinahnyaq, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa goo'aii,' ginyaq. Tr'igwiitth'ak. ²¹Lyaa Jews naai datthak Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat dilk'ii naai jyahts'a' eech'qaqhtan nagahnyaq, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigweheendaii gishrigwaahchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Aji gaq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digigii naai tthai' kat khangwagwahah'tii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, aajts'a' chan Jews naai dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Aji datthak neenjii gwiriitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ²²Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiitth'ak ji' nats'aa deegwehee'yaa? ²³Nats'ah'ts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnyaq, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii dōq naai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'aji chy'aa. Aji jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'aji lyaa gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴Jii dinjii naai goovoiinjii

ts'a' gavaa shroodiinyaq adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goiinkwat ajiit'e'e digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh. Jii kwaii gwik'iighai' juu naji datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaa ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii.²⁵ Ch'adaj' hee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit naji, ts'a' dehtly'aa narahtsuu. Izhik jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'ekaii ajiits'a' ch'atthaji tr'iiikhwaji vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aji kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aji gaq tr'injaa eegaadii, aji zhrjh haa giheechyaa goo'aii." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Ajiit'e'e Paul dinjii doq naji oonjik ts'a' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaq idiiltsaji. Ajiit'e'e Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii ahtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyaa, eenjit tr'ieeghaa goo'aii." nyaa.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaiinjii drin 7 geht'eegoodhat daji, Jews lat naji Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaqh'in. Ajiits'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii naji shoo nilii kwaa ginghan. Ajiit'e'e Paul gaqhtsit,²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa, "Israel Gwich'in naji diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews naji ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'qahtan, ajiits'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaq kwaa gwahtsii t'ii'in." ²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaqh'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh

gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nilii. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchji, giyuunyaq. Aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gazhral. Gaq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchji kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu naji datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihtan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gaqhtsit ts'a' chigihaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa gits'ooghahi gineegidiintin. ³¹ Ajiits'a' gihaahkhwaaw gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat naji zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihihlil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihhiighan!" giyyahnyaa. ³² Khants'a' vats'aji k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in lat naji oonjik. Aji haa zhat dinjii nihhiighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii naji niveet'ah'in nigii'in daji, Paul gaahkhwaji akhagagoonyaa. ³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii aji Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwaji haa naghwaagiyyin'aji, ajiit'e'e goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii naji ahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaq dinjii datthak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ijuk t'iginyaa. Aji geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchji!" diniveet'ah'in naji ahnyaa. ³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' deeriltaji, izhik nigijnil daji, dinjii naji "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunyaq eenjit gwits'i' dehtthat hee giyyahchyaa. ³⁶ Datthak khaihtan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii eenjit, "Dohkhwaji!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginyaa.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷ Khaiinjii lyaa nihdeegiyaqchji gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii

choh ts'a' khagiinkhee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhkhi?" yahnyaq.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaq.
³⁸ "Aii Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adai' gwanaa, nihfireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat naji khaihan niinlii. Aii't'e'e niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' nijn nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Aii nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaq.

³⁹ "Jews ihji. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aii nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihi'ee, goo'aii izhik gwizhit. Aii's'a' juk lyaa dinjii naji haa goihkhyaa, nihthan." jyaa Paul yahnyaq.

⁴⁰ "Akwaat khan goots'a' ginkhii." niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaq. Aii's'a' Paul geeriltaji gwakat k'iidaq nadhat ts'a' dinjii naji ts'a' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit. Aii't'e'e nijn deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit dai', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilii aii haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22 "Shalak naji, dzaa nakhwandaa ideenjit gihikhhyaa, gwinzii shoodqohk'ii!" gavahnyaq. ² Nijn khai' googinjik Jews naji ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii dai', gwandaa deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ "Shii, Jew ihji. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aii's'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'qahtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshootin. Diitsii naji ky'aa Law eeshootin. Lyaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaa'in ihji, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ohji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ⁴ Gwehkji dai' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiighit naji taji neehihdik. Aii's'a' gooteegwaljii ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai nineegavalzhik. Nagooghii gaq gavoihnyaq. ⁵ Ndak khii giinkhih choh aii's'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a'

k'eedeegwaadhat naji, lyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaq, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak naji dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagaqhtsuu. Aii haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee gwahaafdal eenjit ts'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwarahaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijn Dai', Ch'ujuk T'izhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶ "Nijn Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa dai', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gehdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanaji. ⁷ Aii't'e'e taji gwinjik nankak neet'aalaji. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii eenjit shataji neehindik?' gwideezhuh shahnyaq. ⁸ 'Juu inlii?' jihnyaq. 'Shii t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, aii vagwahaqshii eenjit vataji neehindik, aii t'ihchy'aa,' gwideezhuh shahnyaq. ⁹ Juu shaa adaa naji geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya', gaq aii shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giitth'ak kwaa. ¹⁰ Aii't'e'e 'Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya?' jihnyaq. 'Ndak nininji, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya', noonya geenjit naagwahaandak.' jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaq. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'aii naa'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanaji. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal naji shanli' goont'a' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² "Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwathat nilii. Jews naji zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwich'ii naji lyaa gwint'oo giyihi'ee.

¹³ Nijin gwihch'ii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Ajiits'a' sheeghai nadhat. 'Shachaa Saul, juk chan gwaqah'in neenilii,' shahnyaa. Googwahkhan shaagweech'in nagwaanajii ts'a' na'in. ¹⁴ 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatsii najii yeenii giits'a' khagideedi' chy'aa aji k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiilkij, Nats'ahts'a' doo'ya', noonyaa gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiilkij. 'Vidinji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'a' ginkhii oohaqahky'aa ts'a' haqah'yaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Jii deenizhik aji dinjii lejii najii andaa nihindhat ts'a' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Aji gaq jidii gwaqah'ya' ajiits'a' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶ Juk jidii eenjit tth'aii nagoorahaa'yaa? Ndak nininjii ts'a' chuq nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'a' khadigiinjii,' jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

**Nijin K'eegwaadhat "Paul
Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa
Najii ts'a' Hinkhaii," Ahnyaa,
Yeegwahaandak Eenjit**

¹⁷ "Jii dzaq Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik dai', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik khagidihjii gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwaqah'in. ¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat na'in, 'Khadhanchi' ts'a' khan Jerusalem gihleehindii, dzaq gwizhit dinjii najii sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaq gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' shahnyaa. ¹⁹ 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adai' gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neehihdik ts'a' Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit lejii nik'injigiighit najii teegwajjii. Ajiit'eeg gwint'oo gavaalkhwajii ajiits'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilii,

Stephen oozhii, tr'iilkhwajii dai', shii chan geeghaih nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Aji juu yiilkhwajii najii googwach'aa geeghaih gwiizhik k'aqhtii.' ²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhaii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in nilii (Gentiles) kwaa najii tee gwats'a' nanahaichyaa,' shahnyaa." Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii goolk'ii. Gaq nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii eeginkhii dai', datthak ch'agoolk'ii kwaa nagaanaai ts'a' gazhral, "Gihleehohchii dohkhwajii. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa najii gwandaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagahdaii ajiits'a' hah zhet'angah't'ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts'ajii t'igii'in. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaqah'in dai', diniveet'ah'in najii ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchii ajiits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews najii giyeenjit azhral diinaa gwaahaandak!" gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Nijin giya-hahtrii eenjit digiyyilchaa dai', t'eeg veeghaii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat aji t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'aii hee ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo'aii gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth'ak dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilii nyaa vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajiit'eeg niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaa.

"Aahq, Roman ihlii t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁸ "Gwint'oo goiikhwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit." niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaa. "Gaq shii aji Roman gwich'in ihlii,

shiti' Roman gwich'in nilij geh'an." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee aji dinjii geeghaih niilzhii naji Paul gahahtrii gaa ch'ijuk ts'aji gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyiileehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih choh gaa yiileehoozhii, Roman nilij yiky'anjik geh'an. 'Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dihilchaa,' geh'an naajat.

**Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa
K'eedeegwaadhat Naji
Ehdaa Nadhat Dai'**

³⁰ Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, lyaa Jews naji Paul dee'ya' ginyaa geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deen'in'at. Aji gah giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat naji haa nihlaa lagoojyaa, yiindhan. Ajiit'ee nijin nihlaa ligiiljil dai', Paul goots'a' hilchii ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yiltsaji.

23 Paul datthak gwinzii gavaah'in, "Shalak Israel naji, shiyinji' lyaa nizii juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwiihdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaa. ² Ajiit'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghaii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaa, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'ee yeeyint'an. ³ "Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahshiji, nizii inlii adaan'ii! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shoohahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaa dai' Law leedohnai!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁴ "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit gwiizuu ginkhii gaanandaii." ch'ihlee zhat vats'aji nadhat Paul ahnyaa.

⁵ "Shalak Israel naji, aji dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilij ginkhii t'igwinyaa, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilij naji

eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro'!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁶ Aji dinjii naji zhat nihlaa ligiiljil dai' goolat naji Sadducees deenyya gwik'injigijii, goolat naji chan Pharisee deenyya gwik'injigijii. Aji lyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shii Pharisee ihji. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilij. Juk dzaa shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niinjik naji gwandaii neehahsyaa gwik'injikhith dihnnyaa geh'an." gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinyaa, Ajiit'ee juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii naji ajiits'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii naji ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Nats'ahs'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ii nigiinjl gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee naji dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Ajiits'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, ajiits'a' ch'an'ky'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigiighit. Gaa Sadducee naji jii ch'ihlak gaa gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Ajiit'ee Law eech'qaqhtan naji, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii naji ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'aji kwaa. Duulee ch'an'ky'aa nizii ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii." ginyaa.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa haa gwandaa gook'ii gwanlii gili dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii lyaa naajat naanai, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonyaa. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit ligiiljil gwats'an Paul qhji ts'a', niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchji goovahnyaa.

¹¹ Nijin tqo goodlit dai', K'eegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shro'! Dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it

gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaq.

**Paul Gahaahkhwaa
Gwik'eegwagwandaii Dai'**

¹² Gēhdaa vanh Jews lat naji nihlaa ligiiljil, gwint'aii nihlaa khanideegidiin'ajii nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaahkhwaa ji' eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuq chan tr'iseenjyaa kwaa!" jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajii naji 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa naji ginlii. ¹⁴ Ajiit'eē giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ajits'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'ajii dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuq chan tr'iseenjyaa kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchyaa ji' geenjit. Oohkat ji' dzaq k'eeheedik, ajii gwehkii tr'ahahkhwaa." jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji agahnyaq.

¹⁶ Gaa Paul veejii vizhuu ajii jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaa giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in naji zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeiinzhii. Ajiits'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajiit'eē Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaai!" ahnyaq. "Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naqahchii, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaq. ¹⁸ Ajiit'eē niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naqahchii. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' naqahchii,' shahnyaq, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaq.

¹⁹ Ajiit'eē niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a'

tthan niyaqahchii, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shojinyaa?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal ahnyaq.

²⁰ Jews lat naji nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajii nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji haa ndaanigiihahchyaa eenjit. 'Tseenjyaa Paul tr'oohaahkat eenjit,' nagahaanjyaa. Gaa gooheets'it t'igiheenjyaa, ajii geenjit gaanahaandaii. ²¹ Gaa deeginyaa gook'injoinghit shro' dinjii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa naji zhik gwa'an taji gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agaa'ii. "Dahthee Paul gahaahkhwaa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuq chan giheejyaa kwaa ginyaa, ajits'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akqo geenjit dihinjyaa." tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaq.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa, jii deeshaiinyaq haa goondak shro'!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaq. Ajiit'eē tsyaa tsal gihleehi'e'.

**Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh
Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchii Dai'**

²³ Ajiit'eē niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajii ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Niveet'ah'in naji datthak shrohtii. Niveet'ah'in 470 kheihlan nagoovqhtii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 naji laji choh kat nich'itsahthat ginlii, 200 naji zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilii naji juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit laji choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dahthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahahchyaa gwats'a'." niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajii naji ahnyaq. ²⁵ Ajiit'eē niveet'ah'in kih

dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyaq.

²⁶“K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shii, Claudius Lysias ihlii: Nidiveegoozu'. ²⁷Jews nañi jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aji juk nats'a' nahaalchyyaa. Giihaakhwaa, gaq Roman nilii lee, viky'aljik dai', shiniveet'ah'in oodhiijik, aji haa vats'a' hoizhii ts'a' vak'aqti'. ²⁸Jidii eenjit giyyuunjik gaashoondaii nihthan, aji geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat nañi ehdaa naalchii. ²⁹Akhai' goog-wik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igii'in lee gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law leemaai t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrai narahahchyyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ³⁰Nijin giihaakhwaa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwigwiltsaii gwiithth'ak dai', gwagwahkhan nakhwats'a' naalchii t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'i' t'inchy'aa nañi jidii gwiizuu t'iizhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagoovillii t'oonchy'aa.”

³¹Zhat toq gwiizhit niveet'ah'in nañi Paul, Antipatris kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gihiichii, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinya' gwik'it t'igiizhik. ³²Izhik gwats'an gehdaa drin niveet'ah'in nañi laji choh kat diilk'ii nañi zhrih Paul haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal nañi datthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil. ³³Nijin niveet'ah'in laji choh kat adaa nañi Caesarea k'eeigiidal dai', dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eegahtsuu. Aji haa Paul giyyint'ahchii. ³⁴Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' dai', yuahkat, “Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?” yahnyaq. “Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihlii.” Paul yahnyaq. ³⁵“Juu gwiizuu neeginkhii nañi nijin dzaq k'eeigiidal ji' hee, deehiinjyaa

datthak noohaalky'aa.” jyaa Paul ahnyaq. Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in nañi yeenjit deehee'yaa jyaa dahnyaq, “Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchii. Izhik gwinzii vak'oqhtii!” gavahnyaq.

Nijin Jews Nañi Paul Eenjit Goots'it Dai'

24 Drin 5 gwindhat t'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh, Ananias oozhii, aji gaq Jews ch'anjaa kih diilk'ii nañi ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, nañi haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus lyaa law haandaii nilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrh gwandaii gaiigwahtsaii nilii. Nijin k'eeigiidal dai', k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Aji's'a' giyyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eeigiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu giyaagwaandak geenjit. ²Ajiit'ee Paul zhat nihdeegaqchii dai', Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhii,

“Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee lyaa ninghyuk tsinehdan diihaa goo'aii, gwizhii haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Aji gaq, ch'adai' tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Aji geenjit lyaa mahsi' choh, naroonya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Jii geenjit lyaa gwintsal naagoihkhyaa nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa ji', lyaa geenjit shoo hihlyaa. ⁵Jii dinjii lyaa gwinleji gwiizuu gwahtsaii, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews nañi teenihidik. Nats'aa geech'arqahtan aji ch'ujuk geech'arqahtan, aji haa gwint'oo gwiizuu gwahtsaii. Aji geh'an nihgi-ghan. Nazarenes nañi eenjit khaihkwaai nilii. ⁶Aji gaq Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinya' gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, aji geh'an tr'oonjik. Aji's'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohahkat

eenjit. ⁷ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'i gwanlii haa yuunjik ajiits'a' dinihleeiyihelchii. ⁸ Ajiit'ee Lysias aji juu Paul gwiizqu t'ii'in nyaq naji Governor Felix ts'a' dagoonya' nyaq, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizqu t'ii'in varahnyaq gaanahaandaii. ⁹ Aji gaq Jews zhat t'inchy'aa naji datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, lyaa t'inyaq." ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdad Nadhat ts'a' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Governor, Paul giheekhyyaa geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaa ideenjit gihikhyyaa eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihii, neegwiidhat gwinleji jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an. ¹¹ Aji giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa dai' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihihyyaa eenjit. ¹² Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laq ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii naji zhigaants'ii ahtsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³ Nats'aq dee'in, shagahnyaq ch'ihlak gaa li'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eech'agahahtyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Gaq jii oihts'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', aji k'it shant'ee gaq Jesus vataji lyaa li'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'aji lyaa li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Aji gaq dehtly'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injikhkit. ¹⁵ Dinjii nizii naji ts'a' dinjii iizqu naji haa nigiinjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigwehendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews

naji gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injikhkit. ¹⁶ Lyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwik'eegwihdaii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiits'a' dinjii naji haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwa'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷ "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' ajiit'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naji laraq ts'an giltsaji aji shint'eeginlii dai', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeyihihlyaa eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Aji gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haaktsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaq adadooltsaji, t'ee ataiinjii ideenjit dhaaktsaji, aji gwiizhik shagagwah'aji, dinjii naji gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsaji kwaa. Dinjii lejii chan shaa neehiidal kwaa. ¹⁹ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu naji shaqah'ya' Jews naji ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq ji', aji naji zhat gwizhit shaqah'ya' naji dzaq nandah sheegoogwaandak ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. ²⁰ Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji andah nihthat dai', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwa'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹ Zhat gavandaa nihthat dai', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrh t'iinya'. 'Juk drin shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhkit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaiinya' aji geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²² Felix, Jesus vataji lyaa gaandaii. Ajiit'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Aji gwats'a' nagarqohaa'yaa." gavahnyaq. ²³ Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aqhtii nilii jyaa dahnyaq, "Tseenjyaa vak'aqhtii, gaq dooshi'ya', yiindhan gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa ah'ii. Nijin vijyaa naji yahaqah'yaa ji',

jidii di'ii kwaa, aji giits'an ahtsii ji' gaq gwinzii." jyaa Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'a' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii'oo. Va'at Jews nilii. Ajiits'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik dai'. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Ajiits'a' lyaa giyyuuk'ii. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'eerahtii, ts'a' diiroohakat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwiizhit Felix naajat naanai ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit jyaa danahaihjyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaa. ²⁶ Aji gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagooheekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanihlik yankaneech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) ajiit'e'e jyahts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilii kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajii gwizhit khit idii, jyahts'a' Jews naji shoo ahtsii eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidlit.

Paul, Rome gwizhit

K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kih Nilii Ts'a' Nasharohchyaa Nyaa

25 Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaiik'it gwizhit k'idik dai', drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', t'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji Paul giyyaa gwiizqu eeginkhe'. ³ Jyahts'a' giyyuqakat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaq Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaqhchii." giyyahnyaa. Jyaa digiyyaiinya', ajiit'e'e,

"Gwi'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahahkwaa!" giyyuunyaq eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ aji dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat naji zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiijyaa, nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu t'ee'ya', izhik giyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrh indi'. Ajiit'e'e Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihii'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nihdeiiinzhii dai', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal naji giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinleji k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'." giyyahnyaa. Gaq jidii t'igiinya', ch'ihlak gwitee h'ideegwidlii haa ginkhe' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews naji goo-law zhit 'jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa kwaa,' gwinyaa, aji gwinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus lyaa Jews naji shoo ohtsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oakat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoishshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit noohaakat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dzaq Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilii vach'aroahkat zeh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shoorahakat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat lyaa gishrigwaaqchy'aa. Jews naji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it

t'agwaaf'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lyaa aji gaanandaii. ¹¹ K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaaf'ya' ji', aji geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Aji ji' gwadashahchii nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu sheegiginkhii, aji h'deegwidlii nilii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eeshahahchyya kwaa. Juk noohaalkat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilii aji shoohkat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹² Ajiit'e'e zhat dinjii goonzhii yits'inyaa naji haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih nilii shoohkat jiinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaa.

**Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh
(King) Agrippa Digijuu Bernice
Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'**

¹³ Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo, Festus shoo gahaatsyaa eenjit giyeena'oo.

¹⁴ Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Ajiit'e'e Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihi' dai', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrai dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem nihshee dai' Jews googiinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji haa lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu giyeenjit ginkhii. Ajiit'e'e shagoahkat, haalkhwaa ji' geenjit.

¹⁶ Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa dai', aji dinjii naji andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigiheehkhyya eenjit. Ajiit'e'e gwiizqu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii dai', tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik.' gavaihnnyaa.

¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eegiidal dai', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'aroahkat

zheh gwizhit noiidii t'e'e, 'Paul oo'ee nqhchii,' gavaihnnyaa. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'. ¹⁸ Gaa zhih juu yeeginkhii naji, giyeenjit ndak nigijnil, 'lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giiahnjyaa oihnyaa. Gaa aji gwiizqu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya,' giiahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ 'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa' lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giiahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giiahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnyaa geh'an. ²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi'yaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit narahaahkat," vaihnnyaa. ²¹ Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahahkat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e, 'vak'oohtii daththee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaachyaa gwats'a', niveet'ah'in naji aihnyaa."

²² "Shant'ee lyaa deenyya ook'i', oihnyaa."

"Nihkaa ji', ohaky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³ Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'e'e ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwiizhik zhat chiitsiidlii giveenjit ch'agahlii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih naji ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji giyah nihdeeiinjil. Ajiit'e'e Festus, Paul nihdeerahachyaa eenjit keeginkhe'.

²⁴ Ajiit's'a' Paul nihdeeiinzhii, t'e'e Festus gahaakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii naji datthak, jii dinjii nqh'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji ajiit's'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews naji haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,'

shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lyaa gwinth'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa. ²⁵ Gaa 'k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnyaa, ajii gwitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lyaa gwagwa'ajii kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shoohkat,' nyaq dai', ajii geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyaa oihnya'. Jyahts'a' diihishi'yaa gootsajii. ²⁶ Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahith'oo ji', 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' vaahaihnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchiji. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaa ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhahtsajii t'inchy'aa. Oohaahkat geenjit dzaa nihdaalchiji. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geeshaagwahaandak. Ajii haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidith'oo. ²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaalchyaa ji', nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak ajii k'iighai' gwats'a' nahaalchyaa goo'aii." Festus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Dai'

26 "Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyya, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinyaa ji', gaq sheenjit gweheezyya." Agrippa Paul ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Ajiit'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

² "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, yuk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihikhyya, ajii nats'ahts'a' Jews najii 'gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' shagaiinya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lyaa geenjit shoo ihlii. ³ Jews najii datthak

nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaa, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaanandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodoqhki, dathsee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ "Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'inin tsal ihlii dai', gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews najii datthak gaandaii. ⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandaii gwik'it gwiijhdaii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews najii law k'ee gwagwahahtat gwik'eegwagwandaii. Jews najii li'deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagoroondak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginyaa ji', lyaa gwinzii. Lyaa yuk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagiindaii. ⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitsii najii ts'a' deehee'yaa nyaq ajii gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa gwik'injiighit geenjit yuk shoohahkat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedijii (12 tribes) najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'yaa nyaq ajii gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews najii gwiizuu shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaa! ⁸ Ajiit'ee Paul Jews najii ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, "Nakhwan Jews najii, jaghaii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyya,' nyaq, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, nohthan?" Paul Jews najii ahnyaa.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehki dai', Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii najii lyaa gwinth'oo agwadhaalshii. Ajii lyaa gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyahts'a' t'ee ch'adai' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit lejii najii zhee gwaazhrajii niilii. Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii t'aih shats'an gahtsii, ajii haa. Nijin gooreheeghaa

eenjit nideegoorilii daj', gwinth'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'. ¹¹ Gwinleji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaaqshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohonjyaa eenjit. Lyaa giveenjit shoo ihlii kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adanh Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Daj' Ch'ujuk Dinjii Nilii Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² "Ch'ihlan drin giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii naji ts'an dehty'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiiik, aji haa goolat naji keegwahaq'yaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji gwinjik ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii daj', shii ts'a' shaa adaa naji haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji, gwaq'in. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihild'it. Aji't'ee gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) naji ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii gwik'eegwiindaii. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, aji't'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Aji't'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, aji't'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁵ 'Juu inlii?' jiinya'. Aji't'ee K'eeegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, 'Shii t'ee Jesus ihlii, aji't'ee khaiinjich'ahthat t'ini'in. ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Lyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwqh'ya' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwaq'h'ya', yee'an dinjii naji datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Aji't'ee datthak nats'a' gwik'eech'ahaq'yaa, aji chan yee'an dinjii naji geenjit haa gwaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa, ts'a' Jews naji haa nagookhwaa giindhan

ji', gideenahachyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' nanahachyaa, geegavooahaqchyaa eenjit. Tqo goo'aii gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aji gigeendal eenjit. Aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an li'deegwidlii aji gwik'it t'igihy'aa, aji't'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji goots'a' k'eeegwahaadhat. Aji gah juu shik'injigiighit naji gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Aji's'a' gwehkii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikii aji naji tee giheedaa geenjit,' K'eeegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'."

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it Tagwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daj', 'nats'aa deeni'in,' shahnyaa, aji lyaa gwik'eegwadhat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aji't'ee chan Jerusalem gwats'a', aji't'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aji't'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, 'tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit,' gavaihnya. Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyahts'a' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahaq'yaa. Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eeneegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaageheendaii eenjit goovoihnya. ²¹ Jyahts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', aji geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shagoonjik, aji's'a' doolkhwaa shagoonnyaa. ²² Gaa juk drin gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iinya', ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji haa jii

Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji deegweheenjaayaa ginyaa aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ²³Aji Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' niheedhaa, aji t'ee adan t'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'yaa geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴Jyachts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhii gwint'oo dehtly'aa agwan'e', aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵"Governor Festus, nahkhii ihii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa h'i deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa. ²⁶"Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiikhkhii. Jidii datthak geegiikhkhii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiikhkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji gwadaant'oo, aji gwik'injinghit lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha', aji lyaa gwik'injiinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁸"Nahgoq gwizhr̄h shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injihkhii shah̄tsyaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹"Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan aji ts'a' nakhwan ch'izhii naji haa juu juk drin shoōk'ii naji datthak duulee nats'aa dinjii ihii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhr̄h." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'ee, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus aji ts'a' juu datthak ndak nigijn̄il, ³¹aji ts'a' cheegoōhoōjil. Aji t'ee "Jii dinjii k'eegwichy'aa gwiiz̄u eenjit

tr'ahaahkhwaag geenjit veegoo'aa kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhr̄ji dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa." nih̄lagaanyaa. ³²"Jii dinjii 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k̄h shoāq̄hkat,' nyaa akwaa ji', aji ji' lyaa vineereheendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hahkhaii Daj'

27 Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aa gwats'a' narahachyaa, giindhan daj'. Adan aji ts'a' gah zhee gwaazhr̄ji dilk'ii naji "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k̄h viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehātyaa eenjit ant'eeooginlii. Shii, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii. ²Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aa. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iin̄il. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia ch̄u choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'iin̄il. Aji ts'a' haalit. ³Aji t'ee geh̄daa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eer̄idal. Izhik niveet'ah'in k̄h dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa naji giits'heenjaayaa eenjit tee k'eeheedik gwats'a' t'ahthan. ⁴Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoōjil daj', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aa. Aji geh'an ahtr'aai gwant'eh ts'aji Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroōjil. ⁵Aji t'ee Cilicia nahkat aji ts'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgoor̄in̄il. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahlit. ⁶Izhik niveet'ah'in k̄h Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediiḡin̄il. Aji t'ee tr'ihchoo diihaa neehoolit.

⁷Lyaa drin gwinlēji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'eelaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak gwinlēji diihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa

nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghah tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'ajj lyaa gwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghah ts'ajj Crete njuu choh ahtr'aii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihhit. ⁸Izhik zhat teeghai gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' diihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it geeghah ninghit kwaa 'tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii,' goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa ajj ch'adaj' hee gehgoo goodhat, khaiits'a' nagwaanajj ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerhiidal geenjit gwiizqu. Ajj geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij jyaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰"Dinjii najj dzaa gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezqu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahahtsyaa. Ajjts'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenyaq k'injiighit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ihit'i, k'ineehahdak najj deeginyaa giik'injiighit. ¹²Gaa zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aii deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Ajj njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'ajj' kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igweheedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihjyaa, deedihjyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aii eenjit.

Lyaa Gwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³Nijin ch'ijuk ahtr'aii neegwaanajj dajj, yeedihjyaa gwintsal hihtr'aii, juk it'ee deegwehee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, ajj gwik'it t'oonchy'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo

haa chehkii khaneegiin'ajj, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghai ts'ajj gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahah'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ¹⁴Gaa ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ajj njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hihtr'aii (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵Lyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aii niint'aii, ajj geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo troh'aa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ah'aa kwaa. Ajj geh'an datthak nijuk ts'ajj ahtr'aii ts'ajj alaa gwats'a' t'igiiyahthan. ¹⁶Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhrh ahtr'aii nagwaanajj, gwehkij dajj gwint'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaa gwint'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vatajj gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deerintin. ¹⁷Ajjt'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee tly'ah chqu zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, ajj haa giit'andich'ilchaa. "Lyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghaii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in." giyuunyaq. Ajj geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat. Ajjts'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh ajj nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'ajj gwinjik diihaa neehaatrak geenjit. ¹⁸Lyaa nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Ajj ji', gwint'oo hihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehijil. ²⁰Ajjt'ee lyaa drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ajjts'a' sa' haa tr'agah'in kwaa. Gahkhyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Lyaa datthak teerahineenyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹Lyaa drin gwinlejj gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajjt'ee Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa dajj, 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiiny' gwik'it

t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghai? Izhik zhat daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa jì', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aji kwaii an tr'ahahts'ya kwaa. Aji's'a' chan dii'haa gwi't'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²²Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit jì', gaq ch'ihlak gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, aji veenjìt gwi'trit t'agwa'in, aji ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweelch'in aji's'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴“Paul noonjat shro'! Nan aji's'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii naji haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyaq. ²⁵Jii geh'an dinjii naji noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa,' nyaq, gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenya' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheenja'yaa,' l'ya gaashandaii. ²⁶Gaa njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diitehaht'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandhal.” Paul gavahnyaq.

²⁷Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) dii'haa gwint'oo aht'ari. Chuy choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwakat dii'haa hit'ari gwich'in. Toq t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwi'trit t'agwah'in naji, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸Aji geh'an tly'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagaandaii. Taqkhikhit 120 feet wiilii. Aji't'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹Khan taqhgwan gwilii geh'an, l'ya gaanjat. “Duulee tr'ihchoo aht'ari haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in.” gwiindhan. Aji geh'an, kii choo'aji doq tr'ihchoo t'i'tsii chigiinlii. 'vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu,' nagoogwal'in. ³⁰Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwi'trit t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan daj' tly'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee

neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii naji ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, “Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in.” ginyaq. ³¹Gaa Paul gavaqh'in, aji's'a' niveet'ah'in kih, niveet'ah'in naji geenjit haa ginkhii, “Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwi'trit t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil jì', teerahineenja'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaq. ³²Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo tsal tly'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teinjit ts'a' gihleehaalit.

³³Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, “Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa jì', l'ya gweheez'ya. Drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaq kwaa. ³⁴Juk daj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. L'ya ch'ihlee gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaq nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaq. ³⁵Aji't'ee Paul hychy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq. T'ee nitr'iyyinzhoos ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit l'ya shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'ari neegahoodlit. Aji't'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷Aji tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naji dilk'ii. ³⁸Aji't'ee datthak ts'a' deegwahtsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahts'ya eenjit t'ooli' vaa hychy'aa trahtsii lejì giits'an oondaa hit'ijil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daj'

³⁹Nijin neeyilkaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwi'trit t'agwah'in naji njin t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neeteedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰Aji's'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa

kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aaht'uu. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak tly'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eeeginlii. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Ajiits'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlit giit'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' gihihit. ⁴¹ Gaa gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vit'i' aji alaa aji chuq vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaanghii.

⁴² Niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrai dilk'ii naji datthak tr'oogha', giindhan. Teeghaii teeginjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahahdaa, googoonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwaa geenjit. ⁴³ Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitri'iee, aji geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiiltsaji. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', aji t'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaii teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴ Ajiits'a' juu neehiivik kwaa naji, dachanchyaa gooheeta', aji haa teeghaii teegoheelyaa eenjit. Jyahts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaii datthak teeraajil.

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Dai'

28 Datthak diigwiinjik kwaa ts'a' nijn teeghaii teeraajil dai', zhat dinjii naji, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaa. ² Lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lyaa gwiink'oo ts'a' ahtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwigwiil'k'in. "Datthak kq' haa needooghwaii." diigahnyaa. ³ Paul tra a teegwiijik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiiyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyuu yanli' dha'aa, kq' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajiits'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'aji. ⁴ Aji njuu kat gwich'in naji nijn giiaqah'in dai' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa dinjii aghan nilii. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gaa juk t'ee lyaa zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilii geh'an." jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ⁵ Aji

gwiizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Aji gaa vigwiinjik kwaa. ⁶ Zhyaa zhat nigilzhii ts'a' giiaqah'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhal, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhal ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihreenjyaa." giyuunyaa. Lyaa ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinjii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ujuk ts'aji chan, gininjich'agahthat. "Duulee vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jyaa chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷ Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghaih ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'aii. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa." diinahnyaa. Aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajiits'a' lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸ Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichekk'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ji. Paul vats'a' giinzhii, yahaqah'yaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Aji haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹ Nijn dinjii datthak aji gwigwiith'ak dai', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji naji datthak shrineegaazhik. ¹⁰ Ajiit'ee dinjii datthak lyaa k'aich'ii leji diits'an giltsaji. Ajiit'ee nijn tr'ihchoo haa neeraheedaa goo'aii dai', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsaji, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Dai'

¹¹ Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajiit'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' gihleerahoojil. Aji tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwii'in. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji nihligwigwiich'in." oozhii.

¹² Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, ajiits'a' Rhegium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Gēhdaa drin ninjin yeedihjyaa hilt'r'aii daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'ēē Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak diihaa gohch'ii." diigahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajiit'ēē izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Diichaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat naji zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji gwi'ēē goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. Aji taji gwinjik gwi'ēē Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ii Zheh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Ninjin Paul gavaah'in daj', lyaa shoo nilji. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aqhtii aji ch'liitsii tly'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ii giits'an gwah'ii.

¹⁷ Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Ajiit'ēē, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji datthak, "Shaa lagoojyaa." nyaa, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwiizqu haa gwich'in naji ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajiits'a' diitsii naji ky'aa gwiijhdaii, aji chan lee gwaalnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharoonjik, ajiits'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Emporer) int'l'eesharahchii. ¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji shagoahkat gaq jidii eenjit nihihthaa gogogwah'aji kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii,'

shagoonyaa. ¹⁹ Gaq Jews nilji naji shineeriinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shoohahkat." jiinya'. Gaq k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa naji eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰ Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwaa gihihkhyya eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Aji juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Aji geh'an jii ch'liitsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji ahnyaa.

²¹ "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaq neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Aji gaq Jews naji zhat gwats'an dzaa nineedal naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaq neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²² Gaq izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narootth'ak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji yahnyaa.

²³ Ajiit'ēē 'chan ninjin drin lineerahaadaa,' ginyaa izhik gideeg-wigwiilkji. Aji drin zhit nineegwiidhat daj', ninjin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii lejii naji hineeljil. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilji, giik'injiheedaa ji' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews naji niyuul'in chy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Goolat naji deenyaa giik'injindhat, gaq goolat naji giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵ Aji juu yik'injindhat kwaa naji neegahoojil, khan zhat gihleegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaa. Paul jii jyaa nyaa geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya k'lighai' Isaiah diitsii naji haa gwaandak. Aji

gwinzii t'iinyá'. ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Isaiah ज्याह्त्स'á' gwidiint'oo ahnyaa,
gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

'Jii dinjii naji ts'á' hinkhaii
ajits'á' ज्याह्त्स'á' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqohk'ii,

gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa
gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit gqoh'in, gaa nihk'it nakhwaa
gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii naji gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa ts'á' dagandee gehdee-
gahtin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Aji akwaa ji' goovaagweechehy'aa ts'á'
ch'igiheetth'ak,

ts'á' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa
gaageheendaii.

Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
shits'eechwadaa ts'á' nakhwadi-
veegwinzii neegwahaatsyaa
gavahnyaa.'"

²⁸ "Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilii
kwaa naji ts'á', ts'aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
viginjik eegwarahaandak,

gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii
ji', eenjit. Lya shagwahaaky'aa

gwizhrh gaashandaii. Izhik lya
gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa." Paul
Jews naji ahnyaa. ²⁹ (Nijin jyaa diinyá'
t'ee, Jews naji gihleehoojil, gwint'oo
ch'ats'á' t'inihagaanyaa haa.)

³⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years)
gahkhyuk zeh veerigwi'aji izhit
gwich'ii. Juu yaah'in datthak yeenjit
lya shoo nilii. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Veegwinii'ee eenjit khit dinjii gqaahtan.
Ajits'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan
eech'qaahtan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'aa
goihkhyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii.
Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa ज्याह्त्स'á' giheehkhyaa
kwaa yahaatsyaa kwaa.

Romans

*Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit
Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo*

1 Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus
vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihile' ihlii
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak
Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gwitee
tr'ashaahchij.

² Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit
daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
deeshi'yaa nyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak
goo'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik
Shroodiinyaq zhit gwadanakhwat'oo
t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizij
Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidiinj'
nili, yeeni King David ts'an deedhaa
geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa
Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii
haa ch'ichi' ts'an neegwiindaii, aji
geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji'
t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Vik'iighai'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrii
shats'an iltsaji, Christ k'iighai'
Tr'ihile' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak
gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa
goo'aii gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit.

⁶ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an
heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee
chan t'anakhwaihnyaq.

⁷ Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak
nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan
ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaq najj.
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a'
K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa
ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan haa
nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

**Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Najj
Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa**

⁸ Nankat datthak
nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwi-
itth'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus
Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit
Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi'
vaihnyaq. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii
datthak haa vik'eegwathat ts'a'
vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwihdaii
ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij
eech'oaaltan t'ee li'didlii haa
t'ihnyaq gaandaii. Gweedhaa datthak
nakhwanaldaii gaandaii, ¹⁰ khadigihji
gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan
ji' gwizhrh nakhweenihshyaa
gwahahtsyaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq.
¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit
nakhwat'aii gwahahtsyaa geenjit lyaa
nakhweenoihshi' nihthan. ¹² Nakhwan,
ajits'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit
nint'aii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

¹³ Shijyaa najj, gwinleji
nakhweenoihshi' nihthan gaanoondaii,
gaa khit shaa gwats'ooghaih goo'aii.
Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihthan,
nakhwalat najj gwik'injiheedaa geenjit.
Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it
t'agwa'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴ Dinjii najj datthak
ts'a' tr'ihihdal gwizhrh goo'aii, kwaiik'it
gwizhit dinjii najj dinjii tee gwich'ji ts'a'
oo'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ji najj haa.
Dinjii geerooltin najj ts'a' geerooltin
kwaa najj haa datthak. ¹⁵ Rome
kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ji
najj chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij
eech'oolchya' nihthan.

Gwandak Nizij Ginjik Nint'aii

¹⁶ Jii Gwandak Nizij lyaa vik'injihkhit,
Jews najj tr'ookit ajit'ee Jews nilii
kwaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai'

datthak neegeheezhii. ¹⁷ Gwandak Nizii t'ee nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'iheelyaa gwagaahkii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit dai' gwats'an ndaagwaan'ai' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigiighit k'iighai' gwizhrh. D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'ii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khit gwandaii hee'yaa."

Dinjii Naji Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸ Dinjii iizuu naji nijin hi'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji ts'a' zhyaants'ii gwizhrh nigwiin'aji. ¹⁹ Nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekii, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsaji dai' gwats'an jidii iltsaji juu naji datthak gwah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii naji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaa. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegiihi'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsi' gaa giayahnyaa kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwiizuu gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²² Gwaroonzhii ginyaa gaa tr'igwigwinjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii nilii aji ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihlehtsi' daazhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itiltsi' aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gaq'ii ts'a' nik'iigwagwah'ee.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrh

digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan, ts'a' oozhii gaa'in haa nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'deegwidlii aji k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oos'tit aji gwik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsaji kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh khith geenjit deerahaa'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶ Aji oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan. Tr'injaa naji gaa nats'aq ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa naji haa gilchuu. ²⁷ Aji gwik'it dinjii naji chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'aji akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji haa nigwigwii'aji. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'aji geh'an nats'aq khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aji geh'an, deegihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavoonyaa. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu

gwigwitr'it gwizhrh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjigiighit, gehdaa kwaa dinjii naji itr'igii'ee, ts'a' ch'eegiginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii.

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahii, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizuu nihleegiginkhii. Digiiyeghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizuu t'igihee'yaa gwizhrh

gininjich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadrajii ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginyaq gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit ch'eeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eet'igwiniindhan gii'ii kwaa, neesraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaq gwik'it gwandaii kwaa najj, nigieedhaa gwizhrjh gwinyaq ajj gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyahts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in najj chan ashoogahhji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Najj Datthak Oohaahkat

2 Shijyaa najj, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu qhji! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa daj' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu ajj nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahahshii dohnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj jyaa dii'in ajj iizqu ahnyaq daj' h'ididlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shijyaa najj, ch'izhii dinjii najj nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nohthan? Duuyeh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrij dii'ii vatr'oqh'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neesraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii ts'a' h'ididlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanajj ji' gwandaa nakhwagwahahshii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineegwahahtsyaa

doonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat najj gwinzii t'igihée'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwiihil'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najj geedan zhrij idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrij t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii najj gwiizqu gwizhrjh gwats'a' gahandak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii haa goots'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii najj tr'ookit ajj't'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii najj googwahahshii ts'a' khainjich'igieedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj vich'eegwahndit, gwiihil'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyaa, Jews nilii najj tr'ookit ajj't'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj neegeheezhii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews najj ajj Moses va-law k'it geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iighai' goorohahkat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'iitth'ak k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaq gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrjh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa najj ch'ihlee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnyaq kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo gii'ii kwaa gaa digidrii zhit ajj Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'aq neegidigeheendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geetee

gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan ts'a' gwiizuu
t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aa
ninjich'agadhak goovaagwiindaii, ¹⁶ Aii
geh'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a'
eech'oaaltan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ
k'iighai' Ch'arooahakat Drin ji'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu naai datthak
gweentak ninjich'adhat naai oohaahkat,
zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit
goohahkat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Naai Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aa Dinjii Tr'ieelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan aii yu'? Jews qhii
dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii qhii ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii
aii geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo qhii.
¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhii
nakhoonyaa aai's'a' gwinzii goohqhdaii
gwik'eegqhdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa
naai toq gwizhit noh'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii
naai eenjit aadrii qhii nohthan,
aai's'a' gaandaii choh qhii nohthan!
²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a'
dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa naai haa eenjit
geech'oohtan qhii nohthan. Jii Law
vizhit datthak gwizhih ts'a' hi'didlii
gwanlii datthak khwa'ii ts'a' lyaa
gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat
geedoontan jaghai? "Ch'qii'ii shro'!"
dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan aii ch'oo'h'ii!
²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii
haa oiinchi' shro'!" dohnyaa gwiizhit
nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi'
atr'oo'h'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi'
gookharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an
ch'oo'h'ii! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
va-law shi'ii dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in
gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law
k'it dinjii qhii kwaa ts'a' oozhii
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii!
²⁴ Yeena daj' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa
digwinyaa, "Jews naai nakhweh'an Jews
nili kwaa naai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" aii
gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews qhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadha
gihleerihilt'uu lyaa gwihi'ee, gaa
Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadha
gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oohchy'aa
kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa,
K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat ts'a'
vadhah gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa ji' gaa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah
gihleerihilt'uu k'it yahah'jaa lee
t'oonchy'aa? Aahq'! ²⁷ Jews qhii ts'a'
Law loqhnaii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa
naai gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in
nakhwagahnyaa. Nakhwan aii Law
danakhwat'oo khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwadha
gihleerihilt'uu. Gwiizhit goodhah
gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law
k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhah
gihleerihilt'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii?
Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj' kat
gihleerihilt'uu aii nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu
Jews nilii aii'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
haa geedaa k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa
Shroodiinyaa gwigwitr'it t'oonchy'aa,
dehtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo aii
nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihi'ee gaa
dinjii naai deeyihi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3 Jews naai, Jews nilii kwaa naai
andaa ginzii lee t'oonchy'aa?
Jews naai goodhah gihleerahaht'ii
aii gwihi'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aahq',
lyaa nats'aa goo'aii datthak gwik'it
gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit
daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews
naai ts'a' khaginkhee aii gwandaa
gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa goolat naai
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji'
yu'? Aii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan
akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?
⁴ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat
dinjii naai datthak oots'it ji' gaa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aii lyaa hi'didlii

nili t'oonchy'aa. Dəhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daj' h'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizqu nizhit nahnyaa chan gaiiyi-goovahohtsyaa gwizhr̄h.”⁵ Gaa gwiizqu t'igwii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geen-jit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaaḡshii daj' lee gwiizqu t'ii'in gweheeniyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa k'it giikh̄hii t'ihnyaa.)⁶ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'didlii kwaa ji' nats'ahts'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizji akwat dinjii iizqu naji tr'ihelyaa?

⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheeniyaa, “Gaa gwint'oo oihts't' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit gwandaa gwizhr̄h gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghaii shatr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit?”⁸ Jii jyaa dagoonyā' jaghaii, “Gweheezyya geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' jaghaii?” Dinjii lat naji sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa shagahnyaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gooveegoo'aai gwik'it googwahḡshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹ Aji's'a' t'ee Jews naji lee Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzi? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihlaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.¹⁰ Dəhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, “Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji hoihshi' niindhan kwaa.

¹² Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in. Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³ Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii, digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizqu. Goodeevyaa kat gyqu iizqu poison dha'aai k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Digiginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhr̄h t'igihee'yaa ginyaa.

¹⁵ Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khaiinjich'igahkhit ts'a' giikh̄waji.

¹⁶ Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khaiinjich'igahkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷ Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ji kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindai kwaa.”

¹⁹ Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaagwiindai. Aji's'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindai geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyya gaashandai kwaa ginyaa.²⁰ Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'ihedaa juk diits'a' gwizhr̄h nagwaatth'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it.²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit naji jyaa dah'in, datthak veenjit nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an.²³ Juu

najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit giinzii kwaa. ²⁴Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Christ Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' di-itr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinant'eegwiin'ajj ajj haa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ijj ajj akhagooheenjyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachijj. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, niighit daj' nijin dinjii najj haa khalchi' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahshii daj'. ²⁶Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii khith t'ii'in gwagwaahkijj, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj Jesus k'injigiighit k'iighai' yiheedaa gwiitsajj daj'.

²⁷Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghai ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'aa dinjii tr'iheelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhrih ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸Ajj geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'eegwahthat ajj geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews najj zhrih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa najj eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii. ³¹Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenjyaa? Lyaa

nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eegwarahthat t'oonchy'aa.

Abraham Deezhit Ajj Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

4 Abraham, Jews najj yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenjyaa? Abraham deezhik? ²Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa ji' t'ee geech'ihhee'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'i'in t'inchy'aa. ³Dēhty'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii khith shik'eegwahthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴Dinjii najj gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vant'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhrih diinant'eerinlii. ⁵Gaa dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyaa giik'injiheeghit gwizhrih, dinjii tr'aanduu najj gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaa'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶Yeenii King David ajj deegwinyaa gwik'it t'inyaa daj', ajj dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa iitsajj, vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegiizhik ajj gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyaa shoo ihlii nyaa:

⁷"Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyaa shoo nilii. Ajjts'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan yeenjit ginildee.

⁸Dinjii najj gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweheechyaa kwaa chan lyaa shoo ginlii."

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii aji Jews dinjii naji goodhah gihleerihilt'uu naji zhrjh lee t'ahnyaq? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii naji goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnyaq. Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'inhkhith geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in." ¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihilt'uu aji gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkji akwat aji t'ee daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniindhat aji t'ee t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleerahaht'al gwehkji daj' hee gwik'iniindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, aji t'ee gwik'injiighit gwigweheechy'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihilt'uu. Aji ts'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit, yeena daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhith geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu vadhah gihleerihilt'uu naji chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aq gwik'injigwiighit di'ji gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'ighai'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'izhik Aji Diinant'eegwin'aji

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehih'aa goovahnyaq daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaq'hin. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaq gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrjh t'arahnyaq

ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaq aji chan gwiizqu gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahthat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ji, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak ant'eeyehee'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat naji zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit di'ji naji chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'iniindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, "Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwiti' nahaltsyaa," jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat naji eeneegwidaii ts'a' diginjik zhrjh haa jidii datthak iitsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaq aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, "Nankat gwinleji gwiti' hinlyaa," varahnyaq. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa naji zheetii sa' deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igihheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khainjii vaghaii 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaj' khainjii ilchji k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaii leji geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii yah'ji. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq duuyeh jyaa di'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaq kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee

ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ji. ²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'hee'yaa ts'a' gaandaii. ²² Aji vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyaq." yahnyaq aji adan zhrĭh t'iyyahnyaq kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyikĭhin gwik'injiriighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'a' gwant'eeyahchji t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'iheedaa geenjit ninęęyikĭhin t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'iheedaa Diiniłtsaji

5 Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa diiniłtsaji ts'a' tsinehdan tr'iinlii. ² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an iłtsaji, juk aji zhit gwarandaii aji ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit chan vaa tr'ihee'yaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ Aji ts'a' nijin googwantrii diits'an gwili daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizqu diits'an gwili geh'an diit'aii gwanlii ts'a' akhagwaroonyaq kwaa. ⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonyaq kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii aji ts'a' diishoo'ahlji geh'an yeendaa ji' deehē'yaa nyaq aji gwaroont'a'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyaq aji jyaa dihee'yaa gaagwiindaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan nint'aii, aji t'ee

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegwin'aji t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaq daj' K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjit niindhat. ⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjit nireheedhaa lyaa gwagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihlee dinjii nizji eenjit niheedhaa gwik'eegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Gwidinji' diineenjit niindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' gwigweekji, tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit, ts'a' aji zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ji kwaa haa, zhat drin ji' diinahahkat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gwehkji daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vit'igwii'ee googaa nihk'it Vidinji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniłtsaji. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' neediihahshii gwizhrĭh goo'aii! ¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjit deezhit geenjit gwint'oo shoo tr'iinlii, aji t'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniłtsaji.

Adam ts'a' Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, aji tr'aanduu vaa ch'ichi' goodlit. Dinjii naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu naji datthak niheedhaa gwizhrĭh. ¹³ Moses va-law direheent'oo gwehkji daj' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji atr'agwaanduu gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj', dinjii naji niheedhaa

gwizhr̥h, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'yaah yahn̥yaa chan gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj' Adam aji Jesus gwehkji nineeheedyaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'a' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinant'eegwiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lej̃i naj̃i niindhat gwinyaa t'ee h̃i'eeegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa, aji t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lej̃i naj̃i ant'eeheelyaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'ein'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlok tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiiz̃u t'inizhik yahn̥yaa, gaa gwinlej̃i tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiiz̃u t'iizhik diirahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ichi' goodlit t'ee h̃i'eeegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenj̃it deezhit aji gwandaa t'agwahts̃ii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'hee'yaah t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii naj̃i datthak khaiinjich'heeeghit ts'a' nigieedhat, aji gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'hee'yaah. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwaht'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagweheendaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'ein'aji t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwii'in gwili daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Aji ts'a' ch'ichi' aji tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eeedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'ein'aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinitsaji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaaña'aji kwaa khit geenjit tr'hee'yaah.

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

6 Akwat deegweheen-jyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjit nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ² Jyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit ch̃u diits'an tr'itsaji daj' vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit nats̃aa niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraats̃ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch̃u diits'an tr'itsaji k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eeegwahndit jiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwidaii aji t'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

⁵ Vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' aji gwik'it vaa nireheekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii. ⁶ Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an ch'ijuk dinjii tr'inlii gaagwiindaii, zhit

tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, ajiits'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'iheelyaa kwaa. ⁷Nijin niriindhat daj', tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii. ⁸Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichi' neelii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰Ajiits'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahohthat, ajiits'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gohdaii.

¹²Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaj' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', nakhwatthaj' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'.

¹³Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'ih'eeyaa geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkhy'a' shro'! Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwant'eerin'aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwiinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoochi. ¹⁴Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegoodhat shro', Moses va-law k'it gohdaii aji neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'ya' Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵Ajiit'ee yu? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? Lyaa zhyaa

nakwaa! ¹⁶Datthak ts'a' jii lyaa gaagwiindaii gwizhrih juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, aji vik'it t'akhwa'in ajiit'ee lyaa vi-slave ohji t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jidii shrut t'akhwa'ya'?

¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsi' vaihnyaa! Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii geenakhwahoottin gwik'eegohthat. ¹⁸Aji nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekhwarinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave ohji k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹(Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shohth'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in.) Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ohji k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohlyaa.

²⁰Gwehkij daj' nijin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹Datthak ts'a' aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyi-igwadhohtsaji kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii ohji. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji giyyaa ch'ichi' ndaagwaa'aj' diji t'oonchy'aa. ²²Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrih gwiindaii ajiit'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gaiiyiigahohtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichì' ndaanaq'ajì' t'inchy'aa. Gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaihłak tr'iinlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaq'ajì' kwaa diinant'eiin'ajìi t'inchy'aa.

**Moses Va-Law Diinoontà' K'it
T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil.**

7 Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa najì, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihjyaa ajì deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii najì deegwàhkhyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhrìh ajì Law k'eegwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ² Ajì gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwàhkhyuk vakai' gwandaii gahkhyuk datthak dakai' ihleeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezyaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' tth'aii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa diizhit ji' adultery t'izhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'oothii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'izhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa najì, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaihłak qhłji geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'yaa. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii dajì, tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhrih t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan ajì diinoontà' zhit ndaagwaa'ajì' kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajìts'a' juk jii Law diinoontà' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'ihheehaa geenjit Moses va-law

deegwehee'yaa nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' gòhdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

**Law Diitr'agwaanduu
Gwizhrìh Nigwiin'ajì.**

⁷ Ajìts'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it dihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Łyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, ajì geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwane'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrò'!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiriighit gwinyaa ajì deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwane'ok dinjii najì goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrò'!" ajì Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, ajì tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwiin' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwiin' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa dajì shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehee'yaa nyaa ajì deenyaa t'ihnyaa gwiky'aljik dajì shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ichì' ndaanaq'ajì' kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Ajìts'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajì nats'aq' khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwigweelkijì ajì ch'ichì' shats'an iłtsajì. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it ajì Moses nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihheelyaa nyaa ajì gwik'iighai' tsinteesheelkaii ts'a' sheelkhwaajì k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ajì googaa Moses va-law ajì li'deegwidlii ts'a' nizijì gwiizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizijì ajì sheelkhwaajì lee t'igwiin'? Łyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu

ajj sheelkhwaajj k'it t'igwii'in, Law nizijj t'aahchy'aa haa t'iizhik. Ajj gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Ajj Law diitr'agwaanduu lyaa tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

**Jidii Nizijj ts'a' Iizqu Haa Diizhit
Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in.**

¹⁴ Nats'aq dinjii tr'iheelyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shijj aji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Deeshi'in aji jaghaii t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitrii'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁶ Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in dajj, deeshi'ya gitr'i'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aq Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji gwinzii dihnyaq k'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁷ Shijj aji t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in. ¹⁸ Gwinzii aji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan dajj gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁹ Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Aji gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in dajj, aji shijj shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa aji tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in.

²¹ Nijin gwinzii t'ishi'in dajj, tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghahi dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law aji gwiindhahi gwizhit deeshi'in aji zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaalik. ²² Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³ Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law

shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goihndaii nihthan aji haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vileesharahachyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthajj tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan aji zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyaa nihthan, ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eeegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchijj geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrih dajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthajj aji gwitr'it iizqu t'agwah'in.

**Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa
Deediinahnyaa Zhit Gwarandaii**

8 Izhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihlak nilii, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa diigwitr'it iizqu diinahaaanjyaa, ts'a' diigwaahshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ² Christ Jesus vaa khaihlak tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aq gwireheendaii diinahnyaa gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaq'ajj kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchijj t'oonchy'aa. ³ Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'iinlii, diit'aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eeegwarahthat gwik'eeegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'iizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchijj dzaa dinjii najj k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahahchyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwahahtsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii t'aahchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit li'deegwidlii haa nats'aq gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it

gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' nindhan naji aji tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa aji naji t'ee khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyiindhan gwizhrih gininjich'agathat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it gwarandaii dai' ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' t'reedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dai' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'ji. ⁷ Nijin dinjii vatthai' doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' lyaa duuyeh gwik'eegwahthat. ⁸ Juu datthai' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthai' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohdaii kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deenakhhoonyaa gwik'it aji gohdaii. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyaa zhit gwandaii t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaii ji' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthai' gwitr'it iizuu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa Jesus ninehkhin nakhwazhit gwandaii ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ niniikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthai', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit

t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahahkhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Ajiits'a' t'ee shijyaa naji, diitthai' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it gwireheendaii nakwaa gaa, nats'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii gwizhrih goo'aii.

¹³ Nakhwatthai' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'aa gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohdaii ji' ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrih; gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohlii ts'a' vizhit gohdaii ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa akhwa'yaa.

¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'eegwahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nant'eegwirin'aji' t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii, aji geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii diihaanjyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aji, ts'a' Christ eenjit jidii di'ji chan nih'aa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriighit ji' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'ih'ee'yaa.

Yeendaa Ji' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'ih'ee'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'a' gwagwahahkyaa gwaraah'in dai'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat

ts'a' nankat haa jidii datthak iltsajj kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj gwizhrjh niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa.
²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsajj kwaii datthak gwi'ts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiizuu gwiltsajj, gaa geedan gwik'it t'igiindhan geh'an aji nakwaa, gaa adan aji gwik'it t'indhan geh'an. Aji googaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa.
²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj ts'a' nijin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj yaa kheihlan nigiinjil ji' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidii iltsajj kwaii datthak vigii najj haa niheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' ch'ichi' heekwaa ts'a' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Aji juk drin gwats'a' gaagwiindaii, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa ilts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa iltsajj datthak khaiinjich'igiighit haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiltsajj gwizhrjh tree haa khaiinjich'iighit k'it hahchik t'igwinyaa kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii diinant'eehee'aa aji eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' ch'ichi' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii aji ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediiheelyaa.
²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' neediinahshii dai' gwats'an ch'ichi' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ts'an zhyaa tr'ineereejil ji' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidii ch'adai' di'ii ts'a' dinjiighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii tr'ii'ii kwaa ts'a' dinjiriighit ji' khai'gwidlii haa nagoorahaayaa.

²⁶ Aji's'a' chan diit'aii kwaa geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'aa khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaii kwaa geh'an, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa

zhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diineenjit ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaii geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eenjit nats'aa khagadqhyaa yuunya qwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan najj gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit dee'in datthak gwinzii gwahtsii, ts'a' juu niindhan najj gwitee tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' aji ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'iinlii najj, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa.
³⁰ Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu gwiteetr'iinlii najj tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa gooviltsajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus Christ, K'iighai'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegwaht'oo
Diineenjit Ch'eet'igwiniindhan
Di'ii Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaraah'in geenjit deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ihheechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' oota' kwaa gaa diineenjit gwant'eeyahchii! Didinji' diineenjit gwant'ahchii gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehee'aa?
³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najj gwiizuu t'igiizhik heenjyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan aji gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnayaa t'oonchy'aa! ³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii

ts'a' nooghit heenjyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjii niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii gwihil'ee dhidii gwiizhit diineenjii ch'oodiikwat ajii nakwaa. ³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediihahchyaa? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ichi'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ³⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Nakhweh'an khit ch'ichi' ts'an gwiizqu gwak'ooriijyaa.

Divii tr'ieeghaa geenjit tthok nirilii k'it t'idiigah'in."

³⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khit gaiiyigwarahtsii t'oonchy'aa!

³⁸ Izhit geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaqhchijii gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹ zhee, nan haa datthak gwiitsajii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan, ajii K'eeegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediirahchijii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Najii Haa

9 Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihhii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajii oihts'it kwaa shahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁻³ Shalak Jews najii, gooveenjii shidrii t'igwiin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'aa nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihlak hihlyaa kwaa, jyah'ts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit. ⁴ Israel gwich'in giinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii

giheelyaa geenjit gwritee tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweelkii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehee'yaa nyaa goovaa gwinzii gwiitsajii. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'ajii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerahaa'aa goo'aii ajii chan goovant'eiin'ajii. ⁵ Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee najii ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khit geenjit deerahoh'e. Amen!

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa ajii gwik'it tiizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Israel gwich'in lejii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ajii gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa najii datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, "Isaac ts'an deedhaa najii zhr̄h nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁸ Abraham, ts'an deedhaa najii lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa ts'an googoodlit ji' tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii. ⁹ Jii tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehihdik ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Ajii's'a' jii zhr̄h nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii tee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹² Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhr̄h Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjii gwritee tr'ahchijii, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaa "Nidinji' kit tee zhit nidinji' khaiits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa." Gwiizqu akwat gwinzii t'igihyee'yaa gwik'it daj' hee, zhit tsyaa googweheelyaa gwik'it daj' jyaa diiny'a'.

Aiits'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'iyahchii daj', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwit'eetr'iyahchii geh'an gwizhrjh.
¹³Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa: "Jacob, aji veet'iihthan, gaa Esau aji veet'iihthan kwaa."

¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenyaa? Lyaa nakwaa. ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaa. "Juu nihthan naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohoihjyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan naji goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa." ¹⁶Aiits'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat deegwii'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an gwizhrjh.
¹⁷Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Nik'iighai' deekhoit'aii ts'a' shoozhri' haa nankat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwandhat noitsaji, aji gaageheendaii geenjit." ¹⁸Aiits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan naji neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'a' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii ts'a' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizuu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa goovitsaji geh'an!" ²⁰Shijyaa naji, juu ihii nohthan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhii? "Jaghahi jyahs'a' shontsaji?" aji tyah huch'ant'ak haa iltsaji aji dinjii yiltsaji jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹Aji geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii huch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa oitsyaa yuunyaa gwik'it yahtsii, ts'a' ninjin huch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii oitsyaa niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa, tyah

ch'ihlak aji ninjin gwihil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ninjin drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²²Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ii haa dat'aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyaa naji gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii aji gwinzii t'inchy'aa. ²³Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ih'eechy'aa, datthak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. ²⁴Jews naji zhrjh tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan. ²⁵Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya',

"Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaihjyaa, gwehkji nahkat geet'iihthan kwaa, aji 'Geet'iihthan!' hihjyaa."

²⁶Aiits'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Datthak ts'a' shigii qhji kwaa.' nyaa, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa t'inchy'aa."

²⁷Isaiah, Israel naji t'ahnyaa gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in naji lyaa chuü choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak naji zhrjh neeheezyii t'oonchy'aa; ²⁸K'eegwaadhat dzaa nankat ch'ihlok, ts'a' khit geenjit gwizhrjh dinjii nizii naji gwitee t'ih'eelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹Isaiah gwehkji deiinya' gwik'it, "K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii yeenii diitsii lat naji diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenyaa."

Israel ts'a' Gwandak Nizii Haa

³⁰Aiits'a' deegweheenyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii

giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegogwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹Ajii gwiizhit Israel gwich'in naji, Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in. ³²Jaghahi khü' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'injigwiighit t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'a' googwitrit haa gwik'eegwagwandaii, ajiits'a' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik. ³³Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

“Gwah'in, dinjii naji giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.

Gaa juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ii naji khit goodivee gweheezya.”

10 Shiyaa naji, Jews naji shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovohnyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ²Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiint'aa tr'agwagwah'in gaa hi'didlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in. ³Nats'ahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' dagaghai' t'igihee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadanakhwat'oo ajii ndaagwaa'aji' gwiitsaji, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najj Datthak Khan Neeheezhii T'oonchy'aa

⁵“Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii.” deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa, nyaa ts'a' Moses

gwadaant'oo. ⁶Dehtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: “Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?” jyaa digweheenjyaa goo'aa kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷Ajii gwik'it chan duuyeh: “Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” (Jyaa t'igwinyaa daji' Christ ch'ichi' ts'an tr'ineerahchii t'igwinyaa.) ⁸Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aa, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aa k'it t'inchy'aa.” Ajii gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geerahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinyaa ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyilkhin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu yik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ihhee'yaa.” ¹²Jii t'ee juu naji datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaa nyaa naji ch'eeagoonzhrii haa goots'inyaa. ¹³Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduu sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁴Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyahnyaa. Jesus Vagwandak Nizii giith'ak

kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahtan kwaa gwiizhit nats'aq gwik'injigeheeghit?
¹⁵ Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan najj, geech'oohachyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'aq gwigweheett'hak? Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak najj goova'in daj' lyaa shaashroonchy'aa." ¹⁶ Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daj' lejji najj Gwandak Nizii k'injigiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, lejji najj jidii geegooroltin gwik'injigiighit kwaa!" ¹⁷ Aajts'a' t'ee, Gwandak Nizii tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ji, ts'a' Christ eegwagwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizii tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel najj, Gwandak Nizii gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lyaa lee t'agoogahnyaa? Jyaa dihnyaa haa ch'oałkat ts'a' gwiidiigikhe', aahaj' jyaa digiizhit t'igiinchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa:
 "Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiitth'ak."

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lee gaagiindai? Dihnyaa ts'a' chan hee ch'oohkat daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinya',

"Ch'izhii nahkat najj zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii najj ch'adaj' giyyii'ji aji tr'oo't' giindhan hałtsyaa;

ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii najj dinjii nahkhii googonyaa najj dinjii zhyaants'ii gahałtsyaa geenjit goot'ahaalchy'aa."

²⁰ Ts'a' ninin Isaiah jyaa diinya' daj' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaa,

"Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa najj

shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oałkat kwaa najj chan goots'a' shigweelkij."

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaa,

"Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ooli' kwaa nindhan najj drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oiłta'."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Najj Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

11 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee, jii najj shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaa? Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' adoalkat, lyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in iłhii ts'a' Abraham vats'an dihtthaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najj tee gwats'an ihshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in najj tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'iinlii najj akhoonyaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinya' vaakhwandaii, ninin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in najj nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnyaa daj'.

³ "K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Nilii Najj giilkhwaaji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit na-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an giłtsaji; Juk dzaa shij zhrjh t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii."

⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe? "Dinjii 7 thousand najj ch'ik'itilts'i' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa najj shaa khagoovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa."

⁵ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' najj zhrjh digii iłtsaji. ⁶ Vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii najj gweete tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' aji kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gweete tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vich'eegoonzhrii hi'didlai kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nats'aq dee? Israel najj jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aji kwaa? Aahaj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrjh gweete tr'iinlii najj giigwah'aji. Zhit ch'izhii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovankee

ginkhii gaa giiyiitth'ak kwaa.
⁸Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit
 gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltsajj,
 juk drin gwats'a' datthak gwagwaah'in
 kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiitth'ak kwaa k'it
 t'inchy'aa gooviltsajj." ⁹Ts'a' yeenii King
 David jyaa nyaq,

"Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit
 gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a'
 chan zhyaa neet'eegaanajj;
 k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik ajj't'ee
 khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa!

¹⁰Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji'
 gweheezyaa;
 ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khaiin-
 jich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa."

¹¹Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' ch'oalkat, nijin
 Jews najj niighit daj' neet'eegaanajj
 k'it t'igiizhik daj' tr'agwaanduu
 googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit?
 Lyya zhyaa nakwaa! Jews najj
 tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa
 najj neehezhi gwiiltsajj ts'a' Jews
 nilii kwaa najj jidii Jews najj gi'ii ts'a'
 dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'iizhik. ¹²Jews
 najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii
 ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan
 gwanlii ajj geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii
 t'ii'in. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa
 diits'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa, nijin Jews najj
 datthak Christ k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Neehahshii.

¹³Jews nilii kwaa najj, jii jyaa
 danakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa dahkhyuk
 nakhwats'a' tr'ihil'ee ihii gahkhyuk
 datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ahljii ts'a'
 gwint'aai gwitr'it t'agwa'in. ¹⁴Zhit
 Jews nilii kwaa najj jidii gi'ii ts'a'
 shalak Jews najj dinjigiighit gwik'iighai'
 goolak najj neegeheezhi geh'an jyaa
 dishizhit t'ishi'in. ¹⁵Nijin Jews najj

gootr'igwii'ee daj', ch'izhii dinjii
 najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa
 gaadlit. Nijin Jews najj vijyaa
 neeriiltsajj ji', deegweheenjyaa li'?
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it
 t'igiheenjyaa.

¹⁶Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa,
 hñ nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vant'eiin'ajj ji', zhit hñchy'aa datthak
 vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'iiivii tthoochan
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiintin ji',
 ajj ts'iiivii tthoochyah kwaii chan
 vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Jews najj,
 Olive ts'iiivii gwanzhñ deek'it nahshii
 ajj valak leelnaii ts'a' Olive ts'iiivii
 tthoochyah gwanzhñ deek'it geh'at
 nahshii ajj Olive ts'iiivii kat nirinlii
 k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews qhñj
 kwaa najj ajj Olive ts'iiivii tthoochyah
 gwanzhñ deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it
 t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews najj haa
 nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gooveenjit deehe'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it
 t'ih'ee'yaa ajj't'ee nakhwan chan goovaa
 oohohdal t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸Ajjts'a' t'ee jii
 tthoochyah lejñ najj andaa ihsñ nq'hya'
 shrq', nats'aa zhyaa ideech'oh'in?
 Tthoochyah zhññ qhñj t'oonchy'aa, zhit
 tthoochan lejñ ndak oht'a' kwaa, ajj
 tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoont'a'
 t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aah'a',
 sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit.
 jii tthoochyah leelnaii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰Ajj't'ee h'ideegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit
 kwaa geh'an tthoochyah gwats'an
 leelnaii t'oonchy'aa. Gwiizhit
 datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhith geh'an
 nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii.
 Geech'oh'ya' shrq', gaa geenjit
 noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhith.
²¹Tr'ookit tthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa
 geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews
 najj neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa
 kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhith

kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahoonjyaa nohthan?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ch'einzhr̄ii ts'q' gwinth'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khit ts'q' vik'it dinjii qh̄l̄ii ji' nakhwats'q' ch'eeheenzhr̄ii gaa vik'it dinjii qh̄l̄ii kwaa ji' gwinth'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'q' aji tthoochyah leelnaii k'it t'ahohchy'aa. ²³ Aji ts'q' Jews naji gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoohelyaa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa naji, gwanzh̄ih deek'it geh'at Olive ts'iivii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa leenakhweelnaii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'q' Jews naji ts'iivii nizii ts'an tr'igiin̄il kat dineenakhweenlii, jyaa l̄aa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews naji olive ts'iivii nizii vatthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an aji kat nineegooraheelyaa geenjit gwagwantr̄ii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Juu Naji Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa.

²⁵ Shijyaa naji ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinzii gohtth'ak nakhwoihnyaa. Juk Jews lat naji Christ k'injoihkhit giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khit jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa naji Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'q' gwizhr̄ih gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Aji jyahts'q' Israel naji datthak neegeheezhii. Jii D̄ehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii naji neehahshii tr'ieheehaa, ts'q' Israel naji t'ee juu gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak goots'an tr'ieheelyaa.

²⁷ Aji ts'q' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa

ts'q' deeshi'yaa dihnyaa goots'an hahtsyaa."

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa naji nakhweh'an Jews naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'q' Gwandak Nizii chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii naji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweete tr'agoovinlii ts'q' goojyaa nilii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gweete tr'iinlii ts'q' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii naji anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Aji ts'q' Jews nilii kwaa naji nakhwat'ee gwel̄k̄ii d̄ai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa juk Jews naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an juk, Jews naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa naji, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji datthak gi-Law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa naji zheegwaazhr̄aii zhit goovoht̄a' k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa aji tyaa ḡehdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'q' deegwaht'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ih̄lak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ih̄lee gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ih̄lee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ D̄ehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu dee K'eegwaadhat viyinji' haandaii? Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?

³⁵ Giineegoohewat geenjit juu dee yint'eegwinlii?"

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiłtsajj ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihłoont'a' ts'a' adan zhr̄ih datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

Nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii.

12 Aajts'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa jiintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochijj, ts'a' khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinji' h'i' deegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'aq tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it t'ohchy'a' shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezyaa geenjit ch'ijuk t'inilii. Ajj ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan gaahakhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezyaa geenjit lyaa gwinzii veenjit t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eegwiin'ajj geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnyaa. Dinjii andaa ihsij nqh'ya' shro'. Gaa nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiighit nakhwant'eegwin'ajj k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in ajj gwinzii akwat gwiizqu ji' gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diitthaj' t'ee nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Ajj gwik'it, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' diitee lejji gaa Christ vaa diitthaj' zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ijuk t'igwinchy'aa gaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aajts'a' jii jidii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'igwii'in diinant'eegwiin'ajj ajj vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eeyin'ajj ji', diigwik'injigwiighit datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injiighit najj ts'ireheenjyaa diits'an gwiłtsajj ji', goots'aroonya', geech'oorahahchyaa chan diits'an gwiłtsajj ji', geech'ooroohchy'a' jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii ji' dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii ji', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaihkwaii heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii ji' gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa khaihkwaii nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan ji' shoo nilii haa t'ii'in.

⁹ Nich'et'igwiniindhan lyaa h'i'didlii heelyaa gwizhr̄ih. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'iin'ee gwizhr̄ih gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizijj ajj oodaanahta'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'it gwik'injiighit najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ijj, ts'a' shoo qh̄ijj haa nihleenjihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodiinjik kwaa haa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaa nakhwadiweegweheezyaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyahts'a' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizqu daj' khadhoochi' kwaa, ts'a' khit khagadqh̄jii. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'ijj chan juu gwik'injiighit valaraa kwaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii di'ijj kwaa najj haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'a' aakin najj nakhwazheh nihdohchik.

¹⁴ Aajts'a' dinjii najj nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'igii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa dohnyaa shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnyaa ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa najj haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree ji' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak

ts'a' nakhwane'e'ok dinjii naji haa gwinzii gwadhoh'aji, shigwizhi' gwanlii nohkhy'a' shro', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo qhli' shro', gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'in ji' gaa vats'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁸ Juu naji datthak haa tsinehdan zhit goohqhdaii gwizhrih gwik'eegohdaii.

¹⁹ Shijyaa naji nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igwii'in gaa gwit'ineegohtsyaa shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. Degtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq, Shii neegwahoikwat ts'a' gwit'ineegwahahtsyaa, nyaq."

²⁰ Gaa Degtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adan h gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa: "Dinjii naji neet'iindhan kwaa, ts'a' goozhit gwiht'ik ji' gooch'ah'aa, chuq chan gahlii ji' chuq goovant'eiinkaii; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' lyaa oozhii goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiiinihohtsyaa shro', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiiyi'ohtsii.

Nahkat Gwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Naji Goots'a' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

13 Juu naji datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat naji gook'eegwarahahthat goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zhat nagoorinii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii aji gwiht'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit googwarahshii

t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat naji, gwinzii t'ii'in naji geenjit gahaanajat kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiizuu t'ii'in naji zhrih googahaanajat. Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji oonjat kwaa nohthan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwa-gahaaanjyaa ts'a' nakhweenjigahah'aa.

⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in naji nakhweenjit gweheezyya geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovoonjat gwat'oohchy'aa, khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji k'eegohthat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'anakhwahahtthat geenjit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii gwehee'aa eenjit.

⁶ Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat naji jidii goots'a' goondaii aji gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'a' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'a' gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'aq Nihts'a' Dinjii Tr'iheelyaa

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' goondaii shro', ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhrih nihleenjit akhwa'ii. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegweheeyaa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law kat deegweheeyaa gwinyaa, "Veedhindii kwaa haa oiinch'i' shro'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'! Ch'qii'ii shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjoinghit shro'!" Jii datthak

ts'a' ch'izhii kwaii haa ch'ihlak nilii t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii naji eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii ji' duuyeh goots'a' gwiizqu t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahahthat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhohchuu gwats'an dakeekhwa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' jii deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, tr'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'a' neediihahshii geenjit nahgwan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Tqo gihleegoodhat ts'a' drin neegwiilii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' akwat t'ee tqo gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'a' drin gwinzii t'igweheeyaa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohthat k'it t'agoo'ya'.

¹³ Drin gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiizhit ch'aariheechyaa kwaa, diitthai' haa nihlehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a' nich'itsarahahthat kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'ya kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiizqu t'asho'ya' nothan aji gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii aji gohta'.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Naji Nakhweenjit Oozqu Shro'.

14 Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa naji goots'ohnyaa, gaa deegiindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shro'. ² Dinjii gwik'injiighit lat naji jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa naji gwanzhih zhrih ga'aa. ³ Juu jidii datthak a'aa naji duuyeh gwiizqu t'akhwa'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzhih zhrih a'aa naji chan duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa naji gwiizqu

t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan aji juu qhii dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave naji nakhweenjit iizqu? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ee giizqu akwat ginzii goohaanyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat naji drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihl'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii naji aji drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihl'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerihl'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlii gwiindhan gininjich'arahthat aji gwint'aii gwaroonta'. ⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii injinjich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehi'ee k'iighai' t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihl'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrih ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihl'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa. ⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrih gwarandaii kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrih niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gwarandaii ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandaii t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Aji's'a' gwarandaii akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in. ¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhih zhrih a'aa naji jaghaii ch'izhii naji nakhweenjit iizqu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa naji chan jaghaii juu gwik'injiighit naji gwanzhih zhrih ga'aa nakhweenjit

iizqu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ihlii,

K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq,

dinjii naji datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah'aa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaan-jyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deeg-wee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di-inoahkat ji' vidii gireheekhyaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Naji Neet'qohkhii Shro'

¹³ Akwat t'ee nihleenjit tr'oozuu kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji neet'eehothal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igihyee'ya

goohohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak tr'iinlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodi-inyaa nilii gaashandaii ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ihee'aa diineenjit iizqu t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji iizqu ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit naji googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'qohkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit naji tr'agwaanduu googwitrit gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizii ohnyaa naji voozhri' iizqu ohtsyaa shro'. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee naji jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'iinji zhrjh geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa,

gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vashragoonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheeda haa diinant'eegwin'aji naji geenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ts'a' nijn

jii jyahts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa qhij daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo'ahlii gwiizhit nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' geenjit khith gwinzii t'igwehee'ya gwik'eegwaroondaii, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihlihts'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ihee'aa geenjit nizii t'oonchy'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwanee'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii naji oh'aa shro'. ²¹ Nilii chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'inji kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii

gwik'injiighit naji tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'eerahkhii kwaa naji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanji naji geenjit gwik'injuhkhith naji nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'aji. Dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gaagiindaii naji googwitrit gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegiizhik geenjit gootthaj' iizqu kwaa t'igii'inchi'aa. ²³ Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

naji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizqu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint'aji kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in naji gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

niint'aji kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in naji gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa

ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

Ninee'ok Dinjii Naji Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindaii, Nan Zhrjh Nakwaa.

15 Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aji naji zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit goot'aji kwaa naji haa gwiizqu daj' goots'igweheenjyaa gwizhrjh. Diikhwan deegwiindhan

ajj zhr̄h gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa.
²Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj
 googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii
 heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'.
³Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Nakhwats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'ee
 shij shats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'igii'in."
 ajj geh'an, Christ shoo adahaatsyaa
 geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhr̄h
 gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁴Dęhtly'aa Choh
 zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo
 t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee
 geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa,
 yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit
 gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendaii
 ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit.
⁵Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai'
 khai'gwidlii gwarandaii ts'a' diit'aii
 gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat
 dhidii gwiizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak
 ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khohlyaa
 geenjit nakhwats'iinya' ⁶Ajits'a'
 kheihlak qhij haa Diik'eegwaadhat
 Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

**Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nili
 Kwaa Najj Ts'a' Geegirinkhii
 Ajj Geegireheehkhyya**

⁷Ts'a' ajj gwik'it Christ shoo
 nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit
 gwit'eetr'anakhweinlii, datthak ts'a'
 shoo qhij haa nihts'a' ohtsii, jyahts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahah'aa
 geenjit. ⁸Jii nakhwaagwahaldak,
 Christ, Jews najj ts'iheenjyaa geenjit
 dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii najj
 eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa
 nyaq ajj h'ididlii gweheelyaa ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq
 ajj khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa
 geenjit. ⁹Ajits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa
 goovonyaa geenjit giits'a' deegahah'aa.
 Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwats'anh
 deenookhwaha'aa,
 gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan
 deenookhwaha'aa."

¹⁰Chan hee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa
 digwinyaa,

"Jews nilii kwaa najj,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii
 Jews najj haa shoo qhij!"

¹¹Ajits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa
 digwinyaa,

"Jews nilii kwaa najj datthak,
 K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee;
 dinjii najj datthak chan K'eegwaadhat
 deehoh'ee!"

¹²Chan hee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah
 jyaa nyaq,

"Jesse ts'an deedhaa najj
 eeneegwahaakyaa,
 Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a'
 k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit,
 ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit
 giit'injyahahchy'aa."

¹³Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit k'iighai'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo
 gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan
 t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa
 geh'an. Ajits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadiwee
 deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa
 ajj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwat'aii
 k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

**Paul Jaghai Ginjik
 Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo.**

¹⁴Shijyaa najj, datthak ts'a' lyaa
 ohsij ts'a' deekhwa'yaa datthak
 gaakhwandaii ts'a' khan geeneelee-
 dootan nakhwaashandaii. ¹⁵Gaa jii
 dęhtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo zhit
 gwinleij gineenakhwahaldaii geh'an
 naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldaii
 geenjit gwiinzii nakhwaagwaldak.
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'in
 geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj lyaa shoo
 ihii. ¹⁶Christ Jesus veenjit gwitrit
 t'agwa'in. Giinkhih k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii, Jews nilii kwaa najii haa gwaaktan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii gooriltsajii k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Nats'aq' Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gavooltsajii naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihikhyyaa. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'iizhik. ¹⁹ Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii datthak eech'oaachya'. ²⁰ Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizii tr'iitth'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak gwiiltsajii aji gwandaa ndak neegwahaatsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa najii gwagwahah'ya, ts'a' juu gwigwiitth'ak kwaa najii gaageheendaii."

**Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it
Gwachoo Gooŋya' Niindhan**

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwilii kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahaŋ'ya, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' ajiit'eę shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihihshyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece)

nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zheh najii Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa najii shoo haa ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igeheenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwits'iginyaa t'igii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit najii geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa najii Gwandak Nizii goovaagwigwildak geh'an Jews najii ant'eeroonjii giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it gehdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihlan niriinlii datthak gavant'eelihlyaa ajiit'eę Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahaŋ'ya. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi'yaa gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa najii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan diinant'eiin'aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohjii. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najii shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii goots'ihleenjyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohjii. ³² Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwaahihdyaa ts'a' neehalzhii. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ji aji nakhwaa ooli'! Amen!

**Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit
Dijyaa Najii Eeginkhii**

16 Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineejii Phoebe tr'injaa nizii nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' nahaŋchyyaa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leji najii ts'iiny'a' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iiny'a' t'inchy'aa.

³Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in dai' shits'iginya', sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

⁴Sheh'an gwiizuu gwak'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat aji geenjit mahsi' goovoihnyaa, shii zhr̥h kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahsi' googohnyaa.

⁵Ajits'a' goozzeh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii naji chan sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epaenetus, nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

⁶Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiktsaji nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. ⁷Aji dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zheh gwaazhraji shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Shehkii gwik'injigiindhat ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' naji lyaa goovaagiindaii.

⁸Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'lihthan Ampliatius, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii aji sheenjit nidiveegoozu' vohnyaa. ⁹Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lyaa dinjii veet'lihthan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁰Ts'a' aji Apelles dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo ahtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa naji haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹¹Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' aji dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit naji haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹²Aji tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnoso haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnayaa zhr̥h gwik'it t'igii'in naji ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit

nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹³Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonyaa haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁴Dinjii naji Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁵Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶Nijin khaihlan nihlaa ni-neekhwadal dai' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' qhjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit naji nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwagahnayaa t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adaant'oo Dai' Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnayaa.

¹⁷Shijyaa naji, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit naji khaihlaak gwah'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii ts'a' dinjii naji gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchya' aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa naji goots'i' adak'qontii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shr̥'. ¹⁸Aji juu jyaa dinchy'aa naji Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa naji t'igiiinchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhr̥h gwik'it t'igii'in. Gijnjik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa naji iizuu gahtsii ts'a' tsinteegoogahkaii.

¹⁹Juu naji datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gohdaii nakhweegwigwiith'ak aji geenjit nakhwashoo ahl̥ji. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aji gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa kwaa.

²⁰Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan

diits'an ahtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitrit'it t'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'a' Sosipater najj haa shik'it Jews ginlii najj haa nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shij Tertius, Paul veenjit danoiht'oo ts'a' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'a' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ij ts'a' zhat chan tr'igiinkhii gwarahstii geenjit khaihlan nineeriidal chan nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aqhtii dinjii Erastus ts'a' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'!

Paul, Jii Dehtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkqo Khagideedi' Ts'a' Deehi'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vant'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizij k'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aai ahtsii, yeena da' jidii hi'didlii nagwah'ij aij shats'a' gwigweetkij haa Jesus Christ veech'oahtan. ²⁶ Aijts'a' t'ee jii jidii niighit da' nagwaa'ij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj gwadagwagwaant'oo haa gwizhrj nigwigwiin'ajj, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrj nyaa vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegogwahaadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrj vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwahndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

*Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit
Gwik'injiighit Naji Tr'ookit
ts'q' Ch'adqant'oo*

1 Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gweiteetr'ashahchij, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii.

² Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'igiinkhii zehh naji nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaa naji gweitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii naji, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'eiin'aji

⁴ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an iitsaji geenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vakhaihyyaa. ⁵ Christ vaa qhlij ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh'in geh'an jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'aji, gwizhit deehohjyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoondak eenjit, ⁶ Aji gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyaa gwiint'aii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineeg-wahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai'

vakhwa'yaa. ⁸ Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwits'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahoont'a', nakhwatr'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Vidinji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohlyaa geenjit gweitee tr'inkhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajiit'ee lyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zehh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰ Shachaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhkii shoodqohk'iji, datthak ts'a' nihlihk'it ninjich'qhtat ts'a' kheihlak qhlij, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwits'i' jyaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹ Shachaa naji, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat naji nihleezheedq'ee nakhwagahnyaa. ¹² Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ijuk goohkhii, nakhwalat naji Paul vataji ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat naji chan dinjii Apollos vataji ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat naji Peter vataji ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat naji chan Christ vataji ihshyaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaih'lak gwanlii kwaa, jyah'ts'a' Christ k'injohkhith lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shij lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gishirihtsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuq nakhwats'an dhahtsaji kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴ Nakhwatee lejji naji chuq goots'an dhahtsaji kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' oihnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwaii Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrij goots'an chuq dhahtsaji. ¹⁵ Aji'ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuq nakhwats'an dhahtsaji nyaa. ¹⁶ Aah'a', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa naji chan chuq goots'an dhahtsaji,

gaa geeghah ch'ihlee gaa chųu ts'an dhałtsajj gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Christ veenjıt gweedhaa datthak chųu gwats'an hałtsyaa geenjit shihı'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizjıj ajj eegwahaaldak geenjit shihı'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajj haa geech'ooahałchyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjıt gıltsak ts'a' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

**Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vigwizhi', Vat'aii Haa Niliı**

¹⁸ Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gıltsak ts'a' niindhat ajj zhit juu vaatr'igweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan ajj neediihahshii gwik'injiighit najj lyaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Yeenaajıj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaajıj.

“Juu goiinzhii niindhan najj gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahalkyaa.

Lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahałtsyaa.”

²⁰ Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii najj ts'a' Moses va-law geech'oahtan najj ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan najj nihzheedagaajıj ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweelkijj.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizjıj eech'aroahtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan najj gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii najj gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²² Jews najj gwinlejjıj geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii

giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkijj Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) najj chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³ Gaa diikhwan ajj jaghai Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gıltsak eech'oorahıan, ts'a' ajj jidii eech'oorahıan Jews najj gitr'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa najj izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan. ²⁴ Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwhitee tr'agoovinlii najj t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'oorahıan gwigwiıth'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii najj andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Ajjıts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Shachaa najj, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweiinlii gwats'a' ajj, dinjii najj tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan qhlıjıj kwaa gaanoondaii. ²⁷ Ajjıts'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwhitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa najj chan gwhitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan najj oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zhehk'aa gwizhit juu hil'ee kwaa najj ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa najj ts'a' juu najj giilı' ohnyaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwıdinjii najj juu gooveenjıt hil'ee najj gooveenjıt hil'ee kwaa goohałtsyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'ıdiiniinlii ts'a' vandah ideech'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak

khohlyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwritee tr'inikhwinlii, jyahts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi'
 diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa
 gweheezyaa, diitr'agwaanduu
 diineenjii oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaq
 tr'iheelyaa. ³¹ Ajiits'a' Dehtly'aa Choh
 zhit jyaa digwinyaq,
 "Juu ideech'oql'ya' niindhan ji'
 K'eegwaadhat dee'ya' aji
 geech'ihhee'yaa goo'aii."

**Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross)
 Kat Gitsak Googwandak**

2 Shachaa najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vagwandak eenakhwahachyaa,
 geenjit nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai' jii
 t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwantrii
 haa t'ihnyaq kwaa ts'a' gaandaii
 choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaq kwaa.
² Ch'ihlee nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jidii
 datthak gineehaldee nihthan, gaa
 Jesus Christ aji jaghaii nihk'ataa'ee
 (Cross) kat niindhat aji gineehaldee
 kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai',
 shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat.
⁴ Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 Viginjik eenakhwaaltan dai' jii nankat
 gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwaalkaii zhit
 gwik'injinakhwaalkhit kwaa, gaa zhit
 Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwazhit
 niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' li'didlii haa
 t'ihnyaq nakhwats'a' gwigweelkij.
⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaq
 gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa
 gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa
 gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii
 naji gaandaii haa dhidii dai',
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii
 ginjik haa geech'oqaaltan. Jii nankat
 gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaq kwaa,

akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a'
 k'eedeegwaadhat naji t'aihnyaq
 kwaa, aji naji goot'aii ts'an t'aih
 an ilii. ⁷ Jii gwizhih eegwaraandak
 t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi'
 t'inchy'aa. Aji't'ee nan hahtsyaa
 gwehkij dai' gwats'an diihit'ee geenjit
 t'iizhik gaa jii nankat gwidinjii
 naji ts'i' niyaqah'ii t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii
 nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
 naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi'
 haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji'
 K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiintsii
 nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa.
⁹ Aji googaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat
 gwadanakhwat'oo,
 "Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriith'ak kwaa,
 ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,
 k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji
 gwadajii gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa,
 jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik."
¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa,
 Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai'
 diits'a' gwigweelkij. Aji Ch'anky'aa
 Shroodiinyaq jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkij
 kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii,
 ts'a' lyaa nijuk datthak gaandaii ts'a'
 gwinzii gwritee gwa'an gwaqah'in. ¹¹ Jii
 diinanky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aa
 ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it
 Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhrih nats'aa
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat
 gaandaii. ¹² Ajiits'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi'
 tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq
 tr'ii'ii, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii
 diinant'eegwin'aji gaagweheendaii
 geenjit.

¹³ Ajiits'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi'
 haa geech'oorahthan t'igwinyaq kwaa,
 gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii
 naji goots'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq
 li'didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaq.

¹⁴ Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa najii giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaq giindhan, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' gwizhr̄h aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii najii t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizii ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizii inlii yahnyaq. ¹⁶ Jii Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat nin-jich'adhat gaandaii?

Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?”

Gaa diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Najii

3 ¹⁻² Shachaa najii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj', zhit dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deegoovahnyaq gwik'it googwandaii najii khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii nankat dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daj' tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ii geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiikhkhi k'it t'anokhwaihnyaq, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii.

³ Dzaa nankat dinjii najii nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ii aji nohthan ts'a' nihzheedqo'ee geh'an nihlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa.

⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee “Paul vataji ihshyaa”, ts'a' ch'izhii chan “dinjii

Apollos vataji ihshyaa” nyaq daj', jii nankat dinjii najii gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shji haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhr̄h t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an iltsaji aji eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus vik'injuhkh̄it nakhwariltsaji. ⁶ Shji

tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eech'oaatchya', ts'a' shji t'ee gwanzh̄h gwit'einlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzh̄h gwit'einlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahohkh̄it geenjit nakhwats'inyaq ts'a' gwanzh̄h ch̄u haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zh̄r̄h t'ee aji gwanzh̄h nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit

juu gwanzh̄h gwit'einlii, akwat juu gwanzh̄h ch̄u haa nahtraa najii aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzh̄h nahshii geh'an adan zh̄r̄h hil'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzh̄h gwit'einlii ts'a' juu gwanzh̄h nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaih̄lok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzh̄h deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, aji ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarah̄tsii k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'eiinzhr̄i geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaal'ya shant'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwaaltsii gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aii tr'ookit gooftsaji. Aji t'ee t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in

najj giikat ndak gwahahtsyaa. Ajiits'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'a' zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsii gwik'eerahahtyaa gwizhrjh.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrjh k'iighai' neediinahshii, ts'a' geeghaih ch'ijuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najj gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsii duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat najj dachan haa googwahtsii, ch'izhii najj chan vaagwarahtsii giili' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsii.

¹³ Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'a' gwahtsii gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'a' vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii najj nats'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwahah'yaa, ts'a' nijin Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii najj googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoohelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' najj gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii gooneegoohewat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii kwaa haa gwahtsii t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii tth'aii hee nihk'it neehezhi. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an aji ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh k'it nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu vakharigidiinjii zheh an gwahtsii najj t'ee gwin't'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyaa t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii

zheh lyaa shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidinjii goiinzhi niindhan najj k'it nakhwalat najj t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyaa. ¹⁹ Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii najj googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa. Jii t'ee D'htly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goiinzhi niindhan najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaiigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhaii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Ajiits'a' jii chan D'htly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo, "Dinjii najj goiinzhi giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iiyuunyyaa."

²¹ Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'in'in haa lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii doiinya' shro', geech'qaqhtan ch'ihlee zhrjh taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'eegwiin'aji t'oonchy'aa.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shii, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakhwarahachyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwiitsaji. Gahohdaii akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, ajiits'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. ²³ Ajiits'a'

Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

Christ eenjit Tr'ihile'e Naji

4 Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii naji veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhr̄h diinohnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii naji L'i deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aii chy'aa juk dinjii naji haa gwara-haandak geenjit diinant'eegwiinlii. ² Aji's'a' chan ch'itsyaa naji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji lyaa k'eegwagwahahthat gwizhr̄h goo'aii. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihthan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohthan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii naji datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shji gaa nats'aq shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shant'eegwin'aji shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa aji khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaq kwaa. K'eegwaadhat zhr̄h nats'aq shigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'eiin'aji gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohnya' shr̄q', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa gaa yeendaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji', adan aji juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii ji' nijin toq goo'aii aji gach'ahahdrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aii aji gwizhr̄h neegwehee'aa. Aji't'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhr̄h nagwahaatth'aa. Izhit ji' dinjii naji googwitr'it nizii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjihah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaanjyaa.

⁶ Shachaa naji, shji ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq

gwik'iighai' gwagohoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat daj', jii ginjik deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Videhtly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkh̄it hil'ee dohnya' shr̄q'!" Aji gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan aji ch'izhii geech'qahtan andaa nizii hohjyaa kwaa goo'aii. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji gwiizqu tr'agwah'in dohnya' shr̄q', juu goovandaa hil'ee niltsajj? Jidii khwa'ji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik ji' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahahchyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ji datthak khwa'ji nohthan? Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ji nohthan. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nizhit niint'aii ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aii k'it t'ohthan. Aji's'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohthan. Lyaa kheihkwaii dhoodlit ji' nakhwoihnyaq, jyaa dakhwazhit ji' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'iheelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu Tr'ihile'e naji gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhr̄h nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at nijin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhr̄h tr'ilk'ji gwizhit diirahahkhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii naji aakin diigaa'ji ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak naji gaa aakin diigaa'ji.

¹⁰ Dinjii naji diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aakhii geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan aji Christ vaa kheihlak ohji geh'an, lyaa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii naji k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan aji

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ij dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii naji nakhwahil'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan aji tr'ihil'ee kwaa diigoonyaa. ¹¹ Juk gwats'a' datthak gwinleji chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinleji chan chu tr'ahlji, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhrih naraazhii, dinjii naji chan daganli' haa diigahgwat, ts'a' nankat neerihidal daj' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwakwaa. ¹² Diinanli' haa gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, ninjin dinjii gwiizqu diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan aji goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aii. Nijin dinjii diits'a' iizqu gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwaraah'in. ¹³ Dinjii diits'a' gwiizqu ginkhii daj', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' goohkhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giili' diinoonyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihil'ee kwaa.

¹⁴ Oozhii nakhwats'an khaatsyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahachyaa geenjit. Shigii qhli k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' lyaa nakhweet'ihthan geh'an. ¹⁵ Geech'qahtan gwik'injiighit leji (10,000) naji khwa'ji j' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shij tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwahachy' Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhii geenjit, aji geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an lyaa jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷ Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naachji. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' Keegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihche'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahs'a' Christ Jesus vataji ihshyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan geenakhwagwahaandak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaantan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyahts'a' geech'qahtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat naji zhat neegwahalyaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwilt'oo gihil'ee gwizhit

ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹ Keegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan j' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit j' juu lyaa niht'aii ts'a' hool'ee niindhan naji goovaahashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee j' gaahashandaii. ²⁰ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit daj' vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahtsii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa (King nilii k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa j' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ K'eihdik j' nijuk ts'aji hihshyaa shrq shohnyaa? Tth'aii hee gwiizqu t'akhwa'in j', geenjit akq danakhwahaihjyaa. Gaa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee j' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii.

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

5 Dinjii lat naji shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhichji gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa naji gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhichji, gwinyaa, deegwilt'oo gwiizqu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ² Gwa'oozhii qhli' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ashoo'ohli! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu eenjit tr'agohdii jaghai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii j', dahthee ch'ujuk t'ihreenjyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohtsii. ³ Khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwaa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa.

⁴K'eegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant't'eiin'ajj zhit, ajj dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizqu najj ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyyaa. Nijin kheihlok nineekhwadal daj' zhat nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Jii dinjii chan nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh neegqonyaa' shro' oo'at Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) ant'ohchij k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'iheeghit geenjit. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khaiinjich'iayahakhhit gwik'iighai', gwiizqu t'ineehee'yyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' ajj dinjii vanky'aa neeheezyii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit.

⁶Nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'ohh' shro'! "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwant'oo nahshii." jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, ajj gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizqu ji' khan datthak iizqu nakhwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Ajj nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehohchij, jii dinjii iizqu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizqu heekwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit hil'ee qhlj' geh'an. Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahtsii daj' Jews najj divii gii tsal tr'oolkhwaajj k'it t'igiinyinlik.

⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwaroondaii jaghai! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehkij daj' nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it gwireheendaii kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yyaa kwaa, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhrij gwik'it t'igwehee'yyaa. Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj li'deegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa

gaageheendaii geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹Nijin gwehkij nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj', juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanigwii'aii najj goojyaa qhlj' kwaa nakhwaiinyaa'. ¹⁰Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj goojyaa qhlj' shro', goovaahohlyaa kwaa deihsyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahtthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ij ts'a' goolak chan gwadal lej' tr'oo'i giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj haa oihli' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gihleeheekhaa gwizhrij t'agwarahnyaa.

¹¹Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj' jyaa dihsyaa t'ihnyaa. Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa najj goojyaa qhlj' shro'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhichij. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhrij yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii najj gwiizqu eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhrij t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ij, dinjii jiinchy'aa najj gaa haa ch'on'aa shro'!

¹²Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ch'ats'a' t'ahaihyyaa geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa. Gaa nakhwan ajj juu nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gavahohjyaa goo'aii.

¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrij ajj juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'ahahjii. Jii yeena daj' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii chan nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'yyaa kwaa vohnyaa."

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Najj Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdahchii

6 Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwi'ajj kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa ajj gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzi' shrq'. Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii t'ohnyaa ji' oohkat. ²Yeendaa nan ndaanaj'aj' ji' gwik'injiighit najj t'ee jii nankat dinjii najj goohakhat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' najj goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohlyaa geenjit gaa gohthan kwaa. ³Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najj gaa tr'oohakhat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in najj gaa tr'oohakhat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaan'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa ajj gwintsal. ⁴Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwi'ajj kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa najj ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵Jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii qhlii, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhii gwizhrh t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii najj nihzheedagaan'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Ajj googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee dai' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' nadhat.

⁷Zhit juu ch'aroahkat hi'didlii nahnyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchii geh'an gwiizqu t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj nats'a' gwiizqu t'igiizhit ji' ts'ajj gwandaa gwiizqu, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit¹ gwiizqu t'ishizhit diinyaa ajj gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ii

ji' yu? Vits'i' neeyuunjii shrq' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoiinyaa ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁸Ajj gwizhit nakhwalat najj nihts'a' gwiizqu t'igii'in, ts'a' ch'izhii najj ts'an chan ch'agan'ii. Ajj juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwiizqu.

⁹Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najj yeendaa ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'a' yaa k'eedeegwaadhath t'oonchy'aa. Geeghaih ch'ujuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhit shrq'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ikhqu najj ts'a' ch'ik'ititsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii najj chan ts'a' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa najj haa dhichii najj t'aihnyaa, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachii najj chan, ¹⁰Ch'an'ii najj, gwadal leji ashoo'i' niindhan najj, ts'a' ch'anagahooni' gwizhrh k'it t'inchy'aa najj, ts'a' gwiizqu ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii najj, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonjii najj datthak duuyeh yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹Christ, vik'injahohkhith gwehkii dai' nakhwalat najj jyaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'agwah'ya'. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinyaa nakhwiltsajj, ts'a' viiny'a' ts'a' shoo dhoodlit. K'eeegwaadhath Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa diizhik.

Deekhwa'in Zhit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiiahoh'ee

¹²Nakhwalat najj "Gwik'injihkhith geh'an deesho'ya' nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," ginyaa, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igweheeyaa gaa geetee hee ajj deegoo'ya' gwiindhan ajj

¹6:7 gwiizqu t'ishizhik-jyahts'a' t'ee sorry gwinyaa

gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Nakhwalat najj "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'yaa," gaa shij Paul ihlii aji jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³ Nakhwalat najj, "Diizhit gwiits'ik dai' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, aji gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan dai', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa dagoovaihnyaa; "Aji gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaan'aji' gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachji chan gwiizqu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaji' haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus vitsyaa tr'heelyaa eenjit diinihtsaji. Diitthaji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat niindhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheekee'aji. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'ee khakeediiirehe'aa.

¹⁵ Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohji dai' Christ vatthaji' ts'a' natthaji' haa ch'ihlak ohji t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthaji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii aji vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji aji vaahihchyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'aii! ¹⁶ Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji vaadhinchji ji' vaa natthaji' ch'ihlak ilik gaanandaii, jyahts'a' D'htly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegqondak dai' da'at haa inchi' t'ee ch'ihlak gaadlit." ¹⁷ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Geeghaih dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchji kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakai' zhrih haa dhinchji! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthaji' iizqu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa nijin na'at akwat nakai' nilii kwaa haa dhinchji dai' natthaji' iizqu ahtsii

t'ini'in. ¹⁹ Natthaji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwich'ii gaanandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihle' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohji t'oonchy'aa, nan natthaji' ts'a' k'eegwandhat kwaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihle'. Aji diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'izhik t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' nats'aa natthaji' ts'a' deeni'in k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit hoh'ee.

Nihleedhidii Najj

7 Shats'a' ch'adanqit'oo dai' jidii ashookkat aji geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adihiht'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsyaa nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichji aji lee lyaa t'igwinyaa? ² Aji't'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkhy'a' shro', aji geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii, aji gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii. ³ Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa aji't'ee googwitr'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! ⁴ Tr'injaa, adan zhrih datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it chan dinjii datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵ Nihlaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nihlaa gohkhi haa ch'ihlee nihlaa tr'ieechyaa kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Aji't'ee t'ee nihlaa dhoochi. Aji ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohthan nakhwahtsii. Juu geedhidii najj niighyuk ch'aagaachji kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶ Aji't'ee jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ihnyaa

kwaa. ⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii. Gwik'injiighit lat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Aajits'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj chan gooveeraadii kwaa najj gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ahtsii.

⁸ Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat najj juk nakhwats'a' giikhkhi. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁹ Gaa ch'aahohchuy geenjit khyu' adak'qontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'ajj gweheezayaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchi' nohthan ajj ts'ajj gwiizuy.

¹⁰ Geedhidii najj jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Cha'at najj nakaj' vihleehoonchi' shro'! ¹¹ Nakaj' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegoonjii shro', akwat nakaj' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa shro'!

¹² Zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shij ajj jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit ajj tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' ajj tr'injaa vihleehoihshii kwaa yuunyaa ji', ajj da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'aii. ¹³ Aajits'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vihleehoihshi' yuunyaa kwaa ji', dakai' akhoonyaa shro'! ¹⁴ Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan

gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa ajj ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ileehoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gookai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vihleehoihdyaa kwaa yuunyaa ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Ajj ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Ajj gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit najj nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nats'aa Goiihndaii Noonyaa Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷ Gwik'injiighit najj nijin gwik'injohkhith dhoodlit daj' nats'aa gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it ज्याह्त्स' gohdaii, ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ज्याह्त्स' gwarahendaii diiniitsajj. Nijuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj jyaa aihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus taji hinkhai ahnyaa ji' ajj vatthaj' gihleerihitt'uu naagoqh'i shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doiinya' shro'! Ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhai ahnyaa ji', jii dinjii datthaj' gihleeht'ii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii vatthaj' gihleeht'uu gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' lyaa shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injireheeghit

gwehkij daj' nats'aa gwarandaii aji nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiighit gaa gwarandaii ts'aji gwinzii. ²¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhjik daj' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ohlii neehindii nahnyaa ji' gwizhrh, t'oolii neehindyaa yuu. ²² Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkij daj', dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus aji dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Aji gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa aji gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhindlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goiinkwat ts'a' ch'ankey'aa traanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an qhlii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoohaitsyaa nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shro'! ²⁴ Shachaa naji, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa geenjit aanai diinahnyaa daj' geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aa dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'iheelyaa.

²⁵ Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiilk'ii kwaa naji eegihikhyyaa, nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii daj' juu veeraadii kwaa naji deeheechy'aa diinainya' kwaa. Aji googaa K'eegwaadhat nats'aa dinjii tr'iheelyaa shits'inya' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶ Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezyya, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa naji zhyaa jyaa diginchy'aa ji' gweheezyya. ²⁷ Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'adaj' hee neeraadii ji' na'at akhooheenyya

gwankeegoh'ya' shro'. Aji's'a' na'at kwaa ji'. neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya' shro'. ²⁸ Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik ji', natr'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Aji's'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanqii't'oo daj' tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa aji tr'oonjik ji' yu' shohnyaa? Aji geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii naji googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Aji nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwi'ts'i' t'anakhwaihnyaa.

²⁹ Shachaa naji, jii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lyaa nahgwan gwizhrh gwarandaii. Aji's'a' deegwahkhyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ii aji zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shro'. ³⁰ Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. It'ee niighit kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhith ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhrh gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat daj', aji k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shro'. Yeendaa ji' duuyeh vakhwa'ii t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Gwik'injiighit naji dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrh gininjich'agahthat gwi'teegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jy'ah'ts'a' gwizhrh juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh t'igwii'in geh'an.

³² Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoiindii noihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa daj' K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhrh gininjich'ahthat. K'eegwaadhat shoo ohtsyaa zhrih yiindhan. ³³ Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii daj' aji dzaa nankat drin gwi'teegwaanchy'aa nats'aa gweheendaii zhrih gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo ohtsyaa

indhan geh'an. ³⁴ Aïits'a' neekwaii ininjich'ahahthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'ajj, K'eeegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa aïits'a' da'at zhit shoohah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlök gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'eeegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrìh gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aq ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eeegwaadhat veenjit gwizhrìh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ajj drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aq gweheendaii zhrih gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo ołtsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyachts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaa t'ihnyaa, nakhweenjit gweheezayaa gwizhrìh gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa K'eeegwaadhat k'iniighit najj nats'aq gwigweheendaii goo'aii gwik'it gohdaii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghii gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eeegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lejji yuunyaa ts'a' gee'olchyya yuunyaa ji', geegahchyya geenjit shrigwiinlii. Geegahchyya geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'ooohii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.⁸ ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan ajj adakhai' gwik'it t'iizhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan ajj t'ooohii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich'i' gwant'olchyya niindhan kwaa ji' yu'? Gwant'eeyahchji gwat'aahchy'aa

kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Aïits'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihenyyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaa kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezayaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Najj ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwahkhyyuk gwandaii gwizhit gahkhyyuk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aii, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoiinjii niindhan ji' K'eeegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'ooohii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'iniighit nilii ji' gwizhrìh. ⁴⁰ Ajj gwik'iighai' jii jyaa dii'in ji' gaa gweheezayaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnnyaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat ajj k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaa.

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Ant'eerahchak ajj Ach'agoahkat

8 Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geegihikhyya. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii h'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, ajj diigwizhi' gwanlii ajj veh'an dinjii khainjihil'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ajj haa t'aih diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihii niindhan najj gaagiindaii kwaa gaa t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan

§7:36 Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegooheendal ginyaa gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lejji yuunyaa) ajj dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwiizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaa ji' ajj tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. **7.37** Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goinjii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in da-handaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' ajj nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'ajj gweheezayaa. **7.38** Aïits'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (ajj nich'it eenjit) t'ihhe'yaa, gaa zhit juu dinjii ajj nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ihhe'yaa.

t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Aajits'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak, aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa leji gwanlii ginyaq ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aajits'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaq, ⁶ googaa diineenjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' veenjii gwarandaii; aajits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii, vik'iighai' zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷ Gaa juu najii datthak jii h'ideegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat najii ch'ik'itiltsi' zhrih haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsi' gwint'eerahchak ga'aa daj' zhit shih ga'aa aji, ch'ik'itiltsi' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaq kwaa goovahtsii giindhan. Aajits'a' jidii shrik gwiizqu akwat gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa triheelyaa ts'a' diinaa gwinzii gwil'aji aji jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa akwat jidii datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahtsii ts'a' gaiiyigwarahtsii.

⁹ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan aji zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aii kwaa najii gwiizqu t'igihy'aa hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁰ Dinjii viyinjii neeshraahchy'aa aji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaqah'in ji' adan t'ee aji shih hee'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii nachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat aji neh'an gwiizqu t'ii'in ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹² Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a'

tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinji' neeshraahchy'aa dhahtsaji geh'an. ¹³ Aajits'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii ji', chan ch'ihlok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak neehih'aa kwaa, aji gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in hahtsyaa kwaa.

Tr'ihil'ee Nilii Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

9 Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwah'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwan aji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa na'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'a' nakhwagwaalkji t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gwiitee gwats'an K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwadhahtsaji. ² Dinjii ch'izhii najii Tr'ihil'e' shagoonya kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

³ Nijin dinjii najii Tr'ihil'e' ihlii kwaa shagahnyaq daj', jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii giikhkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii Barnabas, shji haa diigwitr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chuq haa diinant'eehohchak goo'aii. ⁵ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vachaa najii ts'a' Peter haa deegye'ya' gwik'it t'igwehe'ya' geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'injiighit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahchik geenjit goo'aii. ⁶ Akwat Barnabas, shji haa K'eegwaadhat veenjii tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwireheendaii geenjit tr'agwarahyah'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷ Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhij nahshii najii khii giits'an jak

ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' divii k'aqhtii najii khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Ajii geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwii'in gwatsal gwalak zhrih t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁹Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, "T'ooli' (wheat) nizii ts'a' iizuu haa nehtee tr'ihiniyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox) vighit gwat'an dach'ohchaa shro' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aak'ii (Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrih lee t'inyaa? ¹⁰Jyaanyaa dai', diikhwan lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aaha', diikhwan diineenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu gwanzhii eenjit khagwiighit ts'a' gwanzhii nahshii ajii yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak ajit'ee gwanzhii tr'aqshii nakhwats'an tr'itsajii k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaachy'aa diinant'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Ch'izhii Tr'ihii'e' najii jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hohtsyaa giindhan ji', ajii gwik'it diikhwan ajii jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsyaa goo'arii gwiindhan tee?

Gaa diikhwan ajii tth'arii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii hohth'ak geenjit nakhwats'ooghii gwehee'aa gwiits'i' khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwinyaa. ¹³Dinjii, kharigidiinjii zheh tr'agwah'in najii, kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, ajits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'yaa gwizhrh t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁴Ajii gwik'it "Geegoorahtan najii zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'qahtan najii jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsyaa goo'arii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'yaa nyaa.

¹⁵Gaa jii shant'eehohlyaa goo'arii kwaii ideenjit tth'arii hee oihjii kwaa ts'a' chan tth'arii vat'aalchy'aa kwaa. Ajii Gwandak Nizii gwinzii hohth'ak geenjit. Jii shiginjik kwaii zhyaa k'it t'arahoonjyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'ajii sheenjit gweheezyaa. ¹⁶Gwandak Nizii eegwaldak geenjit ideech'ihih'yaa kwaa goo'arii. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan kwaa ji' lyaa shaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii gwiit'it t'agwa'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwa'in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwiit'it shant'eegwii'najii geh'an geetr'agwa'in t'ishi'in. ¹⁸Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'ee ts'a' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondaii nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹Dinjii eenjit slave ihlii kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaaldhat ihlii. Gaa dinjii najii datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit haltsyaa geenjit goo-slave ihlii t'ishi'in. ²⁰Jews najii haa gwiit'it t'agwaal'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwijhdaii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwijhdaii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit gook'it gwijhdaii k'it t'ishi'in. ²¹Ajii gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najii chan goovaagwiit'it t'agwaal'in dai' gook'it gwijhdaii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'iighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa. ²²Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'arii kwaa najii gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in kwaa jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii najii datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa ajii gwik'iighai' dinjii najii lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak geegireheekhyya geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwii'ii aji datthak shant'ee gwishi'yaa geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injiigwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii leji naji nihleerahaagat gwitee nihleegahaagak, gaa ch'ihlak zhrh gaiiyiich'ahtsii, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal dai' tyaa gwint'aii gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaa geenjit aagal, ts'a' aji jidii gaiiyidiltsaji duuyeh niighit dha'aii, gaa diikhwan aji jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwii'ii ndaanaq'aji kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit geh'an shii t'ookit gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaa geenjit gwint'aii algal aji ts'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovailhnyaa ts'a' geegoovaichya' aji ts'a' shagwandaii, shatthai' haa k'aqhtii tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwits'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii naji eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ii aji gwit'eetr'asharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit.

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'oqhtii

10 Shachaa naji, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnyaa, yeenii diilak naji Moses taji geedaa dai' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal taji geedaa ts'a' chuy choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii niinjil Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aqhtii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ² Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal taji giinjil ts'a' chuy choh daatsik t'an chuy goots'an dhidlit k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' giinjil. ³ Nan gwinjir gwa'an giilk'ii gwiizhit datthak

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinyaa gin'al, ⁴ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuy shroodiinyaa chan geen'. Aji kii ts'an chuy shroodiinyaa geen' aji goovaahaazhii, aji t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjii datthak gooshoo ahli kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihlik hee goochi' dhidlii.

⁶ Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷ Goolat naji chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Dehty'aa Choh zhit t'igwinyaa "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii naji ch'igiin'al aji t'ee ch'igildzyaa." ⁸ Diikai' akwat dii'at nilii kwaa naji haa t'oochi' shro', zhat dai' nakhwalat naji jyaa dii'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltsaji. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat chan deeheenjyaa li' geenjit zhyaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii diilak lat naji jyaa diizhit akhai' gyyu choh iizuy goovinghan. ¹⁰ Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agqony'a' shro', yeenii diilak lat naji t'iiny'a' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohahkhwa geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹ Ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan aji ts'a' ch'izhii naji jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹² Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaa'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'aqhtii. ¹³ Jii jidii gwak'oqdhinzhii t'ee dinjii naji gwak'oofil t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa, duuyeh nandaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhai

gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwiizqu t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', gihleehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehee'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'yaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shrq'. ¹⁵ Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' gihkhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwiizqu t'ihnyaa ji' geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶ Gwire-heendaii geenjit Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chu tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinyaa t'ee jii chu tyah zhit jak chu' tr'ini aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Aji ts'a' huchy'aa gadaraan zhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthai' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷ Tr'ini leji gaa, huchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih nehtee neerahachak, aji geh'an kheihlak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Israel gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'a'aa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihlak giinlii. ¹⁹ Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' antleerahchak nik'ee geenjit gwhil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa?

²⁰ Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat gwant'eech'agahchak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' t'igii'in, aji ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji haa qhli' shrq' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ²¹ Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichu tyah ts'an chu ninji gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vichu tyah ts'an chan jak chu' ninji t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu chan haa neech'in'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² K'eegwaadhat vik'ii gwarohtsyaa nohtan? Vandaa t'araht'aai nohtan?

²³ Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, aji t'ee lyaa t'ohnyaa, gaa aji datthak gwinzii kwaa,

ts'a' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ideenjit gwizhrih ninjich'ohthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii naji k'ohtii.

²⁵ Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii nijn gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'qahkat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zheh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aji oh'aa. ²⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrih hin'aa, nijn gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shrq'. ²⁸ "Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' gwant'eerahsik" narahnyaa ji' aji viyinjii' eh'an oiin'aa shrq', jyaa nahnyaa geh'an oiin'aa shrq'. ²⁹ Aji niyinjii' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaa aji viyinjii' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghai nats'aa neediheeshindik aji ch'izhii dinjii viyinjii' ts'an gweheelyaa? ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa ji', jaghai dinjii naji jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹ Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chu khwanji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³² Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh naji qohdaii gwiizhit googwik'injigwiighit niint'aai kwaa ohtsyaa shrq'. ³³ Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shii zhrih ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu naji datthak shoo hahtsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shrq' geenjit.

11 Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'aa Tr'igiinkhii Zheh gwizhit Deegwehee'ya

² Jidii geenookhwal'cha' gwik'it dinjii qhli' ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii

t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii najii datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat aji gwik'it dinjii najii chan daga'at ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eegwaadhat. ⁴ Aji's'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Aji's'a' tr'injaa viki' noojjik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahtsii gwiizhit khadigiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjhi'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwiri'tsajii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Tr'injaa diki' noojjik kwaa aji diki' datthak khat'ii ts'aji gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjit oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' diki' noojjik ts'aji nizii. ⁷ Dinjii aji diki' noojjik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajii. ⁸ Dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an tr'itsajii kwaa gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii ts'an tr'itsajii t'oonchy'aa. ^{**9} Dinjii aji tr'injaa eenjit tr'itsajii kwaa, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii eenjit tr'itsajii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najii diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qahtan dai' diki' noojjik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najii tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyaahendaii geenjit. ¹¹ Aji googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa aji dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'injigahahchy'aa. ¹² Aji's'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'itsajii, aji

gwik'it dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajii ts'a' gwizhrh ninlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' noojjik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii dai' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴ Dinjii vik'iighai' ninjyaa dai' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵ gaa tr'injaa vik'iighai' ninjyaa dai' gwinzii viyiichy'a, aji vik'iighai' viki' noojjik geenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii jyaa jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahntan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjit gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan neekhwadal dai', gwalak gwizhrh gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸ Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa yiihthan, khaihlan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'igiinchy'aa aji deeginyaa gwalak gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁹ Kheihlak qhlii kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in najii gwizhrh gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰ Nijin jyahts'a' khaihlan neekhwadal dai' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nohjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹ Ch'izhii najii ch'ih'ee'aa gwehkji nakhwan zhrh ch'oh'aa aji's'a', ch'izhii najii zhit gwilts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii najii chan ch'inigiinjik. ²² Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'aji? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nihl'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii chan ts'an oozhii ahtsii! Jii geenjit

****11:8** Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oaazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajii.

deenahaihjyaa? Nahoo'ee shoijinyaa?
Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahachyaa oodhiijik aji nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachji gwehkji dai' huchy'aa oonjik. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi," nyaq, ts'a' leeyiinaii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee shatthai', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondai eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁵ Aji gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee chu tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaq "Jii chu tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq gwik'it tiizhik aji k'eejit neegwiitsaji ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa, ninjin khwanji dai' shininjich'ohththat." ²⁶ Nijin jii huchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jii chu tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanji nyaq dai' K'eegwaadhat k'ineehedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichu tyah ts'an jak chu' dinji gwiizhit yihuchy'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthai' ts'a' vadaa haa nehtsi' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aji's'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii qhji gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat vihuchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichu tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanji. ²⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an huchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanji gwahoo'ee kwaa dai', huchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanji t'ee gwhitee tr'anakhwarilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Aji geh'an nakhwatee leji naji ilts'ik ts'a' goot'aii kwaa ts'a' goolat naji niindhat. ³¹ Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Gaa jii nankat an tr'heelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahthat ts'a' gwhitee tr'idiiniinlii.

³³ Aji's'a' ninjin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa dai', shachaa naji nihleenjit nagwadhooin. ³⁴ Lyaa nakhwazhit gwiits'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyahts'a' ji' khaihan neekhwadal dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhwahachyaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adanh gwa'an deegwii'in aji nakhwaa nineeshizhii ji' shrigwihihyaa.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Geenjit

Vit'eegwahachy'aa Diinant'eiinlii.

12 Shachaa naji shats'a' ch'adanqot'oo dai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vit'eegwahachy'aa eenjit diinant'eiinlii aji h'ididlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihnyaa. ² Tth'aii hee gwik'injuhkhit kwaa gwizhit, gwinleji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhit haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrih, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagoozu!" diinyaa, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ni'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" nyaq t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'ji, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji datthak diits'an yiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Gwik'injiighit naji chan nihlehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in. ⁶ Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iitsaji. ⁷ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarahahyaa diinant'eiinlii dai' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwiits'ireheenjyaa eenjit tiyah'in. ⁸ Jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhjh

haa gwahaandak yats'an iltsajj, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweekij geegwahaandak ant'eegwiin'ajj.
⁹Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwintsii t'hee'yaa ajj gaaheendai eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injigwiighit nitsii ant'eegwiin'ajj, ch'izhii dinjii chan ilts'ik najj shrineeheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iltsajj.
¹⁰Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'hee'yaa geenjit t'aih yant'eegwiin'ajj, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'ajj, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaheendai geenjit yant'eegwiin'ajj. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'eegwiin'ajj. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajj gwikyaa zhit deenyaq t'inyaa geegwahaandak geenjit ant'eegwiin'ajj.
¹¹Gaa ajj datthak t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ihlak zhrih t'ii'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'a' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'eegwiin'ajj.

Diitthaj' Ch'ihlak Zhrih Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹²Gwik'injiighit najj datthak Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit kheihlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'igiinchy'aa. Ajj googaa nihk'it vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii.
¹³Ajj gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'inlii ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'inlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ vatthaj' zhit kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit chuq diits'an iltsajj. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'a'

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit nin'ajj t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴Dinjii vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrih haa iltsajj kwaa gaa vatthaj' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsajj t'oonchy'aa.
¹⁵Ajj gwik'it jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, shakwai' "Ajj shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji', nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa.
¹⁶Ajj gwik'it shidzee, "Ajj shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji' nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii.
¹⁷Shatthaj' ajj shandee zhrih nilii ji' nats'aa shiheetth'ak? Shidzee zhrih nilii ji' nats'aa shahahtsan?
¹⁸Ajjts'a' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' kat nats'aa gwit'eegwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwiinlii t'oonchy'aa.
¹⁹Shatthaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwanlii kwaa ji', duuyeh shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.
²⁰Ajj gwik'it shatthaj' vakat ch'atthaj' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrih nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹Ajjts'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, ajj gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa.
²²Diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ajj duuyeh vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa t'oonchy'aa.
²³⁻²⁴Diitthaj' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa ts'a' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, ajj t'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'eerahit, gwizhit diitthaj' agwarahch'in ajj gwach'aa naazhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' iltsajj t'ee diitthaj' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'a' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa.
²⁵Diitthaj' zhit shriiteegweheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' datthak nihlehjuk iltsajj gaa nihlee t'injigaahchy'aa.
²⁶Diitthaj' nak'ah khaiinjich'iighit ji' diitthaj' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'ihceeghit

t'oonchy'aa, diitthaj' nak'ah hil'ee ji' diitthaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' Christ vatthaj' qhlii, ts'a' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vatthaj' nak'ah qhlii. ²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak ज्यात्स'q' gwitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihile' naji tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'ajii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niinlii gwats'ajii chan geech'qahtan naji niinlii, ajitt'e'e juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in naji niinlii, gwats'ajii juu dinjii shrinilii naji t'aih ts'an itsajii, ajitt'e'e gwats'ajii chan dinjii ts'iginyaa naji niinlii, gwats'ajii chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaa chan niinlii ajitt'e'e chan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii naji niinlii, jii ज्यात्स'q' nagoovinlii. ²⁹ Datthak ts'a' Tr'ihile' naji ginlii kwaa, ajits'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'qahtan naji chan zhrh ginlii kwaa. Goolat naji zhrh geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihy'aa, ³⁰ akwat ilts'ik shrighelyaa akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa gighiiekhyya ts'a' deenya t'igwinyaa geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih gii'ji. ³¹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa ajii gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii.

Jii t'ee ajii datthak andaa goo'aii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan

13 Dzaa nankat gwidinji akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikhkhi, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ishi'ii kwaa ji' zhyaa deegwaatsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalai k'it haalchik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik geech'ooahaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwaatth'ak ji', ajits'q' gwizhij

ishi'ii ts'a' nagwarah'ii kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii ji', ddhah choo ch'adanh nihih'aa gwagwahtsii geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'ii, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii kwaa ji' zhyaa k'it sheegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'ii datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatthaj' tr'ahahk'an^{††} geenjit chan gwant'alchii ji', gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii kwaa ji', jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahtrii kwaa akwat khaiinjirihil'ee akwat adashoo tr'ahlii nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee dinjii ts'a' tr'iizuu kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrh ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ii gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiizuu diits'q' t'igwii'in dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa. ⁶ Ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in dai' shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa h'ididlii haa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in dai' lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. ⁷ Khaiinjich'iriighit dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' duuyeh gwik'injiriighit akhagwaroonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nyaa ajii gwik'it t'ihy'aa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaanqa'ajii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ihlee gwizhrh geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkhii chan gaa ajii ndaagwahaa'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajii chan gaa ndaagwahaa'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik eegwaraandak haa ajii gwalak

^{††}13:3 Geech'ihih'yaa geenjit shatthaj' gwant'alchii.

zhrih t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwiłtsajii ji', jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant't'einlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwahaaq'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹Tr'iinin ihlii daj' nats'aa nin-jich'ihthat, gihkhii, ts'a' deihchy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iinin ihlii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ihlii gwik'it t'ineesho'ya' nihthan kwaa. ¹²Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihli'didlai gwalak vizhit needaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'aah'in gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'a' nihlaraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandaii t'ee gwalak zhrih gaashandaii, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandaii, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shaandaii gwik'it.

¹³Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'hee'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ee ch'eet'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

**Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'anky'aa
Shroodiinyaa Ts'an
Jidii Vit'eegwahahchy'aa
Geenjit Diinant't'einlii**

14 Ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'inlii aji zhit gwandaa gwi-hil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii aji ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ²Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji ch'izhii dinjii haa giginkhii t'iginyaa kwaa, ch'ih'lee gaa duuyeh goovitt'hak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giginkhii t'iginyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa

zhit li'didlai haa giginkhii t'iginyaa. ³Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii naji t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaa, ts'a' khaneegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaa ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. ⁴Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji geedan zhrih idits'iginyaa, gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'iginyaa t'igii'in.

⁵Datthak ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ji' gwandaa gweheezyaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwi-hil'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit ginkhii aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwaandak ji' gwizhrih juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'igiheenjyaa. ⁶Ajits'a' shachaa naji nakhwats'a' khoiizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit gihkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihihjyaa gwakwaa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweel'kii nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrih shint'eegwiin'aji, aji nakhwant'eegwiillii ji' gwizhrih nakhwats'ihihjyaa.

⁷Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii aji gwandaii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'itheeth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohlii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'oohlii gaagiindaii. ⁸Ajits'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahlii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa? ⁹Aji gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigitt'hak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiinyaa t'iinyaa naagiheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Jii nankat lyaa ginjik nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa lejii gwanlii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii naji deenyaq t'inyaa gaagiindaii. ¹¹Gaa nijin aji ginjik deegwinyaa

t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aahchy'aa najj ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goovaashandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹² Lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eegwinlii gehdaa kwaa noththan ji' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwik'eeghdaii.

¹³ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiinyaa t'inyaa gaagwehendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ¹⁴ Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii dai', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khagidiinjii, gaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ilik eehihlyaa. ¹⁶ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' diinyaa ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii najj deiinyaa t'iinyaa naagiindaii kwaa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenjyaa? ¹⁷ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaiinyaa ajj gwinzii t'iinyaa ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii najj ts'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' choh vaihnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shireheetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhii ts'ajj gweheezayaa vaa geech'oohaachyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giikhii ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaa.

²⁰ Shachaa najj, tr'iinin nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajjts'a' chan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa

k'it ninjich'ohthat. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, ch'adanh nahkat dinjii najj digiginjik zhit giginkhii k'it shigii najj ts'a' gigiheehkhyyaa.

Ajj dinjii najj sheenjit giginkhii, ajj googaa shigii najj shigiheetth'ak kwaa."

²² Ajj geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj ajj nakwaa. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrh gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Ajjts'a' nijin gwik'injiighit najj khaihan lagaajil ts'a' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkhii gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj nihdeinjil ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najj akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj ch'ihlee nihdeiniizhii ji' gwinzii nakhwagiith'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininjich'agahthat kwaii gwizhrh nigweheedaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. "Li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!" giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Lineeriidal Daj' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa najj jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa; nijin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihan nineekhwadal dai'

nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deeheenjyaa yats'a' gwagwahkji, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'a' ch'ihlee chan aji deenyaq t'inyaq geegwaandak. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'igihienjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aili t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheehkhyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik qhlii ts'a' nihlehtaji t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwihnyaq t'igwinyaq geegwahaandak gwizhrh goo'aili. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq geegwahaandak zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohji. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik qhlii haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veegohkhii aji t'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii naji dohnyaq gwik'iighai' lyaa t'igwinyaq ji' geegigiheekhyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', aji dinjii giheehkhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'qaqhtan aji akhagoonyaq. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ee-gookkhii. Gwik'iighai' juu naji datthak gwagwahaa'ee ts'a' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³² Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa vant'eegwirin'aji gaa nihk'it deeheenjyaa gwik'eehahtyaa, ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aili, ts'a' vizheh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'iheelyaa ts'a' gwinzii nihlaa gwarahah'aa goo'aili. ³⁴ Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan nineedal naji tee tr'injaa naji giheehkhyaa kwaa goo'aili. Jewish goo-Law tee aji khaihlan

nineegiidal daji, tr'injaa naji zhat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aili gwinyaq. ³⁵ K'eeegwiichy'aa gaa-goondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aili. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gighi-heekhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aath'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhrh nakhwats'a' tr'aath'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwatth'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaaheendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo t'ee K'eeegwaadhat gwats'a' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸ Gaa jii deihtyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shrq'.

³⁹ Shachaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an veegwarookhyaa ohnyaa, gaa gwikyaa zhit giheehkhyaa gwits'i' t'agavoiinyaq shrq'! ⁴⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nihghootee hee gohkhyaa shrq' gaa ch'ihlak zhrh qhlii ts'a' gookkhii.

Christ Neegwiindaii

15 Shachaa naji, jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' gwaaltan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii oohohdal ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hoht'a' ts'a' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahohthat geenjit. ² Aji t'ee Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Nizii zhrh gwiint'aii oht'a' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhut kwaa ji' aji gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa oht'a' t'akhwa'in.

³ Jii lyaa gwihi'ee goodhiijik aji nakhwant'eijhi t'ihnyaa. Dhty'aa

Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Niindhat dai' giyaatsii ajiit'e'e drin tik ts'a' ninedhihkhin ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dehty'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵Peter ts'a' tr'ookit vigweelkij, ajiit'e'e Tr'ihil'e' twelve (12) naji ts'a' vigweelkij. ⁶Ajiit'e'e Christ k'iniighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa naji chan ts'a' vigweelkij, goolat naji tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat naji chan niinjik. ⁷Ajiit'e'e dachaa James ts'a' chan vigweelkij, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'e'e zhit Tr'ihil'e' naji datthak ts'a' vigweelkij.

⁸Ndaagwaan'ai' dai' shij chan shats'a' vigwiilkij ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' shiltsaij, sheech'eechyaa kwaa gaa shats'a' vigweelkij, nijin shigweheelyaa goo'aii aji shagoodlit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Zhit juu Tr'ihil'e' naji shandaa gooveegoo'aii t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihil'e' lyaa sharoony'a' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'iniighit naji khaiinjich'oolthat geh'an. ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihhii aji ihhii t'ihchy'aa, ts'a' aji ch'eegoonzhrii shant'eegwiin'aji an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naji andaa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', shij shakhai' t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹Jii jidii geenakhwaatan aji shij shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' goots'an gooth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahatan t'igwiil'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwaraathan aji t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhit t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Najj Neegweheendaii

¹²Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat najj

juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa? ¹³Aji h'deegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhith chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵Aji googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aji t'oots'it t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat najj duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aji lyaa t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Niinjik najj neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injiighit aji zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, aji ts'a' tth'aii hee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸Aji ts'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'iniighit najj nigiinjik najj chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹Yeendaa aji nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ neediihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii najj datthak andaa diineenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'aji gweheezyaa.

²⁰Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii h'didlii haa t'igwinyaa, aji gwik'it juu niindhat najj gilchuy t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwigweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii Adam, oozhii aji tr'ookit dai' veh'an niriindhat goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aji veh'an neegwireheendaii. ²²Dinjii Adam oozhii aji vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aji gwik'it Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwireheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Gaa

nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nijin neegahqhdaii goo'aii aji izhit t'ee neegahqhdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii ajiit'e'e nijin nineezhii ji' juu Christ k'iniighit naji neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa.
²⁴ Ajiit'e'e nan ndaahaq'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsyaa, zhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'aih di'ji naji andaa t'ahaht'aii ts'a' K'eedegwaadhat veegwinii'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa.
²⁵ Dahthee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee naji gaiiyihahtsyaa ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwahaadhat t'igwinyaa.
²⁶ Ch'ichi' t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Traanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, ajiits'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa.
²⁷ D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaiit'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa.
²⁸ Nijin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eedahaachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa ajiit'e'e jii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik naji eenjit dinjii ts'an chuq dhidlit naji yu? Jidii gaiiyigahahtsyaa giindhan t'igii'in? Niinjik naji duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' jaghaii dinjii naji, niinjik naji eenjit goots'an chuq dhidlit? ³⁰ Aji Tr'ihii'e' tr'iiinlii ts'a' jaghaii drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa

akwat khaiinjich'idiirahahthat gwizhit gwirehendaii? ³¹ Shachaa naji, drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ichi' shagahahtsyaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak qhlii geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahlii.
³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwiizhit nin iizqu k'it nich'itsalthat ji', jidii ideenjit gaiiyihahtsyaa? Niinjik naji neegwehendaii kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkji ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooni'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizqu naji haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizqu hiinlyaa."
³⁴ Nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'qhthat gwak'oqhtii! Nakhwalat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa gaashandaii, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii qhlii.

Neegwiriindaii Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ "Nats'aa niinjik naji neegwehendaii? Akwat gootthaj' deeheechy'aa li'?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa diheenjyaa ts'a' ch'oohahkat. ³⁶ Jaghaii zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhih nan t'eh qhlii dai', hahchyaa k'it t'iiheenjyaa ajiit'e'e gwizhrh haqshii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' jidii gwanzhih nqshji t'ee gwanzhih gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagaii (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gwiteiinlii t'inchy'aa.
³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhih li' nats'aa nqshji yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh yeenlii ajiits'a' jii gwanzhih nats'aa nqshji yuunyaa gwik'it nilshji. Gwanzhih li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhih nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa nilshji.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaj' nihk'it t'iiichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaj' nihlehjuk t'iiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat

gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa ni-
hlejhuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji
ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji
chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree,
toq oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwinth'oo
nihlejhuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak ni-
hlejhuk ch'ahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat naji neegwiindaii
daj' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.
Nijin vanaraqhjik daj' vatthaj' (mortal)
gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' dhidlit, gaa
neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' khith
gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii
(immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraqhjik
daj' vat'aii kwaa gwizhit gwinzii
vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii daj'
gwinzii viyiichy'a' gwizhit vat'aii
jiintsii gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraqhjik
daj' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa
neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' Ch'ankey'aa
Shroodiinyaq' k'iighai' neegwiindaii
heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaagwiindaii,
dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii
ajits'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa
gwizhrih goo'aii. ⁴⁵ Dethy'aa Choh
zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Adam t'ee
tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'." Christ
t'ee khaiinkqo Adam haa nihlihk'it
t'igiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee
vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaq'aj'
kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj'
tr'ookit gwanlii ajit'ee t'ee zheekat
gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa.
⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat
huh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiktsaji daj'
t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhi,
ajit'ee chan khaiinkqo Adam aji
zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu
dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii naji t'ee dzaa
nankat Adam k'it huh ts'an gooriiktsaji
t'igiinchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an
nilii naji chan Christ zheekat gwats'an
tr'iinzhi k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.
⁴⁹ Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa
nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsaji vik'it
diiriiktsaji, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a'

tr'ahaajil ji' datthak Christ vik'it
t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Shachaa naji, jii nakhwaagwahal-
dak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' ts'a' gwadaa
haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veeg-
wini'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajits'a'
dzaa nankat gwatthaj' duuyeh khith
gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa
nagwarah'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
diits'a' gwigweelkji aji nakhwaag-
wahaldak. Nijin khaiinkqo vaa
ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa
ch'ilik dootth'ak ji' duuyeh nohkhith
gaa khan hee ch'ijuk t'ahohjyaa
t'oonchy'aa. Needoorahaadhak k'it
googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.
Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik
tr'iitth'ak googwahkhan niindhat naji
neegweheendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan
nineegiighit t'igiinchy'aa datthak
ts'a' ch'ijuk t'igiheechy'aa. ⁵³ Dzaa
nankat diitthaj' aji ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa
neeyahahtsyaa gwizhrih goo'aii,
ajits'a' diitthaj' k'eejit neegweheelyaa
ts'a' khith gweheendaii. ⁵⁴ Nijin dinjii
niindhat naji neegwiindaii, aji gwik'it
teegwaadhath ji', Dethy'aa Choh zhit
gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it h'deegwidlii
gweheelyaa:

"Ch'ichi' an dhidlit ts'a' gaiiyigwiltsaji
ts'a' ndaanigwiindhath.

⁵⁵ Ch'ichi' gaayiich'ahahtsyaa niindhan
chy'ah adaajii?

Ch'ichi' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niind-
han chy'ah adaajii?"

⁵⁶ Ch'ichi' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa
aji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwijyaa.
Ajits'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in
gwat'aii t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an
tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁷ Gaa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi'
gweheenjyaa, Diik'eegwaadhath Jesus
Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyigwiriiktsaji
geh'an.

⁵⁸ Aïits'a' shachaa veet'iihthan nàjj, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aii nohthat. K'eegwaadhat khít veenjít gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aïj gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Nàjj Laraa Gooveenjít Teegwagwahjii

16 Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanqijt'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nàjj Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii aïj geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh nàjj deekhwa'yaa goovaihnyaa aïj gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ² Drin zhit hee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhít, deegwahtsii dhohtsaïj gwik'iighai' valak tthok nòhii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii t'oonchy'aa geenjit. ³ Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii dehtly'aa kat gwadanoiit'oo aïj juu dinjii nakhweenjit nizii aïj gwiiteetr'oolii nàjj ant'eehihlyaa, aïits'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴ Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzii gwik'it goo'aii ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵ Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhrìh goo'aii, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. ⁶ Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, aïit'ee nijuk hihshyaa goo'aii aïj geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ⁷ Juk zhat gehgoo hoiizhii ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihti' nihthan, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwa-

choo hihdyaa. ⁹ Lejj nàjj shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eegwaadhat veenjít gwitr'it gwintsii t'agwaha'yaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhii ji' gwinzii vak'qohtii, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'e' ts'a' zhyaa nòh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eheedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Aïits'a' gwik'injiighit yaa neehiidal nàjj haa sheek'ineehedik geenjit noodhal'in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diinoondee Apollos, khít ts'a' gwik'injiighit nàjj haa nakhwaniheekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrìh T'ihihjyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'qontii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa'in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhehk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an^{††} Christ k'injigiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Aïits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nàjj eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa nàjj nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa nàjj taji ohdaa, aïj juu gook'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in nàjj chan taji ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus nàjj dzaa nigijyaa lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsaïj gwik'it shii chan shoo shigiltsaïj, dinjii jiinchy'aa nàjj tr'oolk'ii ts'aïj gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

^{††}16:15 Izhit dàj' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh naji gwizhit nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii googwahahtsyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal naji, "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa. ²⁰ Dzaa gwik'injiighit datthak naji chan "Nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihloo'in daj' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii.

²¹ Shii, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' diht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'ajii nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eegwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'eet'igwiniindhan nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Corinthians

*Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit
Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a'
Neech'adqant'oo*

1 Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shiji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihle' ihlii. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh naji ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit naji datthak chan.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.

**Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa.**

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa naji ts'inyaa nilii. ⁴ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' di-its'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iighit naji ts'ireheenjyaa geenjit. ⁵ Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶ Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizuu daj' nakhwat'aai gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'igweheenjyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aai gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahokkhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa,

aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸ Diichaa gwik'injiighit naji, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizuu chy'aa izhit gaaneenakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. Lyaa zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizuu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwii'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan. ⁹ Lyaa diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gweheelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat naji ineegwidaii, adan zhrih vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹⁰ Gwiizuu gwak'qodiinlchi ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihleenjyaa geenjit vit'injarahahchy'aa, ¹¹ diineenjit khagadqjhii haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagidiinjii leji naji eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii heelyaa ts'a', dinjii leji naji mahsi' giheenjyaa.

**Paul, Deehee'yaa Goo'aji aji
Ch'ijuk T'ihsee'yaa Neegwitlsaji.**

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashootr'ahlii. Dinjii naji datthak ts'a' h'deegwiridlii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwich'in naji nakhwan t'anakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'yaa ts'a' gwahohth'ak zhrih nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinohtth'ak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinohtth'ak nakhwaroonyaa, nijin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahlyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak shoohohlyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihshyaa gwadhaatsaji, neekwat nakhweenihshyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihjyaa. ¹⁶ Macedonia nahkat nihihshyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihshyaa aji t'ee k'iinjik neehihdyaa ji' chan

hee nakhweenineehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehihdyaa geenjit jidii t'aalchy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ¹⁷Nijin nakhweenihshyaa dihnya qai' gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan t'ihnya, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinji naii jyaa dishi'yaa ginya gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aii naii k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnya kwaa.

¹⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aah' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnya t'ihnya kwaa. ¹⁹Shii, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aah' nya gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshi'yaa nya gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰Juu naii datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aah' nilii. Aii geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinya qai' viyinjirih'ee t'igwinya. ²¹Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ieelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwarooltin haa gwiteet'idiiniinlii. ²²Diidrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya, diits'an iitsaii aii't'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee jidii zheezhit diinant'eegweheelyaa nya aii gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaashii nihthan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyaa nihthan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnya. ²⁴Jyats'a' gwik'inchahokhit aii nakhwarahnya t'igwinya kwaa. Gaa, nakhwagwik'ingwiighit zhit noht'aai nakhwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakhwaa shrigweechey'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in.

2 Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gohtsyaa shrq' nihthan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneenihihdyaa kwaa nihthan. ²Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhahtsaii ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhahtsaii naii zhrih chan hee shoo shahahtsyaa. ³Aii geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo i'aii naii shoo shahahtsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweenineeshizhii kwaa. Nijin shoo ihii dai', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohii gaashandaii. ⁴Nakhwats'a' ch'adanaii't'oo dai' lyaa shidrii zhit gwats'an gitrih'ee ts'aii gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gwehkii dai' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya', aii lyaa datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwihtsaii kwaa gwik'it shii chan shoo shihtsaii kwaa. Gaa aii dinjii ch'adai' hee shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwarahoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁶Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohthat aii gaa gwinzii. ⁷Nihk'it gwik'ingiheeghit giheent'aai geenjit akhagooheenjyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnya. ⁸Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lyaa veet'ohthan vaagoondak. ⁹Ch'adai' nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo dai' it'ee lee deenakhwaihnya shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰Nijin dinjii naii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in dai', gooveenjit ganoondee dai' shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaaldee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajiits'a' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

**Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it
Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii.**

¹² Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii aji Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'ooahaachyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii dai', ch'adai' hee K'eegwaadhat geech'ooahaachyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwiinlik lee. ¹³ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khü' vagwa'aii geh'an tr'igwihdii gaa zhat dinjii naji neenakhwahaal'yaa aihnyaä ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'an hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iritsaii

¹⁴ Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonya! Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaa gaiiyiitr'itsaii t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhiih tr'ahk'an dai' nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵ Gwanzhiih tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Aji gwanzhiih tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neeheezhii akwat teehaajil naji tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' teehaajil naji jii gwanzhiih tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaa gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'aji khaiinjii gaa giłchii. Gaa juu neeheezhii naji jii gwanzhiih tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrih jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷ Ch'izhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaä, aji gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

gwats'a' diihii'ee ts'a' hi'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa
Gwik'it T'iizhik aji K'eejit Neegwiłtsaii
aji Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa**

3 Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhiih naji nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit dehtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an dehtly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii qhii nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qhii aji juu naji datthak ts'a' gwigweech'in geh'an hi'didlii haa geenakhwarahchy'a' gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oorahatan t'ee Christ dehtly'aa daant'oo ts'a' nakhwats'a' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwat'oo kwaa gaa diidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii aji Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaä k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa aji'tee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii.

⁵ Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihee'yaa nyaä gwik'it t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwii'in diiniłtsaii, aji'tee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaä k'iighai' gwizhrih diinant'eeriin'aji. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo aji ch'iichi' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaä aji vats'an gwandaii gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'aji dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwizhrih nagwaanaji, nijn ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezhii

daj' gaa Moses viinya' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'ajj Israel gwich'in najj khu' giyaah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'ajj ajj ch'ichi' gwant'eiin'ajj k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwahndit haa diinant'eeyin'ajj. ⁸Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwahndit. ⁹Juu Moses va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, ajj law vich'eegwahndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii ajj gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Yeenii va-law ch'eegwahndit ajj vich'eegwahndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk gweendaa neereezhii ajj gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Ajj Law vich'eegwahndit ch'ihlee gwizhrh adrii, gaa juk Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vigwitr'it ajj gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹²Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahatan. ¹³Ajj geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daj' Moses vik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu najj datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwadanakhwat'oo gaah'in (Old Testament) daj' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'itsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin tth'aii hee goovindee kat dich'itsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhrh goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizij deenyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in daj' googwandaii ts'ooghaih ch'itsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahahchal t'oonchy'aa,

Dehty'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii ajj gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nil'ee daj' dinin kat gihleech'ihitsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸Ajitt'ee t'ee datthak ts'a' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'itsuu kwaa haa ajj ch'eegwahndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit gwagwah'in, ajj ch'eegwahndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'igwinchy'aa diinitsajj, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwahndit ajj gwandaa ch'ahandit geenjit.

Tr'ihile' Tr'inlii ts'a' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eeriin'ajj

4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eegwin'ajj, ajj geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit diigwik'injigwiighit zhit diit'aii gwiitsajj. ²Jidii gwit'eh gwiridlii ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ahljii kwaii datthak akhagaroonyaq; ninjigwaraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa gegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najj datthak li'didlii zhit gwandaii najj gaagiindaii. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij geerqahtan gwinzii gwigwiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Dzaa nankat ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', toq gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Gwandak Nizij ts'an ch'ahndit

gahah'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahthan. Aji ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa. ⁵Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahthan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahthan aji, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, "Tqo gwats'an adrii ch'ahndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" aji't'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwahndit nin'aji t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gaagweheendaii geenjit. Aji't'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwahndit.

⁷Diikhwan Tr'ih'i'e' naji vich'eegwahndit tr'ii'ji aji't'ee diitthai' vat'aii kwaa, huch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo ittsaji khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'aih jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁸Geetee hee diinaa gwiizuu gaa neet'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegweheeyaa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁹Dinjii leji naji diitr'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlok gaa diijyaa ehdan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinleji ts'idiirakhkit gaa an tr'ili kwaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Jesus veenjit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa dathak Jesus geelkhwaii gwik'it diinehdaa tr'igwigweheeyaa gwik'eegoogwandaii, aji gwik'iighai' diitthai' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa tr'ii'ji aji gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹²Gwandak Nizii aji Gwitr'it zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa dathak diinehdaa tr'igwireheeyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii aji ts'an gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injikhkit geh'an khagihkhee." Aji gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Aji geh'an jyaa digwii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus eeneegwiidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diineegwahadaii dathak oodak zheekat gwats'a' neediiniheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Jii dathak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii dai', gwandaa dinjii leji naji mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheeyaa aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injiigwiighit Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagooraheen-jyaa gweheenghyaa kwaa, gwiizhit diitthai' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa diizhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii nitsii ilii. ¹⁷Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit ndaanaa'aji kwaa nitsii tr'ih'eeyaa t'oonchy'aa, khaiinjich'iriighit gaa andaa t'ahtsii. ¹⁸Jidii yuk gwiizuu tr'agwah'in aji geenjit tr'igwiridii kwaa gaa jidii tr'aah'in kwaa zhrih khit ininjich'arahthat. Jidii tr'aah'in aji ch'ihlee gwizhrh t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo i'aii tr'aah'in kwaa aji khit geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Diitthai' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

5 Diitthai' zheegwadha k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandaii t'ee nin niriindhat t'ee zheekat diitthai' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' zheekat gwizhit diitthai', khit geenjit vizhit gwireheendaii geenjit k'eejit neehtaasyaa. ²Dzaa nankat

gehdaa kwaa geecheereendak ts'ajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' ajj zheekat diineenjit zheh gwi'ajj geh'an. ³Ch'anky'aa zhrih tr'iheelyaa kwaa, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' diitthaj' ch'ijuk k'eejit neecheelyaa. ⁴Jii nankat diitthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihleereheedaa geenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa tr'hee'yaa ts'a' diitthaj' ch'ijuk neecheelyaa geenjit. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj't'ee ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit shrigwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diizhit t'iheechy'aa geenjit diits'an iitsajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa ajj gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁶Dzaa nankat diitthaj' zhit tr'iilk'ij gahkhyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'ij kwaa gaagwiindaii. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroony'a' gwiindhan kwaa. ⁷Gwik'ingjwiighit k'iighai' gwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aah'in kwaa ajj zhit vik'injiriighit. ⁸Dzaa nankat gwarandaii akhagwaroony'a' gwiindhan kwaa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaadhat ajj gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'ij haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shrq tr'ohtsyaa zhrih gwiindhan. ¹⁰Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrh goo'aii, tr'iizqu akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwitee tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii.

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakhat vaagwiindaii geh'an varaanjat, ts'a' ajj geh'an dinjii najj gwik'inhkhith

gwik'eegohdaii goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa h'deegwidlii diinaandaii, ts'a' ajj gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee h'dihdlii shaakhwandaii ji' nakhwaihnyaa. ¹²Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'qahtan najj dinjii nats'ahts'a' viyiichy'a' k'iighai' nats'aa dinjii nilii giyaandaii gaa vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gwagwah'in kwaa. ¹³Dinjii lat najj eenjit gaanariindaii kwaa k'it t'igwii'in, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj geenjit deediinih'ee ts'a' ajj gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii najj datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit ajj geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aa gwehkij gwarandaii gwats'an ch'ijuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵Dinjii najj datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandaii najj, idigeenjit gwizhrh gogoondaii shrq, gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ajj veenjit gwaroondaii.

¹⁶Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa kwaa. Gwehkij daj' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in kwaa. ¹⁷Juu Christ haa khaihlak nilii t'ee gwehkij daj' nats'aa dinjii nilii ajj akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸Jii datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vit'igwii'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diiniitsajj, ajjts'a' dinjii najj vijyaa heelyaa geenjit vits'igweheenjyaa diiniitsajj. ¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii najj diyyaa iitsajj ajj Gwandak Nizij kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aq diyyaa goovits'ajj aji gwagwandak diinant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ vaa kheihlak tr'heelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat yilts'ajj, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'iheelyaa geenjit.

6 Datthak ts'a' kheihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an diikhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii goots'an ilts'ajj najj akhagoony'a' shro'. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaq oodqohk'ii, "Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi'yaa nagwaanajj ji' nakhwiihth'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajj dai' nakhwats'iiny'a' t'oonchy'aa."

Datthak shoodqohk'ii, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'ih'e'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neereheezhii geenjit goo'aai.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwiizqu diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii najj ts'ooghah gwiizqu gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahtii. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahahchy'aa geenjit khai'gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwantrii, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwiizqu gwaraah'in googaa gwak'ooriiyaa.

⁵ Diirahkhawajj ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj chan tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejii najj diigahakhwaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Tr'ihkhith gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ilchqu kwaa ts'a' geetee

hee khaiinjii gaa diinehdeeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa. ⁶ Diineeshroonchy'aa gwizhit, h'i'didlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa, ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwats'a' gwigweechechy'aa geenjit, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan h'i'didlii haa t'igwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vat'aai haa Gwandak Niziji h'i'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii niziji tr'inlii aji gwat'aai heeghan tr'aa'ji. Vaa idik'eerahaantyya ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahahtat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diirih'i'ee ts'a' geetee hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ah'ji, geetee hee diits'a' gwiizqu giginkhii ts'a' geetee hee chan diits'a' gwinzii giginkhii. Li'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwiizhit tr'oots'it diigoonyaa. ⁹ Lejii najj Tr'ih'i'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejii najj Tr'ih'i'e' tr'iinlii diinaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khaiinjii gaa diigiikhwajj, googaa nihk'it tth'aai hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'idiigahkhith gaa diigeelkhwajj kwaa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejii najj zheekat gwizhit gwintsii gooveegoo'aai gooveenjit goorahtsii. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa lyaa jidii datthak tr'ii'ji.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shijyaa juu veet'iihthan najj! Nakhwats'a' diidrii zhit h'i'didlii haa girinkhii, jidii datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwiridlii kwaa. ¹² Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiichy'aa gwit'eh gwiridlii kwaa gaa nakhwan aji diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii. ¹³ Shigii najj ts'a' giikhkhii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jidii datthak nakhwadrii

zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

**Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Dee'in
Kwaa Gwik'it T'akhwa'ya' Shro'**

¹⁴ Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa kheihlak qhli' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizii, aji iizuu haa nihjyaa k'it nihlaa khaihak giheelyaa? Duuyeh too, ts'a' drin haa nihlaa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Traanduu (Belial) haa nihlaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igii'in? Aji gwik'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa nihlaa deeginyaa duuyeh nihk'it t'igii'in.

¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zeh nineedal najj ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa goo-ch'ik'itiltsi' zeh nineedal najj haa nihlaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igihy'aa? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii aji vakharigidiinjii zeh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dinyaa, "Shigii najj goovaa t'ihihchy'aa ts'a' gootee chan gwihihchy'aa. Shataji giheedaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa."

¹⁷ Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa, "Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa t'igii'in najj, akhagavohnyaa ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwayyaa aji ji t'ee shaa hohlyaa ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat jiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii jyaa nyaa, shidinjii ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa, gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa."

7 Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjii t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthai' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizii neerohtsyaa, ts'a'

jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaa tr'ooli' aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihlee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

² Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjii ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Ch'ihlee gaa inehts'i' gwiizuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizuu tr'itsaji kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininjigwaraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najj jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaa. ³ Jyaa dii'in shohnyaa geenjit ohzuu nakhwaihnyaaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaa t'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'aii gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaa shandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlii, gwiizhit shat'aii chan goh'ii.

⁵ Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo dai' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najj datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihagaanyaa, gwizhit lyaa nijin datthak gwiizuu, aji geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'aii. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthai' iizuu najj t'aih ts'an ahtsii, nijin Titus diits'a' hi'ee dai', diit'aii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'aii neegwiltsaji. ⁷ Diits'a' yihle' geenjit gwizhrh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo vat'aii goh'ii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, noo'ya' shohnyaa gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwahkhan chan sheenjit ninjich'atsahohthat aji chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Aji dhtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoit'oo, aji tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iitsaji gaa nakhwats'a' danoit'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhaatsaji gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh tr'agohdii. ⁹ Aji nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwatr'agwaanduu

ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii qh'ii needhoodlit. Aii tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in aii geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.
¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii aii neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedaraa'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa.
¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii aii nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik aii vats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii, Aii'ts'a' chan gwiizqu t'akhwazhik kwaa aii gwagohohchy'aa gwik'eegohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit dai' gwiizqu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik ts'a' aii iizqu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii gaagweheendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'aii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsii geenjit lyaa shoo tr'inlii, aii gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsaii. ¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ah'ii aii Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ih'ok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsaii kwaa. Datthak ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, aii geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Dootr'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a'

gwinzii deenyaq oodqohk'ii gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eegohthat aii ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii aii gwandaa nint'aii ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaachy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii.

**Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Naji
Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa Laraa
Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnayaa**

8 Diichaa gwik'injiighit naji nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji goodivee gwinzii gwiitsaii.
² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizqu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa naji laraa le'ii haa ts'igiinya'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gagadhan aii zhrih nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik.
⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji ts'aroonya' ginyaa haa gwant'oo diinandeegwigwi'ii.
⁵ Gaa lyaa diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwilthat aii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonya' t'oonchy'aa goorahnayaa chan gwik'eegwigwilthat.
⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'eehoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'a' giheekhyyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa.
⁷ Deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwiizhit gwik'injigwiighit chan akhwa'ii. Nakhwaginjik nizii gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'yaa dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, aii'ts'a' juk jii laraa ch'eiinzhrii haa gwant'ohlii.

⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaihnayaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu

Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji lyaa gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aji geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'ii gaashoondai nihthan aji geenjit t'ihnyaq. ⁹Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwehkii dai' Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii datthak vats'an nilii, gaa datthak akhagoonya. Nakhwan aji jidii datthak khwa'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat dai' jidii t'akhwa'in aji juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohhii. ¹¹It'ee jii jidii eet'agoh'in aji ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' datthak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii datthak haa veetr'agwa'ya' nohthan dai', deegwahtsii t'akhwa'yaa gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹²Lyaa nakhwadrii datthak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aji googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrih haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonya t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴Jidii ni'ii datthak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaq kwaa. Juu vak'aiich'ii gwanlii aji gwits'iheenjyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijin nakhwan t'ee gwat'oohchy'aa ji' nakhwats'igeheenjyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu naji datthak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'yaa geenjit.

¹⁵Dęhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu manna hųhchy'aa lejii teegwigwıljik naji manna hųhchy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa, ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrih teegwıljik naji deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aji googwahtsii goots'an nilii."

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Najı haa

¹⁶Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonya' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonya' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonya' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan. ¹⁷Nakhwanineeshoodyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaq, adan aji lyaa nakhwanineeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gihi'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak giyahnyaq, aji Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii dai' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh naji diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwritee tr'igiyaahchy'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰Ch'aran'ii diirahaanjyaa gwits'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa lejii dinjii naji gwant'eiinlii nats'ahts'a' neerahaazhit gaageheendaii geenjit. ²¹K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in aji gwik'it dinjii naji andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan.

²²Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaq ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. Lyaa shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nindhan. ²³Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaq aji shits'inyaq t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'injiighit zhit naji yaaneehiidal naji tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihı'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴Ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwashootr'ahıı aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagoohkii.

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Laraa Khaihlan Niriinlii

9 Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj gooveenjit laraa khaihlan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa. ²Lyaa gwats'oihny'a' nothtan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year daij' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an[¶] gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' laraa nigheelyaa." goovaihnyaa, aji geh'an yuk leji najj gwits'igiheenyyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' giheelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in aji Macedonia najj zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaageheendaii geenjit.

⁴Macedonian gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'eeriidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan nqhii kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa lee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵Aji laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa najj shits'ii nakhwats'a' nahaf'aa. Jyahts'a' geh'an ni-jin k'eihdik ji' aji laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrh gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶Aji gwik'it dinjii gwanzhii nahshii aji gwintsal gweeshii ji' natsal zhrih ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweeshii ji' t'ee lyaa gwint'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwahtsii nothtan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan

gwant'oonjii shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'oiinjii nindhan geenjit gwant'aanjii najj lyaa eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'aji valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' jidii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aji kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhii nahshii najj gwanzhii gahaahshii goovant'eiinlii ts'a' aji ts'an luhchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ahtsit t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Aah'a', lyaa gwint'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwint'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji juu yit'eehaahchy'aa najj ant'eerinlii daij' gwint'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹²Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenyyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj yit'eehaahchy'aa najj geenjit giyahoondal, aji geh'an chan leji najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'oo mahsi' choh giheenyyaa. ¹³Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegwigwihi'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'yaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegohtat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagweheendaii. ¹⁴Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj

[¶]9:2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii
jiintsii akhwa'ii nakhwagaah'in geh'an
ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit
khadigigeheeja'aa t'iginchy'aa.
¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' diits'a'
naahchii geenjit mahsi' choo, ginjik gaa
andaa t'igwiizhik.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

10 Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa dai',
nakhwalat naai naajat kwaa
shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwiizhit
oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shii
Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii
ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa zhit Christ
vik'ighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oодоoshakwat,
²jii gwik'it gooli' nihthan kwaa,
gaa nakhwats'a' hoiizhii ji' zhit juu
dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinji k'it t'ii'in
diigoonyaa naai ts'a' naljat kwaa
haa gwint'aii goots'a' gihikhyyaa
t'oonchy'aa. ³Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa
dzaa nankat gwirich'ii hi'deegwidlii
t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa
nich'itsirahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa.
⁴Tr'aanduu nijin gwint'aii goont'a'
aai neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa
nankat gwa'taii t'eegwaahchy'aa
kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii
t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii naai
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii
gwits'i', oots'it haa geegoogahtan
naai gaiigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ
k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii
gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
ky'aa ninjich'igiheedhat ts'a'
deenyaa giik'eegwahahthat geenjit
geech'arogahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶Nakhwan
datthak ts'a' diik'eegohthat dhoodlit
t'ee' juu tth'aii hee diik'eegwahthat
kwaa ji' aai naai googwarahaahshii
t'oonchy'aa.

⁷Nakhwan aai nats'aa dinjii
eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa.
Khaiinjigihil'ee haa Christ vats'an ihii

ginyaa naai gook'it diikhwan chan Christ
vats'an tr'iinlii aai gaahahkhwandaii
gwizhrh goo'aii. ⁸K'eegwaadhat
t'aih diinant'ein'aai aai ashoo'ahlai
k'it t'ihnyaa, aai gwa'oozhii ahlai
kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa
nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii
tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a'
nakhwat'aii natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit
t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹Nakhwahaadhat
geenjit dehtly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a'
dih't'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁰Nakhwatee
nakhwalak naai t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul
dehtly'aa daant'oo zhit yaa nint'aii ts'a'
nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa
gaa adan noh'in ji' vat'aii kwaa gwiizhit
viginjik chan nint'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa.
Vadrai gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa
shohnyaa." ¹¹Zhit juu yaa diginyaa naai
goovaaraadaii akwat goots'a' dehtly'aa
darant'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa
ts'a' dinjii naai deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa
gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹²Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii naai
idigihil'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee yaa
t'ihchy'aa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa
nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa,
deegwaht'oo zhyaa googwizhi'
kwaa. ¹³Jii t'aih diinant'eerin'aai
kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in
t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya'
diinoonyaa aai gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aai
geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it
t'agwarahay'aa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴Tr'ihkhith
nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat
t'igwinyaa kwaa, aai geh'an diikhwan
t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizii haa
niighit gwats'an nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil
t'igwii'in. ¹⁵Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it
gwinzii aai shii t'ishizhit dihnyaa
t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit
aai nohshii gwiindhan ts'a' nakhwatee
diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa.
Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
t'aih dahtsii diinant'ein'aai aai
gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

¹⁶ Aii ji' ch'adanh nahkat niight gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahahchyya. Izhit ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji zhat gwa'an diinehkii k'eedhijil naji zhat gaanagoh'ajii kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat deezhit aii gwideech'i'in." ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech'i'in dai' aii gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa nijin K'eegwaadhat dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa dai' lyaa gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa.

Paul ts'a' Tr'ihile' Aday'ii Naji

11 Gwintsal nalkhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gihikhyya aii geenjit shoodqohk'ii ji' nahoihnyaa. ² Geenookhwaatan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' juk it'ee vats'an qhii. Christ vats'a' hohdaa gwats'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aatii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal gwats'a' gwinzii yak'aqhtii gwik'it nijin dakai' haagweheechy'aa gwats'a' haazhii ji' nich'it nizii nilii haa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it h'i'deegwidlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an qhii, vihleenakhwarahaadlii ji' aii gitri'h'ee. Tr'injaa Eve^{ss} oozhii, aii gyuu, yats'a' oots'it ts'a' yininjigweelzhii aii gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shrq' nihthan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa aii datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhith, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts'a' eech'agoqahtan akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Nizii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa kwaii eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhith.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihile' adaa'ii choo vohnyaa naji goovandaa tr'agwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii naji andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleji nakhwandah

jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats'a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahoo'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eenokhwaaltan dai' laraa haa shagohkwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishi'in dai' geenjit gwiizuu kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii dai', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats'ihijyaa geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojik. ⁹ Nijin neeshraalchy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwich'ii dai' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Dichaa gwik'injiighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eeigiidal dai' laraa shant't'eeginlii. Ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shizhit h'i'didlii nilii aii geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiijik kwaa geenjit geech'i'in akhagoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihile' adaa'ii naji googwitr'it ts'a' aii diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' ideech'igi'in naji jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dishi'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii naji Tr'ihile' giinlii adagaa'ii t'igii'in. Christ vitri'hile' giinlii adagaa'ii haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ahndit adaa'ii haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aiizhit geh'an vitsyaa naji gaa Christ vitri'hile' giinlii adagaa'ii jyaa digihee'yaa geenjit aii goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. Nan ndaagwaa'aj' ji' deegee'ya' geenjit

^{ss}11:3 Aii tr'injaa tr'ookit iltsajii t'ee Eve oozhii.

lyaa ch'andaa khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

**Paul Tr'ihl'e' Nilii Geenjit
Khainjich'iighit**

¹⁶ Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehijyaa, nalkhii shohnyaa ji' gaa nihk'it shoodqohk'ii, dinjii nakhkii ginkhii oodqohk'ii gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihijyaa aji shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁷ K'eeagwaadhat ideech'irii'in gitri'ee gaashandaii gaa shii aji nalkhii k'it t'ishi'yaa. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii leji naji deegee'ya' geenjit eedeesh'igii'in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihijyaa. ¹⁹ Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nohthan gwiizhit dinjii nakhkii ginkhii naji oodqohk'ii! ²⁰ Gootsyaa chan qhiji, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'ii. ²¹ Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'yaa geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nakhkii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Hebrew ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginyaa, gaa shii aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in, gwinleji chan zeh gwaazhaji iidi', gwinleji chan sharahtrii, gwinleji chan khainjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'ihloanli' (Five) gwitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews naji tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa

(39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Roman naji k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihlik shigiktrii. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii naji kii haa ch'ihlok chan shagoinkit, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khainjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihlok drin, ts'a' toq haa chuy choh kat neeteeshahahchik goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niighit k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igiheen'ii gwik'eegogwandaii ts'a' han gwideetaa nihishyaa gaa chuy leji ndak t'izhik shaa nankat gwa'an chuy teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' gwiizhit chuy choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khainjii niidhat. Chuy choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizuy gwa'ya'. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit nyaa naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ²⁷ Gwint'oo tr'agwa'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwihts'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichii kwaa. Gwinleji chan chuy doihihii ts'a' shizhit gwihts'ik shih ehdan t'iichy'a', ts'a' gwinleji gwihihichy'aa gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa shi'ii kwaa geh'an chan ihdluu. ²⁸ Jyaa dihchy'aa googaa drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh datthak, gooveenoiizhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwihdii. ²⁹ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vat'aii kwaa daj' shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' shidrii zhit lyaa gitriih'ee, gwiizhit shik'ii gwanlii. ³⁰ Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'yaa ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji

geech'ishi'in ts'ajj gweheezayaa.
³¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaq'ajj kwaa
 gwats'a' datthak tr'ihii'ee ajj hi'didlii
 haa gihkhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa.
³² Shijj, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo
 dhiidii dajj, King Aretas zhat nahkat
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee
 kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a'
 k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ajj kwaiik'it
 nihdeegweedii gwadaajj gwa'an
 dinjii sheenjit gwak'aqhtii najj idlii,
 zheegwaazhrajj nashagahahchyaa
 geenjit. ³³ Gaa ajj kwaiik'it gwikhyyu
 gwa'an vinjyaa'yaa dha'aii ajj k'iizhak
 t'oo tyah zhit cheeshagahchijj
 gwik'iighai' gooteech'ahol'ijj t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Gaandaii Gwiizhit Gineiinlyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

12 Jii geech'ishi'in lyaa gwahkhii
 t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa
 shoodoqhk'ijj. K'eegwaadhat vats'an
 jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiilkijj akwat
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweekkijj
 kwaii geegihikhhyaa. ² 14 years gwanaa
 dajj nijin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwich'ijj ajj ch'andaa t'agwahtthee
 gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a'
 nashahchijj ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. ³ Shatthajj
 haa zhat gwa'ya' ts'a' akwat shanky'aa
 haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik
 gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 zhrijh gaandaii. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' zheekat
 niighit gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa
 lyaa gwinzii ch'iiahchik gwiithth'ak,
 dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa
 gwakwaa. ⁵ Jii deeshizhik geenjit
 ideech'qol'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh
 gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan
 shat'aii kwaa ajj geech'ihih'yaa.
⁶ Gwinlejj gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan
 ideegihikhhyaa gaa nalkhii ts'a'
 t'ihihjyaa kwaa, gaa hi'didlii haa
 gihikhhyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa
 dihihjyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoohe

nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa
 gwijhdaii ts'a' jidii eegihkhii kwaii
 k'iighai' gwinzii gaahakhwandaii
 geenjit t'ihnyaa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa
 gwinlejj shats'a' gwigweekkijj ajj zhit,
 tr'ihkhii khaiinjihoolee ky'aa ideegi-
 hikhhyaa gwits'ijj, Satan neeyahah'ak ajj
 khaiinjich'ishahahthat geenjit shats'a'
 hi'e'. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa
 laa shihleegwihiin'ajj vainya'. ⁹ Jyaa
 vaihnyaa gwiiteegwaanchy'aa datthak,
 "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhrijh t'aahchy'aa."
 shahnyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa dajj gwandaa
 shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Aajts'a'
 juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa
 geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahijj.
¹⁰ Nijin Christ veenjit tr'agwal'in
 geenjit shats'a' gwiizyu girinkhii, ts'a'
 khaiinjich'ashagahthat dajj, Christ
 vik'injikhii geenjit shagwagwahshii
 ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa
 geenjit shoo ihii. Nijin shat'aii kwaa
 dajj Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii
 gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Najj haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsaii

¹¹ Nalkhii ky'aa ideegihkhii shohtsaii
 t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak
 nakhweenjit tr'agwa'ya' geenjit
 dehty'aa kat sheenjit gwadoht'oo
 jaghai? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa,
 gaa jii Tr'ihii'e' adaa'ijj choo najj chan
 shandaa hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.
¹² Nijin nakhwaa dhidii dajj khadhalchi'
 kwaa haa gwinlejj geegwaroolii
 kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'ishizhit,
 ajj gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihii'e' ihii
 gaakhwandaii. ¹³ Ch'adanh tr'igiinkhii
 zheh gwa'an gwizhrijh goot'injyaa'chy'a'
 gaa nakhwan ajj nakhwat'injyaa'chy'aa
 kwaa, ajj gwiizyu t'ishizhik kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaanchy'aa
 nakhweenineehidyaa, gwik'it

goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaa'chya'aa geenjit t'ihnya'aa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ii kwaii nihthan kwaa gaa nakhwan a'ii, shaa khoh'ya'aa nahoihnya'aa. Tr'iinin na'ii digiiyehghan eenjit shih goonjii gwi'teegaahchya'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyehghan na'ii digigii na'ii eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aii t'oonchya'aa a'ii gwik'it nakhwak'eehaa'ya'aa goo'aii.
¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan a'ii gwehk'ii da'j' sheet'qhthan gwik'it sheet'qhthan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'i'ii haa jidii shi'ii datthak haa nakhwats'ihijya'aa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihihthaa t'oonchya'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwint'oo nakhwat'aa'chya'aa kwaa dohnya'aa. Nakhwatee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee na'ii nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' oiints'it shagahaanjyaa t'igiinchya'aa.
¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oonchya'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit na'ii chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'ya'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' nineegoovalzhit t'ishi'in kwaa.
¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnya'aa ts'a' dinjii ch'ih'lee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naa'ch'ii da'j' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'ya'aa lee t'ishi'in? Jyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinya'aa t'igwinya'aa kwaa. Christ a'ii vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa deegwinya'aa datthak diiniitth'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'iihthan na'ii jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in.
²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaa'in gitr'ihih'ee gwich'in nihthan, a'ii geenjit deeshi'ya'aa gat'ahoh'ee t'oonchya'aa. Nihzheedq'ee, nih'hiits'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ii gwanlii haa nih'loohzhrat, nakhwan zhr'ih idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a'

nih'leegq'q'khii, gwiizuu nihts'a' goohkhii, ts'a' ihs'ii chan nohthan, ts'a' nihghootee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'ya'aa gwich'in nihthan.
²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii na'ii gwehk'ii da'j' gwats'an dagattha'j' haa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in a'ii gih'leegihijya'aa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii a'ii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihs'ii kwaa gaashahandaii gwich'in nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adaant'oo Da'j' Gooveiinya'

13 Juk t'ee tik agwaanchya'aa nakhwanineehihdyaa.

D'eh'tly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinya'aa, "K'eegwiichya'aa gwiizuu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik na'ii gwah'ya' ji' t'ee h'ideegwidlii t'igwiizhik." Corinth kwaiik'it gwizhit deegii'in le'ii na'ii gwah'ya'.
² Khaiinkqo zhit nakhweenihshee da'j' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii na'ii jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinya'. A'ii's'a' juk chan hee jyaa danee-goovahaihyaa t'oonchya'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaiihnya'aa ji' googwahaa'ishii t'iginchya'aa.
³ Christ vik'iighai' giikh'ii t'ihnya'aa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahak'ya'aa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchya'aa n'qhkhya' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lyaa vat'aii jiintsii t'inchya'aa.
⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiiyahtsak da'j' vat'aii kwaa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vat'aii jiintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchya'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. A'ii vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injiighit h'idiidlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus

Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee
 ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Diikhwan aji Christ vik'it
 gwarandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji'
 gweheezyaa. ⁷Gwiizuu t'akhwa'yaa
 gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Nakhwats'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaag-
 waraandak aji gwinzii t'igwiizhit geenjit
 nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa
 kwaa, gwinzii t'igwiizhit kwaa ji' gaa
 nakhwan aji nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa
 geenjit t'igwinyaa. ⁸Li'deegwidlii
 khit gwats'aji nireheedhat gwizhrh
 goo'aji t'oonchy'aa. Li'deegwidlii
 datthak gwits'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'. ⁹Lyaa
 nakhwat'aji gwanlii ji' diikhwan
 aji diit'aji kwaa geenjit shoo
 tr'iinlii. Nakhwak'ingjwiighit zhit
 nakhwat'aji neegweheelyaa geenjit
 nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa.
¹⁰Nakhweenihshyaa gwehkji
 nakhwats'a' jii dehty'aa dht'oo t'ishi'in,
 nakhweenihshee ji' ginjik nint'aji haa
 nakhwats'a' gihihkyaa kwaa geenjit

t'ihnyaa. Neet'eehoodhal gwits'i',
 K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleiin'aji haa
 nakhwat'aji gohtsyaa nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹¹Shiyaa naji nakhwadiveegoozu'
 ts'a' jii dehty'aa yuk khaiinkoo
 nakhwats'a' dht'oo t'ishi'in.
 Ch'ujuk gwinzii tr'ineekhwajyaa
 deenakhwaihnyaa aji gwik'it
 t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizji haa nihts'a'
 gohkhii, gwinzii nih'aa gwadhoh'aji,
 tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nih'aa
 gohdaii. Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa
 nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹²Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji datthak
 nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa
 t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan naa ooli'
 nihlohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴K'eegwaadhat Jesus
 Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii,
 ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa
 Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak ohli!

Galatians

*Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an
Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adqant't'oo*

1 Shij t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'ashaahchij dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ²Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiweegeweheezayaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'h'aa.

⁴Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii aji't'ee tr'heelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit gwin't'ee adaachij. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjirahoh'e! Amen!!

⁶Lyaa geegoihii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwikhan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhith nakhwiltsaji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizij nothhan izhit chan gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit. ⁷Geeghaih ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizij kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dinjii lat naji Christ Vagwandak Nizij ch'ijuk neegohsikh gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ijuk ninjich'ahohthat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸Zheekat gwich'in ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaraandak ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyaa! ⁹Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiinya', juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak

Nizij ch'ijuk eech'qaqhtan ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyaa!

¹⁰Dinjii naji haa shoozhri' nizij altsii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dishi'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii geech'oolchya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'aa Vitsyaa Dhidlit

¹¹Shachaa naji, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizij eech'oaatan t'ee dinjii yiltsaji t'inchy'aa kwaa. ¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eeeyiin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshootin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrih nigwiin'aji.

¹³Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in dai' nats'aa gwihdaii sheegoohtthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaa ts'a' an goohahtsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii kwaa. ¹⁴Israel naji gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in naji shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihlii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit naji k'it gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹⁵Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa gwizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' hee tr'agwahaal'yyaa eenjit gwiteetr'ashahchij. ¹⁶Ajits'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrih naahchij gwiltsaji dai', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizij eech'ooahaachyaa ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit dai' ch'ihlak gaa shits'iheenjyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷Jerusalem gwizhit shehkii Tr'ihil'e' (apostles) nilii naji chan geenjit naal'ya' kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'aji Googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, aji't'e'e Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸Tik daatin (3 years) gwiindhat t'e'e dohju' hee Peter ooahaakat eenjit Jerusalem

nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹Ch'izhii Tr'ihii'e' nãjĩ na'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaadhat vachaa James zhrĩh naa'ya'.

²⁰Juk dzaq jidii dĩa't'oo ãyaa hi'didlii haa t'ihnyaa. Oihts'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihts'it kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹Ajĩt'ee t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²²Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eshozhii daj' zhit juu gwik'iinjiighit zhat gwich'iĩ nãjĩ ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³Ch'izhii nãjĩ deeshagahnyaa izhit gwizhrĩh gwik'iinjiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkĩj gwint'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iinjiighit an hahtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik chy'aa juk chan geediinqahtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴Ajĩts'a' t'ee shẽh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

Paul ajĩts'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihii'e' Nãjĩ

2 Ajĩts'a' 14 daatin (years) gwiindhat ajĩt'ee Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchij. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrĩh nigwiin'ajĩ geh'an. Zhat noiizhii daj' kih dilk'ii nãjĩ zhrĩh haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nãjĩ ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaktan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oaaktan akwat yeenii jidii eech'oaachya' ajĩ zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shrq' nihthan geh'an. ³Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrĩh kagwi'ajĩ. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa) gaa vadhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii nãjĩ jyaa giyahnyaa kwaa. ⁴Dinjii lat nãjĩ gwik'injiighit adagaa'iĩ ts'a' gooteegiinjil ajĩ nãjĩ t'ee vadhah gihleerahoht'ii giyuunyaa. Jii dinjii nãjĩ gweentak hee diiteegiinjil, ajĩt'ee nats'aq Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahahthat

diigohtsyaa diinoonyaa. ⁵Gaa gook'eegwirĩthat kwaa, Gwandak Nizij ajĩ khit ts'a' hi'didlii heelyaa eenjit ajĩts'a' nakhweenjit vik'eeroohtij' gwiindhan.

⁶Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa nãjĩ jidii giinli' ajĩ gwichyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq diiyiichy'a' k'iighai' diinaqh'in kwaa-Ajĩ kih dilk'i' nãjĩ k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajĩ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nãjĩ ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaktan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'ajĩ izhit googwaqh'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews nãjĩ ts'a' Gwandak Nizij goqahtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'ajĩ gwik'it. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa nãjĩ eenjit apostle ihhii. Peter chan Jews nãjĩ eenjit Tr'ihii'e' (apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹James, Peter chan ts'a' John nãjĩ haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihi'ee shint'eegwiin'ajĩ gwik'igaanjik daj' shij Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nãjĩ tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya', geedan chan Jews nãjĩ tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa nãjĩ ts'aroonya' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee ãyaa khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiihthan.

Paul ajĩ Peter Gwiizqu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹Peter, Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik daj' dee'in ajĩ gwiizqu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrĩh naachij. ¹²James, Israel Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat nãjĩ zhat gwats'a' hi'e' k'eegidai daj'. Gwats'a' daj' Peter ajĩ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nãjĩ tee ch'a'aa. Gaa ajĩ dinjii nãjĩ k'eegidai ajĩt'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nãjĩ Je-

sus gwik'injigwiighit goodhah gihleero-hoht'ii giindhan najii aanjat geh'an. ¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najii t'aih gi'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' teegehilchii.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii i'didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in dai', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnyaa: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najii k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najii k'it gwigwehendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo'aili gaanandaii!"

**Jews chan ts'a' Israel
Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najii
Gwik'iinjigwiighit Haa Neeheezhii.**

¹⁵ Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Moses va-law k'eegogwahthat kwaa aji tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶ Akhai', Law zhit deegwinyaa aji k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwana chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ieedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaa aji nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ieedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii googwahtsii diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii tr'agwaanduu di'ii k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Lyaa nakwaa! ¹⁸ Jidii t'ishi'in aji zhak goodlit ajiit'ee chan ndak t'igweheenjyaa geenjit geetr'agwal'in ji', izhit t'ee lyaa Law laalnaii gwigweheechy'aa. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit

deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhalchii k'it sheegoo'aili. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiijhdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ²⁰ Shii shagwandaii aji t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii aji t'ihchy'aa. Juk gwiidaii aji gwik'iinjigwiighit zhit goo'aili, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', lyaa sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachii. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa aji duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji', Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

**Gwik'iinjigwiighit akwat
Moses Va-law Haa**

3 Galatians, lyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit giriitsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik. ² Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ii? Goohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrith? ³ Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat'aili haa shragahohlyaa nothan? ⁴ Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Lyaa nakwaa gwizhrh! ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'aji, ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in dai' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiinyaa: "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, ajiits'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat k'it yaah'in." ⁷ Ajiits'a' it'ee

juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ii naji
 lyaa hi'didlii haa yeenii Abraham
 valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.
⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Israel gwich'in
 nilii kwaa naji googwik'injigwiighit
 eh'an giyaat'ihcechy'aa, aji ch'adai'
 hee Degtly'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa
 t'igwinyaa. Aji's'a' izhit geh'an Degtly'aa
 Choh zhit Abraham t'ookit Gwandak
 Nizji jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai'
 jii nankat gwidinjii naji datthak
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii
 t'ii'in." ⁹ Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat
 ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it
 juu gwik'iinjiighit naji datthak
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii
 t'ii'in.

¹⁰ Juu Law zhit gwizhrh ahaa ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji',
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizuu
 gwahahtsyaa. Degtly'aa Choh kat jii
 jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu Degtly'aa kat Law zhit
 deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat
 kwaa ji' Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji'
 yidivee gwiizuu gwahahtsyaa." ¹¹ Jii
 gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak
 gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhrh
 ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Degtly'aa
 Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an,
 "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa
 gwik'iinjigwiighit zhrih di'ii aji't'ee
 lyaa gweheendaii." ¹² Gaa Law
 zhit jyaa digweheeyaa gwinyaa aji
 gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii aji
 Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,
 "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law
 datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khit geenjit
 giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³ Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, di-
 ikhwan Law khv' k'eegwarahthat geh'an.
 Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchij
 t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it

t'inchy'aa." ¹⁴ Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit
 deeshi'yaa aji'nyaa' aji Christ Jesus
 Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa
 naji int'eeeyehee'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik,
 aji's'a' diikhwan diigwik'iinjigwiighit
 k'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eehee'aa
 diinaiinyaa' chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yaa Diinaiinyaa' Haa

¹⁵ Shachaa naji, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik
 t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaii degtly'aa
 kat dagoozhri' dagaant'oo ts'a' jyaa
 t'igweheechy'aa nihlagaiinyaa' ji'
 duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii aji degtly'aa
 kat gihleegwihili akwat duuyeh
 yakat neech'adant'oo t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji
 Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit
 deeshi'yaa aji'nyaa' dai' jii aji jyaa nyaa
 kwaa, "Valak naji chan," aji't'ee leji
 naji t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii aji jyaa
 nyaa t'inyaa, "Nalak aji goots'a',"
 aji't'ee ch'ihlak zhrih t'arahnyaa,
 aji't'ee Christ. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaa
 t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit
 deehee'yaa diinaiinyaa' it'ee lyaa
 gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years
 gwiindhat aji't'ee Moses va-law goodlit
 dai', aji duuyeh ch'ujuk needigi-
 iyant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 diineenjit deehee'yaa nyaa duuyeh
 laahnaii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegwiin'aji
 aji Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an tiizhik
 ji' diineenjit deehee'yaa diinaiinyaa'
 aji iheezuu. Aji's'a' izhit geh'an
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit
 deeshi'yaa aji'nyaa' gwik'it gweheelyaa
 gwizhrh goo'aii.

¹⁹ Jaghaii Law diinant'eegwariin'aji
 gwanlii go'? Gwiizuu gwitr'it
 gwanlii aji gwizhrh nagwahaath'aa
 eenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa.

Ajits'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji neegooraahan'ya gwaats'a' gwizhr̄h goo'aii, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenj̄it deeshi'ya ahnyaq̄ t'arahnyaq̄. Zheekat gwich'in naji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'ee'ga'ak, Moses ant'eegiiyin'aji ajiit'e'e Moses chan dinjii naji int'eeyiin'aji t'arahnyaq̄. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenj̄it deeshi'ya ajiinya' daj̄i' adakhai' yint'eeyiin'aji, Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenj̄it ginkhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsaji

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenj̄it deehē'ya diinainya' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaq̄? Nakwaa, jyaa nyaq̄ t'inyaq̄ kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaq̄ izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji Law zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwizhr̄h naradhat t'ee h'ididlii, gwinyaq̄ t'igwinyaq̄. ²² Dēhty'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak l'ya gwik'it iizqu gwanlii gwinyaq̄ ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenj̄it deeshi'ya diinainya' ajiit'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit naji ant'eerehe'e'aa t'arahnyaq̄.

²³ Jii gwik'injigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' daj̄i' Law zhit zheegwaazhr̄aji tr'iilk'ji k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajiit'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwizhr̄h nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' daj̄i'. ²⁴ Law aji Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj̄i' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'qaq̄htan k'it t'inchy'aa, ajiit'ee diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkh̄it geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak q̄h̄ji dhoodlit. ²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit Christ zhit ch̄qu nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji, slaves nilii naji, akwat slaves nilii kwaa naji, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ih̄lak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa q̄h̄ji ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'ya nyaq̄ chy'aa oohohdal.

4 Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eich'ji' datthak ts'anhaa'ya gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya, jidii datthak yint'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aji tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii daj̄i' nijin viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit juu yak'aq̄htii naji jidii veegoo'aii giyeenj̄it k'aq̄htii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa nijin gwinzii zhat nigwiindhat daj̄i' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhr̄h Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaq̄ nankat gwats'anh tr'injaa aji vahan nilii ts'a' Jews naji Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁵ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhr̄h gwandaii naji neehookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii q̄h̄ji gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaq̄, "Shiti'!" ⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave q̄h̄ji ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Ajits'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aji datthak nakhwant'eheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkij yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'anky'aa iizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa najj slaves qhij. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahai-hyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'anky'aa iizuu goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghaii goots'eechwajyaa nohthan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegogwaanchy'aa khagadohjii goo'ii. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa najj, nandaa, haa lyaa Jews najj Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'eegaroodhat shro'! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwaikat t'ihnyaa, shij aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Jaghaii tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Gwandak Nizii eenoaaltan gaakhwanandaii, dhaats'ik geh'an. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdqhchij ts'a' vak'qohthii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhaats'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh shoo haa nihdeeshohchij, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohqohchij kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdqhchij gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik go'? Nakhwandee shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ Li'didlii nakhwaagwaldak geenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihlii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'qaqhtan adaa'ii najj gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa

t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaa aji lyaa gwiizuu, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shraatee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii dai' gwizhrh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' li'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee najj! Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iniin haa ilts'ik agwaht'oo nakhweenjit shaashraa neehaath'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyyaa geenjit. Jaghaii jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igiizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niithan najj nakhwaahaikat, it'ee lee aji Law deenyya t'inyaa gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aji Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an vidinji' ch'ihlak vagoodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihlohjii goovaiiny'a kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiiny'a aji eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagoodlit.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee-hee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it tr'injaa neek-waii najj gwandak t'arahnyaa. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii najj slaves giinlii. ²⁵ Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'itsajj ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo goo'aii Jerusalem, aji gwich'in najj Moses va-law ts'a' slave giinlii. ²⁶ Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ii najj slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa: "Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa najj shoo qhij,

tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa
haa shoo qhli!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji
tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaa t'ee vigii
leji neegweheelyaa."

²⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee shachaa naji, Isaac
vik'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham
veenjit deeh'e'yaa yaainya' eh'an
vigii qhli. ²⁹ Diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa
Shroodiinyaa ts'an diigoodlit, law
K'eegwarohthat diigoonyaa geh'an
khaiinjich'idiigahthat, Ishmael,
tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac
khaiinjich'igiiylthat gwik'it. ³⁰ Gaa
Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa? Jyaa
t'igwinyaa, "Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii
haa cheegahohchii, aji vigii duuyeh
diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii
kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ii t'inchy'aa."
³¹ Izhit geenjit shachaa naji, aji tr'injaa
slave nilii aji vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa
tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'inlii
t'oonly'aa.

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroonta'

5 Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat een-
jit Christ diineenjit gwiitsaji. Chan
Moses va-law ts'a' slaves qhli' shro'!

² Ch'oodqohk'ii! Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa,
jii nakhwaa gwahaldak: nakhwadha
gihleerohoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it
t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oohchy'aa
kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³ Chan hee jyaa
nakhwahaihyaa, juu nakhwatee
vadhah gihleerihik'tuu ji', jidii Law
datthak k'eegwahahthat gwizhrh. ⁴ Juu
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii
t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
va-law k'eegwahthat ji', aji'tee Christ
duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it
t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵ Diikhwan aji,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa t'reedaa ji'
eenjit gwizhrh niinjich'aradhat, izhit
t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonly'aa,

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii
zhit gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii haa.
⁶ Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah
gihleeraht'ii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa
kwaa. Gwik'injigwiighit zhit
ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii aji zhrh
gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁷ Jesus vataji ohdaa lyaa gwinzii
t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu hi'didlii
k'eegohthat kwaa nakhwiitsaji? Nats'aa
gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwiitsaji?
⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee
tr'anakhweiniinlii aji t'iizhik kwaa. ⁹ "Luh
vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii dai' googaa
vaa luhchy'aa leji gwilik." Gwinyaa.
¹⁰ Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat
k'injohkhik nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan,
shii haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii
ts'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk ts'aji gooh'in
nakhwaashandaii ts'a' aji juu veh'an
t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
yagwahaaqshii t'oonly'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa naji, diidhah gihleera-
haht'al eenjit geech'oaaltan, geh'an
jaghai shats'a' nich'itsigahthat
t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ
giriitsak ts'a' niindhat eech'oaaltan aji
hi'didlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizqu
nakhwahtsii naji gwandaa t'igii'in ji'
goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a'
seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa naji, nakhwan aji
(slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit
gwiitee tr'anakhwariinlii, gwi-
izqu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit
kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii
naji haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa
eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak
jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Deegwaht'oo
ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii naji chan
eet'iindhan." ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizqu k'it
t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii naji ts'ahahthaa
gwik'eegwiindaii; aji lyaa gook'qohtii,
datthak nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa
ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonly'aa.

**Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa,
ts'a' Dinjii Haa**

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa t'ihnyaa: Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa git'rii'ee, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji git'rii'ee. Jii neekwaii naji diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eeegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrh gwigweech'in. Diitthai' haa gwiizqu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizqu niinjich'aradhat, ginilih kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigiriinjii, shan chan haanig-wirii'aii, haa dinjii naji nihitr'igii'ee ts'a' nihligiighan, gootr'eegwahgaji ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii leji giindhan. Nihlehts'i' t'igiichy'aa haa tthok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa nizii naji itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nihlaanigwigwii'aji ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkji dai' jyaa nakhwaiiny'a' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyaa: jii juu jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii naji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrih eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'et'igwiniindhan, shrigwe-heechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'a' tr'ihczyaa ts'a' idik'eerahaantyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii naji dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizqu t'asho'ya' giindhan

aji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji gwandaii diinant'eiin'aji, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eeedeegwaadhat goo'aii. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii, nihts'a' tr'ihczyqu kwaa goo'aii, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ji chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'aii.

**Nakhwaa Googwanrii
Dai' Nihlats'ohnyaa**

6 Shachaa naji, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'inchy'aa naji yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'yaa gwizhrh, aji ts'a' lyaa gwinzii adak'ahoontyaa gwizhrh, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'yaa kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizqu dai' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegothat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a' zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'ighai' idininjich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo qhji, ts'a' ch'izhii naji jyaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nihlandaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shrq'. ⁵ Juu naji datthak ideenjit gwizhrh ch'igiheeghwaa goo'aii geh'an.

⁶ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwig-wil'ee aji k'eeegwiichy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihreenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts'it shrq', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nilshji khaihan niheelyaa goo'aii, Dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'aroahkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuhakat t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrh gwiilshji ji', ch'ichi'

zhrih gwiilshij gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya q haa gwiilshij ji', gwandai ndaana q'aji' kwaa aji nooheendal. ⁹Gwinzii gwizhrih diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheerondak shrq', akhagoiinya q kwaa ji', nijin gwanzhih khaihan niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa. ¹⁰Ajits'a' khit lejii naji ts'a' dinjii nizii iinlii, zhit juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ii naji ch'andaa ts'a' tr'heezyaa.

**Khaiinko q Ako q Digwinya q
ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii**

¹¹Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dha tsaji!

¹²Zhit juu nakhwadhah gi- hleerohoht'ii giindhan naji zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaah'in izhit gwizhrih geenigiitii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidiirohtsak shrq' giindhan geh'an jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³Ajits'a' juu vadhah gihleerihilt'uu naji Law k'eegwahthat kwaa, nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii nakhwagoonya q,

zhyaa nakhwadhah gihleehoht'ii nakhwagiltsaji geech'igehee'yaa geenjit t'igii'in ¹⁴Shij aji, ideech'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwizhrih geech'i'in t'ihnya q. Aji cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii naji k'it gwijhdaii kwaa ts'a' jaghai nats'a q gwijhdaii gwik'it gwijhdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵Dinjii vadhah gihleerihilt'uu akwat vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ijuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrih gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶Juu gwandai gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahthat naji, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa ooli' geedan chan ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji datthak chan!

¹⁷It'ee jii zhrih, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizuu gohtsyaa shrq', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸Shijyaa naji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'. Amen!

Ephesians

*Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit
Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adqant'oo*

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

1 Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhlii ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vik'injuhkhit.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'eegoo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Naji Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizii datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iitsaji. ⁴ Jii nan gweheelyaa gwehkji dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa geenjit gwhitee tr'idiinahchii, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iheelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adai' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'iheelyaa gwiitsaji, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii eenjit viyinjiith'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrii tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'iindhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷ Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinookwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkji ts'a', ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diits'a' nizii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji deehee'yaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adai' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrih nigwiin'aji. ¹⁰ Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaatth'at ji', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrjh gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' kheihlak gwahahtsyya.

¹¹ Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa eenjit gwhitee tr'idiiniinlii. Niighit dai', jyaa diheenyyaa eenjit gwiitsaji, aji ts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹² Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa naji, zhit Jews naji k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Nizii hi'didlii aji t'ee neenakhwahahshii. Christ vik'injuhkhit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenyyaa gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'ein'aji. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlii eenjit nakhwagwaahkji.

¹⁴ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwehee'aa nyaa tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihi'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Daj'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhit nakhweegwihtht'ak daj', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'yaa ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahahkyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhoozhrii ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajiit'ee lyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, jii lyaa gwintsii digii najj ant'eelih'aa nyaa aji deegwahtsii t'ahnyaa vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aii vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii.

Jii Dəhtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aj'

²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwidaii daj', aji t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'aji niyaqahchii.* ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint'aii najj datthak andaa gaa Christ k'eegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najj datthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daat'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii datthak ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji. Ajiits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii najj datthak gwakhaihkwaii

yihtsaji. ²³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, aji gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'iinlii. Tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii datthak akwat nijin datthak gwinzii gwihtsaji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

2 Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkji daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya gwik'eegothat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii najj k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya', Satan k'eegothat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu najj datthak chan k'eegothat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahtat kwaa najj ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwik'eegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' daj' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya', jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya'. Diigoodlit daj' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqahshii ts'aji gweheezyaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jiintsii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediinhtsaji. Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, aji zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a'

*1:20 Nijin dinjii shriits'aji nahchik daj', ajiit'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

zheekat Christ veeghaih tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eegwarahahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchji. ⁷Juk akwat ye'eendaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gehdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji gaagweheendaii eenjit dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweelkji. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwiin'aji zhit gwizhrjh. ⁹Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonya' shro'! ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii aji diiniitsaji, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarahah'yaa eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniitsaji, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinant'ein'aji. Jii kwaii ch'adai' hee deegwehee'yaa diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹Aji geh'an Jews naji, Jews qhiji kwaa geh'an nakhwadhah gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaa gaanoondaii, Jews naji goodhah gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a' goodhah gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaa. Jews qhiji chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diitthaj' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii tthaj' zhrih gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaa.) ¹²Izhit dai' Christ veh'ok aakin qhiji k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews naji haa nihleenjit deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaa aji gwhitee qhiji kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii naji k'it gohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji khwa'ji

kwaa. ¹³Izhit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajiit'ee juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak qhiji. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴Christ adan zhrih, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa kheihlak iltsaji ts'a' tsinehdan diihaa iltsaji. Nihlit'injii'ee aji diileegwahaa'aii ts'a' ch'ihlak diiniitsaji. ¹⁵Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwik'eegwarahahthat goo'aii gwigwii'ji, datthak an gwiitsaji. Aji gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji kheihlak iltsaji aji ts'an nahkat ch'ihlak k'eejit gwiitsaji. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit. ¹⁶Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa kheihlak iltsaji gwiizhit nihlit'igihee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegoovinlii. ¹⁷Nakhwan Jews qhiji kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit nadhoozhii aji ts'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' ts'a' dinjii naji haa tsinehdan nihlaa giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Niziji zhit geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁸Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji nihlaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'ihlak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghaii nireheedaa.

¹⁹Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa naji, aakin akwat ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an qhiji kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii naji haa nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak qhiji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwats'an qhiji. ²⁰Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihile' naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji geech'qaqhtan kii kat zheh gwigwiitsaji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus aji kii choo zheh ndak goot'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²¹Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit naji gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwiizhit,

K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaq gwiritsajii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²²Christ vaa qh'ij geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najii datthak haa nanakhwinlii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

**Paul, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najii Tee
Gwitr'it T'agwah'in**

3 Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadigihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajii t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa najii nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizii gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhräji dhidii. ²Jii gwitr'it nizii nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'ajii gahohth'ak gwizhrh. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweekkij. (Jii dehty'aa zhit ajii nakhwats'a' danoiit'oo, ⁴ajits'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo noh'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaq vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.) ⁵Gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa ajii dinjii najii ts'a' gwizhrh nagwa'aii kwaa. Gaa yuk Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Tr'ihife' shroodiinyaq najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ts'a' gwigweekkij. ⁶Jii t'ee gwehkij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ajit'ee Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiighit najii chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiighit najii Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ajit'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷Shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aii haa jii Gwandak Nizii eech'ooahaachyaa geenjit

shant'eegwiin'ajii. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najii datthak shandaa hil'ee, ajii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa najii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii gwahachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajii. Jii Gwandak Nizii datthak lyaa dinjii najii gaaheendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹Dinjii najii datthak, nats'aa Jews nilii kwaa najii Vagwandak Nizii gavaa gwaldak ajii gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iitsajii, deenaadaj' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa ajii dinjii najii ts'a' tth'aii gwagwaahkij kwaa, ¹⁰yuk gweendaa tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'anky'aa niint'aii najii datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwilii t'ii'in gaageheendaii geenjit t'iizhit. ¹¹Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niighit daj', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹²Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajii tr'aaanjat kwaa ts'a' vaa t'reedaa. ¹³Jii nakhweenjit khaiinjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagoiinya' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyooghtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwa'ee ts'a' khadigihjii. ¹⁵Lyaa Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Dinjii gwik'injiighit najii datthak eenjit ch'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo gwii'ji. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyaa. ¹⁷Ajits'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ihelchy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit

khagidihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, jii t'ee nakhweenjit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'aj' kwaa di'ii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit.

²⁰Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ii aji haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zeh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viy-injirihoh'ee, yeena ts'a' khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjiri-hoh'ee! Amen!!

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aa Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

4 Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo datthak K'eeewaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwa'in geh'an zeh gwaazhrai dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrh t'akhwa'in. ²Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak qhii ts'a' nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii haa nijin ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in dai', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ii kwaa. ³Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa kheihlak nakhwiitsaji t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa

t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eegohdaii. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii, nijin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaahchii dai', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaq aji gwik'it t'hee'yaa vaagwiindaii. ⁵Datthak ts'a' K'eeewaadhat ch'ihlak zhrh tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrh k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlhk'it chu diits'an dhidlit. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrh ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, aji ts'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eeewaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahtsai ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷Gaa Christ aji diitee gwag-waanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarahah'yaa diits'an gwiitsaji. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii dai', vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigoovitsaji ts'a' dahaa neehaadlii.

Aji ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizii diyyaa naji ts'an iitsaji."

⁹Dehty'aa Choh kat dag-wanakhwat'oo dai', "Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii." gwinyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa? Aji t'ee ch'adai' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaa. ¹⁰Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak t'arahnyaa. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahtsyya geenjit. ¹¹Christ t'ee dinjii naji gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'an iitsaji aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit

tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihl'e' itsajii, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii itsajii. Dinjii lat naji Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan itsajii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji k'eeqahtii ts'a' geegoqaqhtan itsajii.¹² Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit shriitr'agwiin'ajii. Aji tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in.¹³ Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan ts'a' tsindeediinahkaii naji duuyeh gwiizuu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuq kat ahtr'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahahchik yahtsii k'it t'igwii'in.¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyahts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eeegwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ih'e'yaa.¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit naji nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii. Jyahts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan gii'ii zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Tr'iinlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'eeegwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnayaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa.¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu nin-

jich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan gii'ii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajii chan gaagiindaii kwaa.¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in daj' geenjit lyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji nijn Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit daj', jyahts'a' t'akhwa'yaa t'anakhwaihnayaa kwaa.²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit h'ididlii haa Jesus eenakhwaroohtin gaashandaii.²² Neehohshii gwehkji daj' nats'aa dinjii qhlii chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrih nohthan aji tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih dagoo'ya' nohthan, aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'in nakhwahtsii.²³ Nats'aa ninjich'qhthat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk neenakhwahahtsyaa gwizhrih.²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk dinjii qhlii nakhwitsajii aji vik'it t'ohchy'aa, gwizhrih. Aajts'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii qhlii zhit K'eeegwaadhat k'eeoghthat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shrq'!

²⁵ Chan oiints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit naji h'ididlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhrih, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an.²⁶ Nakhwak'ji gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shrq'. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ji gooli' shrq'.²⁷ Jyahts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tsinteenakhwahkaii gwits'i' gwak'qohtii t'oonchy'aa.²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'ji chan neech'ihleen'ji kwaa gwizhrih, gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa k'iighai'

dak'ahaantyya. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'ii haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iheenjyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginjik iizqu haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginjik vaahoht'aii gahohtsyaa haa nihts'a' gohkhi, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai', juu nook'ii najj goots'ahohjyaa geenjit ginjik nizij haa goots'a' gohkhi. ³⁰ Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igwidii ohtsyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhlij gaahakhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ittsajj t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, aij Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwaa heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahohchy'aa kwaa gwizhrjh, ch'izhii dinjii najj zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'ii ts'a' nik'ii gooli' shro'. Dinjii najj zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiiny'a' shro'. Dinjii najj ts'a' gwiizqu goinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozqu shro'. ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohtan, juu nats'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhrjh

5 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlij ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohlyaa gwizhrjh. ² Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit khit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee daachij shoohtahtsyaa geenjit,

gwanzhjh chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyinchy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlij geh'an gwiizqu ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaa ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shro', ts'a' gwadal lejji zhrih ashoo'i' nqhkhyaa shro'. Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaa shro'. ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'. Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhrjh! Dinjii juu gwiizqu ky'aa dinjii haa nigwii'ajj akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal lejji zhrih ashoo'i' niindhan najj, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegijyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eehe'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal lejji tr'oo'i' gwiindhan t'ee nik'iteeltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwihl'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii najj tsinteenookaii shro'. Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niighit kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in najj goovaa qhlij shro'. ⁸ Gwehkij dai' tqo gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihlaak qhlij ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, aij geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii qhlij. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii najj nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa ahtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, ahtsii ts'a' h'ididlii zhit gwagwandaii ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa aij shoohtahtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in najj tqo gwizhit gwagwandaii

ajj gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro',
 gaiiigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Ajj
 googaa ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizuu
 t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii
 gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gook'eerantii
 kwaa daj' gwitr'it iizuu t'agwagwah'in
 ajj gooveegirinkhii geenjit gaa
 goo'oozhii ahjj. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii
 andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii
 googah'in daj' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii
 giinlii goovaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an
 jii jyaa diginyaq:

“Dhohchuu kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'ajj
 dinjii ilchij k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,
 gaa dinjii gwinzii gwandaii k'it
 t'akhwa'in!
 Ajjts'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit
 nakhwadrii zhit haadrii
 t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Ajjts'a' deekhwa'in adak'qontii,
 tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro'
 gaa dinjii goonzhij k'it t'akhwa'in.
¹⁶ Nijin gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit
 nakhwaa nagwaanajj ji', gwik'it
 t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii lej
 najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii
 t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik
 ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya'
 shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya'
 nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it
 t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa iltsajj haa
 dach'anooni' shro', ch'anarooni'
 daj' gwinzii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa
 Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'ya'
 nakhoonyaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in.
¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihle-
 hts'a' qhjj, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa
 geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjiiahoh'ee
 geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik
 qhjj. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ
 voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi'
 vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'yaa Goo'ajj

²¹ Christ viyinjiiahoh'ee geh'an, deeni-
 hloonyaa nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai'
 deenakhwahnyaa vik'eegohthat,
 K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it.
²³ Ch'akai' najj t'ee daga'at eenjit
 khaihkwaii giinlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii
 zheh geenjit khaihkwaii nilii ts'a'
 tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj'
 t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee neediinahshii
 t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ajjts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh,
 Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat
 gwik'it ch'a'at najj nakhwakai'
 deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit
 ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij. Christ
 tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj eenjit
 ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' nee-
 goohahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat
 gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaa khohlyaa
 geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit
 niindhat. Chuq nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a'
 diginjik haa nakhwak'eechy'ahtryaa.
²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj vindee
 zhit gwinzii gooyeheeche'yaa ts'a' dahaa
 nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit
 t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuu goo'ai' shro'
 niindhan gaa shroodiinyaa giheelyaa
 ts'a' goovaa gweheezayaa zhrjh yiindhan.

²⁸ Ajj gwik'it ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at
 eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij,
 deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it.
 Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan
 di'ij t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan
 di'ij t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa
 iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii
 t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii
 zheh nineedal najj k'aqhtii gwik'it.

³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii
 geh'an vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.)

³¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a'
 gwadanakhwaht'oo, “Dinjii, diti' ts'a'
 dahan haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a'

nideeheeaa. Ajiits'a' nihlaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa." ³² Jii ginjik tee li'didlii eech'oorahntan geegoh'it goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nihlaa doonchy'aa aji geegihkhii t'ihnyaa. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa, dinjii naji nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at naji nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhadhoh'ee.

**Tr'iin in ts'a' Ch'iyehghan
Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii**

6 Tr'iin in naji, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak qhji geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³ D'eh'tly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihooh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji', nakhwadiveegweheezyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohqhdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'iti' naji nakhwagii naji zhyaa k'ji gohtsyaa shrq'. Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it t'agoovohnyaa ts'a' geegoovohntan.

**Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu
Goots'a' K'eedeegwaadhat
Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii**

⁵ Slaves naji dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gaveenjihoh'ee, Christ deenyya vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶ Nakhwagaah'in dai' gwizhrh gook'eegahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an

khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves qhji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa. ⁷ Dinjii naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸ Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'eegwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji nakhwatsyaa gwinzii k'qhtii. Googwahohshii dohnyaa shrq', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves naji haa zheekat gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' dinjii naji datthak nihk'it eneehahdak t'inchy'aa.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in
Datthak Diinant'eiinlii**

¹⁰ Jii t'ee khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aii geenjit K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih qhjii, lyaa vat'aii nint'aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak teegohtq'. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gaiiyiinakhwahtsyaa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹² Dinjii naji haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkwaii naji ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, aji naji t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizuu naji chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³ Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak qhjii. Nijin ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i' oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaan'aji gwats'a' datthak

niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii hi'didlii ohlii. Aji hi'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereeheidik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohtat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in dai' nakhwadrihtsii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa aji tsin t'ahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Aji jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa

Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhith, aji nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghii dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tra'anduu vik'i' gal tsii k'o' daak'a' ts'i' adak'qontii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihlich'iighan dai' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenjyaa gwits'i' giyyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

lyaa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noon'aji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', aji t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'aji k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenjyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadohjii. Nijin khagadohjii dai' gwak'qohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji

datthak eenjit khagadohjii chan akhagohnya' shro'.

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadohjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an iitsaji aji naljat kwaa haa eegihikhyyaa geenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiikhii aji hi'didlii haa dinjii naji haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gwit'eetr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an juk dzaa zheh gwaazhrai dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa gwizhrih goo'aii, aji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

Jii Degtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'ai'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus lyaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwa-haandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naalchii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hahtsyaa geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', khith ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii nakhwats'an goht-syaa. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'ai' kwaa di'ii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ooli'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ

K'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

1 Shii, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwaiik'it gohch'ii naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajiits'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii naji ts'inyaa kwaii.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii, ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaiik'it Christ K'injiighit Naji Tee Gwich'ii Naji Eenjit Paul Khagidiinjii

³ Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwanin-jich'althat dai', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii dai', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵ Nijin drin dai' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji dhindlit dai', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizii geeginkhii. ⁶ Aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyaa geenjit nat'aahchy'aa daththee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'hee'yaa, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineeheedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷ Zhyaa nininich'althat dai', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrai dhiidii ts'a' gwehkii zhee gwaazhrai dhiidii kwaa dai', zhik gwa'an neehihdik. Gwandak nizii lyaa gwinzii geegihkhii. Dinjii naji shik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii shats'an ah'ii haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya', aji geh'an jyahts'a'

tth'aii noilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrh. ⁸ Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shii chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹ Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'eet'igwiindhan nohshii. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininich'ohohthat, ¹⁰ Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyaa gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaa k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyaa, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' ji' gwizhrh jyaa dihini'yaa. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhryaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'yaa Eenjit Gwizhrh Gwandaii

¹² Shalak naji, nats'ahts'a' khaiinich'ashadhat, aji geh'an gwandaa dinjii leji naji Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³ Christ vitsyaa ihii. Aji geh'an zhee gwaazhrai dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in naji datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih wiky'aahitii nilii naji datthak ajiits'a' kwaiik'it gwich'in naji haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhrai dhiidii, aji geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii naji gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Aji geh'an drin gwiteegwahnchy'aa giyeeginkhii dai', gwintsal najat ehndan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolat naji jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, ts'a' nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolat naji gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan aji geh'an giyeeginkhii.

¹⁶ Jii nãj ch'et'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Gwandak Nizii vak'ahihjyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. ¹⁷ Ch'izhii nãj Christ gwinzii k'ingigiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhrh t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonyaa.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu shidivee nagogwa'aa, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizqu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eegiginkhii ji', izhik ts'ajj gwandaa gwiihil'ee. Ajj geh'an shoo ihj. ¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' chineesharahahchyaa gaashandaii. Ajj geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hihlyaa. ²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa goo'aa, gwizhrh t'ihishi'yaa. Juk gwandaa, gwiijhdaii akwat ji' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehdan t'ishi'yaa. Gwik'iighai' dinjii nãj Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyachts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹ Akwat gwiijhdaii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in geh'an gwizhrh gwiijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwajj ji', gwik'iighai' gwandaa Gwandak Nizii eegigeheekhyaa. ²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwiijhdaii ji', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in ndaanaahdal. Jyachts'a' goodlit ji', nats'ahts'a' ts'ajj teehishyaa, gaahashandaii kwaa. ²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gihleehoiizhii ji', gwats'an Christ vaa hihlyaa. Izhik ji' ts'ajj shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyachts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴ Gaa nakhwan ajj, ch'andaa shadahoochchy'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwiijhdaii ji'. ²⁵ Izhik t'ee lyaa zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhik geh'an dzaa nankak gwiijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwiijhdaii ji', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihihjyaa. Christ k'ingigiighit nãj tee qhij ts'a'

gwandaa gwik'injahohkhith hohlyaa. Ajjt'eeg gwint'oo tthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶ Nijin chan neenakhwaal'in ji', gohdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii ajj geh'an gwandaa shashooohohlyaa. Ajj geh'an gwandaa shashooohohlyaa. Ajj geh'an datthak jyachts'a' goo'aa.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Nizii gwizhit Christ t'inyaa gwik'it gwizhrh t'ahohchy'aa, lyaa jyachts'a' gwizhrh t'ahohchy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa ch'andaa gwiihil'ee. Ajjt'eeg nijin nagwandak dihtth'ak ji', jyachts'a' gwihihtth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii nijin gwats'an tr'igwiindhat ts'a' juu nãj geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' lyaa zhyaa akhagagoonyaa kwaa, gwihihtth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihishyaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaa, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaa kwaa ji', gaa nihk'it jyachts'a' goihtth'ak yiihthan. ²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwaaqshii nãj gavoontat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyaa gwik'it gohdaii nakhwagaaq'in daj, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan ajj nakwaa, gaageheendaii. Jyachts'a' nakhwagaaq'in ji', jaghaii t'oonchy'aa gaageheendaii. Ajj ji' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayich'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayich'ahohtsyaa, ajj vik'iighai' gwizhrh gaayich'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh'yaa geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhith gwizhrh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajjii, jyachts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehee'aa. Jyachts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shij haa datthak kheihlok khaiinjich'irijii. Ch'adaj jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii.

Juk jii dehtly'aa nq̄h'in gwiizhik tth'aii nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

**Christ Khazhak Dilij
ts'a' Chan Łyaa Hil'ee**

2 Jidii datthak gq̄hdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Ajj geh'an nakhwat'aii gwanlii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwateeg-wagwaq̄nchy'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleenjit yinjiiooh'ee.

² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Tthak kheihłok nihk'it ninjich'ohjii. Nihłag-waantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'oothtan. Tthak kheihłak qhłij ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat ji', aji ji' Łyaa zhyaq̄ shoo hihŁyaa. ³ Khadeenjit gwizhr̄h jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq' ts'a' khaiinjiooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii naji nakhwandaa nizij k'it t'ohnyaq̄. ⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'quhtii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhr̄h nakwaa. ⁵ Nats'aq̄ Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhr̄h gq̄hdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaht'oo veegoo'aii k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goont'a' kwaa.

⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'aji ts'a' zhyaq̄ zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii naji k'it t'inchy'aa.

Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii naji yaq̄h'in daj', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak dilij, gwiizhik chan gwint'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat.

Aji geh'an t'ee tr'iłkhwaaji. Cross kak giiyiłtsak ts'a' giiyiłkhwaaji.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit ninj ch'andaa gwi-hil'ee yint'eegwin'aji.

Aji ts'a' chan kii niyaq̄hchij. Łyaa zhyaq̄ ch'adan geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaq̄hchij.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in, ts'a' oozhak gwi'teh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa,

datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheethak.

¹¹ Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenjyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyaq̄ gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihił'ee gogogwaahch'in.

**Dinjii Naj Tee Nakhwagweheechy'aa
Ts'a' Chan Ch'ahq̄ndit**

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwint'oo veet'iiththan naji, ninj nakhwaa iidi' daj', khik ts'a' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhik Łyaa ch'andaa gwireechyaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr̄h nats'aq̄ deekhwa'ya' Łyaa gwint'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegq̄hdaii ts'a' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' gahohkhyaa. Aji geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji tee dook'ij qhłij ts'a', gq̄hdaii gwizhit, izhik ch'andaa t'agoohnyaa.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj', gwint'oo nihts'a' zhyaq̄ geenjit gohkhyaa shrq', ts'a' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shrq'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyahts'a' t'ee, aji geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu Łyaa zhyaq̄ tr'aanduu nilii naji ts'a' chan gwint'oo khagwaatsii ginlii naji tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitriinin naji qhłij ts'a' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Nizij goots'a' geegookhii ji', t'oohju' t'ee nats'ahts'a' gaakhwandaii gaageheendaii, nakhwat'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'a'

git'eerahahtraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'a' gaageheendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, aji gwik'it nakhwagaah'in dai', gootee ch'ahohndit. Jyahts'a' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahs'a' dohchy'aa gogweheechy'aa, jidii gwint'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', zhyaa gogwiilii geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhik ji', gwint'oo nakhweech'ihih'ya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit shara-haahkhwaa. Aji ji', t'ee gweheezayaa. Geenjit shoohohlyaa nats'aa Christ k'injuhkhit nakhwashoo'ahhii aji gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'a' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' Timothy nakhwats'a' ha'aa yiihthan, gwintsal nakhwats'a' heenjyaa geenjit, jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. Nakhwats'a' haazhii ji', Ajiit'ee sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihiihtth'ak ts'a' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihihthat kwaa. Aji kwaii geh'an nakhwats'a' hoozhi' oihnyaa. ²⁰ Adan zhrih nats'aa nakhwaninjich'althat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan lyaa nakhwats'oihnyaa' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii naji tthak nats'aa Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrih ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adai' deegwaht'oo vit'eeraahchy'a', lyaa zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyahts'a' t'ee gwandaa dinjii naji Gwandak Nizii gogwiitth'ak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahs'a' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', Googwahkhan nakhwats'a' neeha'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji',

lyaa yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shii chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa, jyahts'a' lyaa t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'a' nanoolchyaa oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegirinkhii dai' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'a' nanoohchii, ajiit's'a' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shits'inyaa. ²⁶ Lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an nakhwats'a' nanaatchii. Nijin ahts'ik veegohtth'ak, gwiitth'ak dai', aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwindii. ²⁷ Lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo ahts'ik ts'a' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrih yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shii chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyaa oihnyaa. Aji ji', nijin noh'in ji', datthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' noh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shii chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyaa oihnyaa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhweek'inidik ji', nakhwaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohhii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shats'oonya' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinya'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjihooh'ee.

**Nats'ahts'a' Łyaa Zhyaa Dinjii Najj
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vandee
Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya
Kwaa Gwarahahtsyya**

3 Shalak najj, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkij jyaa chan doihnya' yiihthan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwaa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adał' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanqijit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jyaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahohchy'aa. ²Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najj ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat khanraht'ii geenjit khanideegaandajj ts'a' chan łajj iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa najj, Łyaa zhyaa eenjit gwak'qohtii. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihli'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan ajj diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan ajj Łyaa zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarah'tuu ts'a' Łyaa zhyaa diigwiiłkij, geedan ajj goothaj' lat khanraht'ii ajj digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharahthat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aii geh'an gwizhrh gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrh gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shij ch'andaa sheegoo'aii, ajj geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'ahatthat. ⁵Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geh't'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah'tuu ts'a' shigwiriłkij. Shiyehghan najj Israel nankak gwats'an ginlii ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najj tee ginlii. Łyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gwehedhaa geenjit ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegooththat, Pharisee najj k'it. ⁶Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

doo'ya' shoonyaa Łyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Ajj geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najj sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gwehedhaa geenjit gwadagaant'oo gwik'eegwahahthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shij Łyaa gwadagaant'oo tthak gwik'eegooththat.

⁷Ch'adał' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, ajjts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in najj ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegooththat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa yiihthan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwał'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii. ⁸Izhik gwizhrh nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaa. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrh ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiihthan, ajj geh'an ch'adał' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyaa k'it t'agoihnyaa. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaalchy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyats'a' gwizhrh Christ vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihihchy'aa, ajj geh'an ch'adał' jidii t'ishi'ya' datthak zhyaa gogwiilli k'it t'agoihnyaa. ⁹Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teecharadaant'oo gwik'eegooththat, izhik geenjit gwizhrh googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaalchy'aa, ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahahtsyya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Christ vik'it t'oihchy'a' yiihthan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwahdaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', ajj gwik'it shij chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajj gwik'it shij chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, ajj gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihthan. Ajj t'ee nijn niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan

shineegwahəhdaii, jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihthan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'iheedaa

¹²Tth'aai jyahts'a' dinjii ihłji kwaa, zhyaa chan jyahts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shro', ts'a' chan vit'igwiin'ee kwaa shohnya' shro'. Gaa Christ Jesus vik'iighai' vats'an hihlyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonya' gwizhrh' gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³Shalak naji, tth'aai jyahts'a' sheegoo'aai kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat tthak gwadrąi gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'yaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihihchy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrh' gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaayiigołtsyaa yiihthan. Aji geh'an, nijin ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhyaa algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵Diikhwan datthak, juu naji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyahts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheezyaa, ts'a' chan jyahts'a' gwik'it t'aroochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwalak naji jyahts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyahts'a' t'oihchy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji naji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaakyaa. ¹⁶Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa yuk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirihthat, aji kwaii tth'aai nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷Shalak naji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihłji, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheezyaa. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee

diik'it t'ii'in naji gook'it tōhdaii. ¹⁸Jii nakhwaa gwahaldak, ch'ada'i lyaa gwinleji nakhwaa gwaldak, yuk chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihihjyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji naji gwitr'it gwiizų, aji gwizhit, jaghaii Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agowahnjii.

¹⁹Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinkoq drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lyaa ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohłi', gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat naji, jyaa digiheeyaa gwizhrh' gininjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginłji geh'an.

²⁰Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'iheedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii zheekak gwats'an lyaa zhyaa geeneeroolii k'ineeheedik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹Nijin ji' k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaqht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ich'i' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizji k'it gwahahtsyaa. Aji t'ee khik ch'ich'i' tr'iheelyaa kwaa. Jyaa diheeyaa geenjit dat'aai t'ahaahchy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegweheeyaa gwahtsai, aji gwat'aai t'ee t'ahaahchy'aa.

Jidii Gwiky'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Qhłji

4 Shalak naji, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihłok ch'ihłak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoozhii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'. Datthak lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan. Aji ts'a' chan lyaa gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nakhwak'iighai'

shoo ihlji. Ajiits'a' chan khik dinjii naji ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

²Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee ohlji. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogh'aji. ³Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwehee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaq. Izhik lyaa goots'oiinya' noihnyaq. Gwandak niziji gwandaa dinjii lejii naji haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lyaa gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oaazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji naji datthak chan Gwandak Niziji dinjii lejii naji haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogwehendaii goohahtsyya.

⁴Juk goghdaai ts'a' tthak kheihlok K'eegwaadhat vaa ohlji, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵Dinjii naji ts'a' nakhwanzhrh jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsyya shro'. K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineeheedik.

⁶Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai', jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'. ⁷K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwizhrh nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii ajiits'a' nats'ahts'a' tth'aii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa kheihlok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lyaa h'deeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'in'aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸Shijyaa naji, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkji chan jyaa

chan doihnya' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji jidii gwinzii zhrh deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohthat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizqu kwaa, gwinzii giyyiichy'a' ts'a' deerihl'ee, jii kwaii zhrh nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiihkhe' datthak shoodoghk'i', ts'a' nats'aq deeshi'ya' datthak chan shogh'ya', aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Ch'oozhii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaa

¹⁰Gohch'it hee chan ch'ihlok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjihooh'ee gwik'eeshoohti'. Aji geh'an yuk gwijhdaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lyaa zhyaq gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwehkji dai' sheenjit yinjihooh'ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahoghityaa, izhik ts'aji gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹K'eich'ii gwit'ji yiihthan geenjit jyaa diihnyaq t'iihnyaq kwaa. Gwintsii kwaa gwizhrh gwishi'ji dai', gaa geenjit shoo ihlji gogwal'i'. ¹²Nijin k'eich'ii t'aalchy'aa gaa vishi'ji kwaa dai', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Ajiits'a' chan k'eich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ji dai', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa dai', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'i'. Gwint'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwits'ik dai', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eich'ii lejii shi'ji akwat k'eich'ii vat'aalchy'aa lejii shi'ji kwaa, izhik dai' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³Christ shits'inyaq gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an ah'ji, nats'aq deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihikhhyaa.

¹⁴Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak dai', shits'oonya'. Izhik lyaa gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ji naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit,

Macedonia goaazhii, gihteehiidii daj', nakhwan zhrih kheihlok qhii ts'a' Christ k'inhukhit naji tee qhii ts'a' nakhwan zhrih shits'oonya'. Izhik daj' t'ee t'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eegiihkhii. Nakhwan zhrih laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsajii. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii daj', googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa daj', ch'ihlok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷Jii jyaa dihnya q t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehohlyaa geenjit t'ihnya q kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsajii shats'oonya', gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii daj', chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lyaa khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiihthan. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihidineet'oo. ¹⁸Jii dehtly'aa diht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, lyaa lejii. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'inlii ts'a' t'ee lyaa vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'qhii k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lyaa veechii t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsajii. Aii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, khit ts'a' khit geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aj'

²¹Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii naji, goonaldaai gaa goondaii gavoihnya q. Dzaa juu Christ k'injiighit tee shaa nilii naji chan nakhwaneegaandaii. ²²Aiits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, aii naji ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians

*Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit
Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adqant'oo*

1 Shij t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa
ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa
Timothy gwik'injiighit haa
nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwii'in.
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweiteer'ashahchij
k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vit'ih'f'ee ihlii.

² Colossae kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlj ts'a'
dijyaa najj chan qhlj ts'a' Christ
vik'injuhkhith geh'an vaa khaihtak
hohlyaa jii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a'
dijht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti'
ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan
nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

**Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi'
Ahnyaa ts'a' Khagidiinjii**

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat
Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khith
nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii dai'
nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa. ⁴ Christ
Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhith, ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak
eet'ohthan chan gwiriith'ak, geh'an
t'igwinyaa. ⁵ Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak
Nizij aji ginjik hi'didlii nilii gohtth'ak
dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji'
nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaa aji
gwik'it t'ihche'yaa vaagwiindaii aji go-
htth'ak. Aji's'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit
ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan
haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandaii
ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat
gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii
t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Jii nankat dinjii najj
datthak Gwandak Nizij giith'ak
ts'a' k'injigiighit haa tr'agwaanduu
t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa
geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij
dohtth'ak dai' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhith
dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vich'eegoonzhrij hi'didlii gaakhwandaii.
⁷ Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak
geenakhwootin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa
tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa
nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee
diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an
Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it
t'agwah'in. ⁸ Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo
Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai',
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan
diihaa gwaandak.

⁹ Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweeg-
wiriith'ak dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit
kharigidiinjii akhagwaroonyaa kwaa
ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai'
nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii
qhlj' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii
ohlyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁰ ts'a'
nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii
qhlj' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa
ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohohtsyaa
ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa
gwinzii vaahakhwandaii geenjit
datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii
haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a'
khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii
ts'a' shoo qhlj haa t'akhwa'yaa
geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat
diineenjit jidii di'ii aji Veegwini'ee
ch'eegwahndit zhit digii najj ts'an
yahahtsyaa nyaa geenjit mahsi'
khith vohnyaa. ¹³ Gwehkij dai'
tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
ts'a' tqo gwizhit tr'iilk'ii, gaa juk
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu
diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii,
ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji'
eet'iindhan vaa nihdeeriinji ts'a' diits'a'
k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidinji'

deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeenaa diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwahaadlii t'inchy'aa.

**Jesus Christ Jidii
Datthak Andaa Jiintsii**

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidinji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagoodlii dai' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiilkij. Gwidinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiłtsajii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'aah'in, akwat jidii tr'aah'in kwaa aji datthak gwiłtsajii ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ii naji datthak gooviłtsajii ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji datthak chan iłtsajii ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu iizqu dhidlit naji gaa iłtsajii t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iłtsajii ts'a' yeenjit gwizhrih gwiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwats'a' dai' hee gwats'an Christ gwanlii, ajiits'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihlak nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ajiits'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zheh tr'iinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'iriinchy'aa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii naji ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ich' ts'an yineegwiłdaii, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iłtsajii datthak

vaa khaihlak heelyaa gwiłtsajii. Ajiits'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiłtsajii haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat giłtsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit naji, gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa qhłji kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa qhłji. Izhit dai' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrih t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ninjich'qhthat. ²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiłtsajii. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinjii dhidlit ts'a' niindhat aji gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nagwaanaji ji' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanlyaa.

²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii h'deegwidlii k'injuhkhit ji' t'ee, zheh nan nizii kat gwiriłtsajii k'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii oh'ji, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa aji goht'a' ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa akhagoonyaa nahohtsyaa shro'. Jii Gwandak Nizii ch'adaj' dohtthak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinjii naji datthak haa gwirildak t'oonchy'aa.

**Gwandak Nizii, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najii
Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit
Nats'ahts'a' Gwint'aii Gwitr'it
T'agwah'ya', Paul Geegwaandak.**

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ihłii ajiit'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishizhit, vigii vitr'igiinkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa naji gooveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak ts'ihinjyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'yaa shant'eegwiin'aji. Gwandak Nizii gwinzii nakhwaag-wahaldak geenjit. ²⁶ Yeenaa dai'

gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizii yeena dinjii najj datthak eegoh'it gwi'ajj chy'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'ajj. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'ajj jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenyyaa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj ohlji ts'a' vik'injuhkhit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hohdal gwiitsajj ajj'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁸ Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenyaq datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnyaq ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii gwinjik goovaagwaraandak, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat ji' gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'aii haa Christ vaa khaih'ak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigieedhat geenjit. ²⁹ Izhit geh'an lyaa gwint'aii gwitr'it tr'agwa'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aii jiintsii shaa tr'agwah'in ajj datthak t'aalchy'aa haa Gwandak Nizii eegiihkhi t'ihnyaq.

2 Colossae kwaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaiik'it gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'aii hee shaandaii kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihijyaa gwik'eegwihdaii gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaq. ² Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa ts'a' nakhweech'et'igwiniindhan zhit khaih'ak hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii h'ididlii vaakhwandaii, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa ajj yeena da' dinjii najj eegoh'it gwi'ajj ajj'tee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit. ³ Christ k'iighai'

gwizhrh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizii gwinzii vaagweheendaii, ajj Gwandak Nizii, laraa lej k'it daat'oo vaagweheendaii geenjit.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhih adaa'ii najj gwinzii gigiinkhii haa sintonakhwagahakaii kwaa geenjit. ⁵ Nakhwaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' niighit hee t'ihchy'aa gaa khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa. Christ zhrh gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhit geh'an khaih'ak ohlji haa nih'laa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlii.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Ohlji K'it
T'akhwa'in, Giinkhih Adaa'ii
Najj Gootajj Ohdaa Shro'**

⁶ Ajjts'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsajj vik'injuhkhit geh'an, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' nakhwoihnyaq gwik'it dinjii ohlji. ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii k'injuhkhit ts'a' vaa khaih'ak ohlji. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwaraahtan ajj gweedhaa datthak gwint'aii gwik'injuhkhit, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadqhii da' khit ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsi' vohnyaq.

⁸ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii, dinjii ch'ih'ee k'ii'an gwik'injuhkhit nakhwagahahtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. Nats'aa geech'qahtan ajj lyaa h'ididlii k'it t'iginyaq gaa zhyaa k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyaq. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyaa ch'izhii dinjii gwahtsajj ajj geech'agwaatan t'igii'in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwii'in gwizhrh geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit h'deegwidlii ajj eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹ Ajj geenjit nijin Christ dinjii dhidlit da' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak

qhljii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak khwa'ii. Zheezhit jidii ch'anky'aa niint'aii naji datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii naji datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'aii.

¹¹ Christ vaa khaihlaak qhljii geh'an, nakhwatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji nakhwaleegwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwah'tuu aji t'agwarahnyaq kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji Christ nakhwaleegwahaadlii t'agwarahnyaq. ¹² Nijin chuy nakhwats'an tr'itsaji dai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in aji Christ haa vanaraqhjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'aii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an niniikhin aji gwik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jews nilii kwaa naji, gwik'injihothaa gwats'a' dai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gohdaii kwaa. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee khit tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan nakhwaleegwahaa'aji kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'yaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjit oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giriitsak ts'a' niindhat dai'. ¹⁵ Nijin jyaa diizhit dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'anky'aa iizqu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyiyltsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanji nakhwagahnyaq aji oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq

oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwigwihilee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwii'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii naji gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaq gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaq aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa aji geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shrqo tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in aji gookeegothat shrq'. ¹⁷ Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaq kwaii aji zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq diineenjit gwii'ii aji'tee Christ k'iighai' tiizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' khagigidiinjii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadohjii nakhwagahnyaq ji' gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'. Gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji oohohdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii naji goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkji zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in ginyaq ts'a' geech'agwahtan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaq gwigwiltsaji aji geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eech'qahtan aji akhagagoonjik. Diiki' aji'tee diitthaj' deehee'yaa ahnyaq gwik'it t'ii'in ahtsii aji gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit naji doo'yaa oonya gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'a' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihlakhwahtaj' aji gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit naji khaihlaak giheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovoonya gwik'it nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in haa gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat dai' khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nohthan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Aji gwiizhit

jaghahi tth'aii hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹Jii laws deekhwa'yaa goo'aii nakhwarahnyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shrq'! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih oh'aii ts'a' oh'aa shrq'! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shrq'!" ginyaq. ²²Jii laws t'ee shih tr'ih'ee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa ajiit'e'e akharoonjik, ts'a' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji yiitsaji aji geh'an vik'eegwarahthat gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³Jii laws dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii ginyaq aji yaa diineenjit gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jyachts'a' dinjii naji geegahtan, googwantrii t'igih'ee'yaa gwizhrjh aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhii k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an dagatthai' khaiinjich'agahthat. Gaa nijin dinjii naji jii deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'eegwagwahthat dai', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shooahahtsyaa Gwizhrjh Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

3 Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninehkhin dai', nakhwan t'ee vaa nineedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Ajiits'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'aii naji k'it khit qohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhdii t'oonchy'aa. ²Nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'anh nilii naji gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhrjh goihndaii nothnan ts'a' dzaa nankat gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii aji gwadrajii ninjich'qhthat shrq'.

³Nijin Christ niindhat dai' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit aji geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaihak qhji. Dinjii naji, jii gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ii aji gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'ii nakhwiitsaji nineezhii ji', vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya t'oonchy'aa.

⁵Ajiits'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'akhwa'ya' nothnan aji niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shrq'. Tr'agwaanduu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shrq', ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh dashoo'ya' nohkhy'a' shrq', ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya' nohkhy'a' shrq'. Dzaa nankat gwak'aiich'i' leji shoo'i' nohkhy'a' shrq', jyaa dakhwa'in dai' aji k'aiich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itiltsi' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Aji geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gehdaa kwaa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji datthak jyaa dahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'a' dai' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' nothnan.

⁸Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'aii: Zhyaa zhoonts'ii shrq'! Nik'ii gwanlii haa dinjii naji ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' shrq', ch'izhii dinjii naji gwiizqu eegoohkhyaa shrq'. Ajiits'a' chan ginjik iizqu haa dloodohdlii shrq'. ⁹Nihhihts'a' ohts'it shrq', Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkji dai' nats'aa dinjii qhji aji chan gwik'it dinjii neehoh'ya kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii qhji geh'an. ¹⁰Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiitsaji ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiitsaji, gwinzii

vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Jews inlii akwat Jews inlii kwaa ts'a' vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu akwat vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu kwaa, jii kwaii ininjich'arahthat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, slave qhlii akwat, slave qhlii kwaa, ts'a' aakin qhlii akwat aakin qhlii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' gaa Christ zhrjh jidii datthak andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit tthok nineekhwiniinlii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak qhlii ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai'gwidlii qhlii. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajj. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhik ji' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu najj gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'ij ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaih'ak khohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ij nakhwit-sajj, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweiinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ih'ak hohlyaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat ajj gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizij ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhij haa Christ Vagwandak Nizij nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nihlohnyaa, ts'a'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnyaa datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ij Zhit Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹⁸ Ch'a'at najj gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaih'ak qhlii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' najj chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'aii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Tr'iinin najj nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat, jyaa dakhwa'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' najj, nakhwagii najj khit shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagooheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²² Slaves najj, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagah'anjyaa geenjit ninjin aakin nakhwagaa'ij dai' nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit hi'didlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³ Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najj eenjit tr'agoh'in ajj nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ij ajj

nakhwats'an hahtsyaa vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵ Juu gwiizuu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4 Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii gwinzii gook'qohtii, ts'a' gooveenin jigoozhii shro' nakhwant'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

**Paul, Colossians Najii Sheenjit
Khagadohjii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a'
Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najii Ts'a'
Geegiheekhyaa Goovaagwandak.**

² Gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' khagadohjii gwiizhit gwak'qohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaq. ³ Khagidohjii dai', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Ajiits'a' jidii gwehkii dai' nagwaa'ii chy'ah aji gwizhrh nigweheeda, dinjii najii Christ Vagwandak Nizii goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhraji dhidii t'oonly'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaa geh'an, tth'aii hee dinjii leji najii ts'a' Gwandak nizii eegihikhhyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teeche'igihikhhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadohjii.

⁵ Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najii gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak

Nizii eech'ahohchyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat dai' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶ Nijin K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najii goots'a' goohkhii dai' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhii, ts'a' jidii gwarootth'ak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injiigwiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidi gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

**Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee
Khaiinkoo Paul Neegeedi'**

⁷ Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesarah'in datthak nakhwa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸ Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hoo'e' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahakhwandaii geenjit. Ajiits'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nihlaa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nihlaa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhraji shaa dhidii aji nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii Mark oozhii aji t'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. (Ch'adai' hee diits'an veegohth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehqohtyaa yuu.) ¹¹ Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaa aji nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Jii dinjii tik najii zhrih dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' Iyaa gwint'oo shifts'iginyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aji khagidiinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa shroodiinyaa zhit nakhwagwik'injiighit heent'aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹³ Nakhwats'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aji gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji Laodicea kwaiik'it ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'ji naji chan ts'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aji gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Diiyaa veet'igwiindhan ilts'ik k'aqhtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Laodicea kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji sheenjit

nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Aji ts'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit naji khit Iinaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii dehtly'aa nqh'ya', aji t'ee Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyyahaah'yaa gahohtsyaa yuu. Aji ts'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa nahtsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷ Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaa: "K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it nant'eegwiin'aji aji dahthee gehdaa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiiny'a' shrq'!" vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸ Shji Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiveegoozu' dihnyaa aji shanli' haa danoiit'oo, zheegwaazhrai dhiidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadqhji.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

1 Thessalonians

*Saint Paul, Thessalonica
gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji
Tr'ookit ts'q' Ch'adqant'oo*

1 Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy naji haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ k'injiighit naji tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Thessalonian Naji Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwigweheendaii

² Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahnyaa. ³ Nijin kharigidiinjii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii oh'iji ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaakhwandaii aji gwint'aii gohta'. ⁴ Diiyyaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii vats'an hohlyaa geenjit. ⁵ Nijin Gwandak Nizii nakhwant'eerin'aji dai' ginjik zhrh haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa dai' nats'aa gwarandaii diinoh'in aji'tee gwahoh'yaa geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji'ts'a' K'eeewaadhath ts'a' diikhwan haa diit'aii khadhoojil, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizii aji

deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa naji khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith gaa nihk'it shoo qhlji haa oodhoojik. ⁷ Aji gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji nakhwak'it t'igihée'yaa jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii giitth'ak, aji zhrh nakhwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith aji nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweheenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹ Nakhweenaraajil dai' izhit gwa'an dinjii naji datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh't'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'itilts'i' k'injuhkhith gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii ts'a' khith gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhith dhoodlit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' Gwidiinji' zheekat gwats'an nineeheedyya geenjit nagwadhooin aji Gwidiinji' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anh chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iji gwarahaqah'yaa kwaa.

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

2 Diiyyaa naji, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i dai' deegwehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'ihēdaa gwats'a' dai' Philippi kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizyu ts'a' ginjik iizyu haa diits'a' giginkhii aji gaakhwandaii, lejii naji diitaji neelzhii kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'aji haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak aji zhyaa gweehezzyu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakhaii

eenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doonyaq' diinoonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizii eegariinkhii aii gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'ajii. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aii ji' geenjit gwik'it teedidahtii. ⁵Nakhwatthaj' heezyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwii'in kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa aii datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa jyaa digwii'in kwaa diinaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁶Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii najii gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahaanjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷Christ va-tr'ihii'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinleji diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiinyaq' kwaa, ts'a' nijin nakhwaag-wirinch'i' dai' ch'ahan, diigii tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehahdak k'it t'anakhwarah'ya'. ⁸Nakhweenjit gwint'oo ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, aii zhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroonya' gwiindhan. ⁹Diiyyaa najii, nakhwatee gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondaii. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenjit drin, tqo haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, aii nakhwaagwirich'ji gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaarahtan geenjit.

¹⁰Izhit dai' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiighit najii datthak nakhwats'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' di-itr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aii diinooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'iti', diigii k'aqhtii gwik'it nakhwak'eeraaht'i' gaakhwandaii. ¹²Ajii'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahqhdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahtsii t'igwii'in.

¹³Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanjyaa aii akhagoorahoonyaa kwaa: aii nijin geenakhwarahtan dai', diikhwakhai' ginjik tr'ahtsii k'it ninjich'ohthat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii oodhohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak zhit tr'agwah'in. ¹⁴Diiyyaa najii, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiighit najii Jews khaiinjich'agoogahthat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Ajii Jews najii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwan haa diigeefkhawajii. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii najii datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶Jews nilii kwaa najii neegeheezhii geenjit Gwandak Nizii geegoorahtan gwits'i' t'idiigahthan, jyahts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gillii ajits'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahaqshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Najii Noof'ya Yiindhan

¹⁷Diiyyaa najii, nijin ch'ihlee nakhwafeerahoojil dai', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwanin-

jich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwik'eegwarandaii.

¹⁸Nakhwats'eerahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shij, Paul nakhwats'eeihdyaa gwinleji gwik'eegwihdaii gaa Satan aji gwits'i' zhat diinoont'a'.

¹⁹Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'iinlii, ts'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhithit geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa.

²⁰Aah'a', aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

3 Aji ts'a' it'ee nijin niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoorool'in dai', dzaa Athens kwaiik'it gwachoo diikhwan zhrih tr'eelk'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan.

²Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii hah'yaa ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaan'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihii'ee. ³Aji ts'a' nijin Jesus k'injuhkhithit geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhithit dai' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnya' shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'iriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ⁴Nijin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii dai' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii naji khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriighit geh'an, aji t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in.

⁵Khan ts'a' tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhithit akwat Christ k'injuhkhithit kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalchii. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihohkhithit geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak

zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶Timothy nakhwaa'ya' gwats'an oo'ee neezhii, ts'a' tth'aii hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' Christ chan tth'aii hee k'injuhkhithit nakhwahnyaa. Khith ts'a' gwinzii diininjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoonya' nohthan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwan t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan.

⁷Diijyaa naji tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhithit nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'iriighit ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit diit'aii gwah'ii. ⁸K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aii k'injuhkhithit gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthai' nizii. ⁹Nijin khadigiriinjii dai' gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Tqo, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwarahaan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ts'a' nijin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihohkhithit geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihiedaa geenjit gwinzii gwiltsaji ji' gweheezyaa.

¹²K'eegwaadhat k'iih'ai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii gwik'it.

¹³Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii aji ts'a' nijin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii naji haa neenezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyaa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahlyaa.

Nats'aa Gohdaii Gwik'iighai'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa.

4 Ajiits'a' t'ee diijyaa naji, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it goohohdaii geenakhwarooftin, ts'a' jyahts'a' juk gwik'it gohdaii. Juk it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ² K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnyaa gwik'it geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinyaa qht'i' nakhwoihnyaa, aji geh'an ch'ihlok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' nakhwatthaj' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa tr'oochi' nohtan gwiits'i' gwak'oohtii, shroodiinyaa ts'a' hi'didlii ky'aa gohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii naji nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nohtan aji gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa naji jyaa dii'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ⁶ Ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shro', juu jyahts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji K'eegwaadhat goog-wahqshii ts'a', ch'adai' hee jyaa nakhwaraiinya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Gwiizuu ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa haa gwinzii adagwarahaandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataji hinkhaii diinahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ajiits'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinyaa aji gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'qahtan gwikeegwahthat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'yaa nyaa aji gwikeegwahthat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an qhtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adai' hee nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'yaa geenjit geenakhooftin geh'an, juk nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwi'teegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' diijyaa naji, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii aji tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' gwinzii k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwahohdaii geenjit gwinzii khanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii naji chan haanagoh'aa shro' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹² Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnyaa datthak gwik'it gohdaii ji' aji juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa naji aakin nakhwagahaah'yaa ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa ajiits'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak t'injuuhchyaa.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat
Jesus Nineeheedyya
Geenjit Geech'qaahchyaa

¹³ Shijyaa naji, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji deegiheenjyaa hi'didlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonyaa. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji nijin gootee ch'ihlee niindhat dai' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Aji gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injigahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shro'. ¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, ajiits'a' nijin Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injigiighit zhit niindhat naji datthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheelyaa aji gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa, diikhwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii,

nijin K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji ehkii veenirijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in kih dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhoole gwigweheeth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa nineeheedyyaa ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat naji t'ookit khakeehaazhyaa. ¹⁷Ajitt'e'e diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii naji ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji haa zheek'oh zhit khaihlan nidiieheelyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa. ¹⁸Jii jyaa nihloonyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

K'eegwaadhat Naaheedyyaa Eenjit Shreegadho'h'ajj

5 Shijyaa naji, njin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedyyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwarahaandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'aii kwaa ²Jii jyaa digwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', njin ch'ihlee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'ij t'oo neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedyyaa t'inchy'aa. ³Nijin dinjii naji "Jii nankat gwik'eerahtii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aii," ginyaa gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ihts'ik naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Gaa shijyaa naji, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa t'oo goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an qh'ij kwaa. Ajitts'a' zhat drin njin K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'ij k'it nineezhii ji' diinankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa

kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Datthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin haa gwats'an qh'ij. Khaa ts'a' t'oo haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Ajitts'a' t'ee juu ilchuy naji k'it t'aroochy'a' shrq', deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'eerohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'eerohti'. ⁷Juu ilchuy naji t'oo hee gilchuy, ts'a' juu ch'iinji naji t'oo hee ch'igini. ⁸Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'eerahtii, niveet'ah'in ch'iitsii chyah dril didrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa dik'eerahtii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, ajj haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit geenjit gweete tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit. ¹⁰Ajitts'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' datthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa ajj geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa Ajj Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in nyaa.

¹²Shijyaa naji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii naji, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa naji t'aihnyaa. ¹³Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁴Dijyaa naji datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik naji

gwi'trit t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat na'ii chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa na'ii chan t'sohnyaa ts'a' juu na'ii datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii qh'ii. ¹⁵ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii ts'a' gwiizuu t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shrq', gaa khit nihleenjit ts'a' juu na'ii datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷ gweedhaa datthak khagadh'ii, ¹⁸ Gwiizuu akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in a'ii goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'. ²⁰ Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiighit na'ii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweekii ginyaa dai' akhagavohnyaa' shrq'! ²¹ Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, a'ii gwik'iighai' lyaa t'iginyaa gaahakhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' a'ii

gqhta'. ²² Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegqththat shrq'.

**Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a'
Ch'adaant'oo Dai' Gooveiinyaa'**

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh ahtsii, a'ii shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthai' haa tr'agwaanduu gwi'trit t'agwahah'ya gwits'i' nat'aii goh'i'. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'anaqhchii t'ee deehee'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'ya t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Diijyaa na'ii, diineenjit chan khagadh'ii.

²⁶ Nakhwachaa na'ii gwik'injiighit zhit, nqh'in dai' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷ Jii dehtly'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit na'ii haa nqh'in.

²⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ool'i'.

2 Thessalonians

*Saint Paul, Thessalonica
gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji
ts'a' Neech'adqant'oo*

1 Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'a' Timothy naji haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii naji nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya

Ts'a' Digii Naji Jidii

Gaiiyiigiltsaji Goovant'eehee'aa.

³ Shijyaa naji, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrih, jyaa digwin'in ts'aji gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhit qhiji geh'an, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'iji naji chan nitsii ilii. ⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an nijin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji nakhwashoo tr'ahiji haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii naji gwik'injuhkhit geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit googaa nihk'it khadhoochi' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhit.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizqu akwat nizii haa nihlihk'it oohaahkat, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ginlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit

gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa naji geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat naji khaiinjich'ahahthat t'inchy'aa. ⁷ ts'a' dinjii naji khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwagahtsii naji jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'a' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idiigahkhit kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in naji haa ko' ak'an k'it t'aih jiintsii haa vigweelkij ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondaii niindhan kwaa naji, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizii k'eegwahthat kwaa naji ko' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii ji' juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak gihaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' naji geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit naji lyaa gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. Nakhwan chan gwitee hooky'aa, deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'injiighit geh'an.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandaii geh'an khit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa ooli' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwinzii zhrih t'akhwa'ya' hooqhkhyya geenjit. ¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii naji deegiihah'aa, ts'a' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eegoonzhrii zhit diigoohahky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

**K'eegwaadhat Jesus
Nineeheedyaa Gwehkij Dinjii
Ch'ihlak Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa
gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa.**

2 Juk it'ee nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihlan nidiheelyaa ts'a' khaihlok vats'a' nireheeda. Diichaa naji, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ²Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adaj' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa ji' gook'injuhkhit shro', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhthat shro'. Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat nijin geenakhwarahtan akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa. ³Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'qontii. Dinjii lejii naji K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa aji dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa ji' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwiizhit aji't'e'e t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Jidii ch'ik'itiltsi' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeeheehaa ts'a' heendyya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵Nijin nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondaii? ⁶ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwits'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷Aji tr'aanduu ch'adaj' hee nagwaa'aji haa dinjii naji tee tr'agwah'in,

gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'aii hee yuuhotat' t'inchy'aa, dahthee gihleeyahachyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸Aji't'e'e t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwahaakyya, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsintech'ahaahkaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyaa naji neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizii aji hi'didlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegoohahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyaa aji gwik'iighai' jidii hi'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit hi'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa naji t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

**Thessalonian Gwich'in Naji
Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii
K'injuhkhit Gwint'aii Gqhta'.**

¹³Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrih, shijyaa naji, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khoohyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan hi'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴Gwandak

Niziji nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohtyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' chan shachaa naji, jidii diighit haa geenakhwaraahtan akwat dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint'aii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhith.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaanaa'aji' kwaa ts'a' deeh'ee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyaa. ¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nitsii nakhwats'an ohtsyaa.

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Najii Diineenjit Khagadohjii

3 Diiyyaa naji, diineenjit khagadohjii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Niziji nijuk datthak khan gwigweheeth'ak eenjit ajiits'a' gwihi'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwahoondal geenjit. ² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizuu naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeheelyaa geenjit chan khagadohjii, juu naji datthak Gwandak Niziji giith'ak gaa gwik'injiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khith deeh'ee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, h'ididlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahtsyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'eehaahtyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, t'inchy'aa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit

ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwaa gogwantrii dai' duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Najii Tee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik Najii Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwizhr̄ih Goo'aii

⁶ Diiyyaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooroaltin aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa naji ts'i' adak'qontii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ⁷ Zhat nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii dai', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. Tqo, ts'a' drin haa gwin'taii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwat'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. ⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaan'jyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohtyaa geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii dai', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitrii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vant'ohtsit shro'."

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinji lat naji tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaa gwiriith'ak aji geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwagwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji tee gaanigwigwii'aii. ¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa naji, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaandak ts'a' akhagohnyaa shro'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo K'eegwaadhat kwaa ji' juu naji

t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'q' goovaa
 qhł' shro', ałł ji' oozhii giheelyaa
 t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵Gaa dinjii itr'igwii'ee k'it
 goots'q' dinjii qhł' shro' gaa diichaa ts'q'
 girinkhii k'it goots'q' gohkhii ts'q' jyaa
 dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

**Thessalonian Gwich'in Nəłł Eenjit
 Khagidiinjii ts'q' Nakhwativeegoozq'**

¹⁶It'ee K'egwaadhat, adan
 tsinehdan nilii ałł vats'an tsinehdan

gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan
 nakhwant'oolyaa ts'q' nijuk datthak
 geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Ałłts'q'
 K'egwaadhat datthak nakhwaa oolı'!

¹⁷Jii dəhty'aa t'ee shıı Paul ihlii
 shanli' haa danoiit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu
 nəłł datthak jii dəhty'aa t'ee shıı danoi-
 ht'oo giyyaaheendaii geenjit, jyahs'q'
 dəhty'aa kwaii dıht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Datthak ts'q' K'egwaadhat, Jesus
 Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolı'!

1 Timothy

*Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy
ts'q' Ch'adqant'oo*

1 Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa diht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajiits'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'injiraahchy'aa nilii aji gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yihi'e' ihlii.

² Timothy, gwik'injigwiighit hi'didlii gwizhit shidinjii' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa. Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Idik'oontii.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Idik'oontii

³ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaa, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa daj' jyaa naiinya'. Zhat dinjii lat naji hi'didlii kwaa haa geech'agoqhtan aji jyaa digiheenjyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴ Zhyaa gwandak ginilih kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhyaneedijii naji oozhri' aji kwaii akhagohnyaa goovaiinyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an t'ee nihlit'injigaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injigwiighit zhit tr'ihedaa diineenjit gwiltsaji aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aji geenjit geech'agwaqhtan goovahtsii. ⁵ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwai-hnyaa t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayinji' zhit ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaii ts'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa aji kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihthan. ⁶ Dinjii lat naji jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwiint'oo geegiginkhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

va-law eenjit geech'qaqhtan oihli' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaa aji

idigiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'agoqhtan t'iginyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸ Zhit Moses va-law lyaa nizii gaagwiindaii, nats'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa daj'. ⁹ Gaa jii law dinjii nizii naji zhrh eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aji lyaa gineegwaandaii ji' gweheezyaa, zhit juu law-laahnaii, juu dinjii iizqu naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii naji, vigwitr'it gwiizqu naji, gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji, juu dahan, diti' haa dikhwaji naji, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak naji, ¹⁰ goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaachji naji, dinjii gook'it t'iiyinchy'aa haa dhichji naji, dinjii gan'ii ts'a' zhyaa khagildii naji, dinjii oots'it naji, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eeginkhii naji, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in naji, jii naji datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii geech'qaqhtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji eech'oohaachyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihi'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oony'a'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihthan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an iltsaji. Gwitee tr'ashaqahchji ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahsi' yiihthan. ¹³ Yeenii gwihdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu veegiikhke' ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji ninjitsalthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aji t'ee gwik'iinjiighit shi'ii kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inli' ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa shant'eiin'aji,

ajj t'ee nijin Christ Jesus vaakhaihłak tr'iinlii ɖaj' diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii h'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit hini'yaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizqu najj neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shij t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizqu gwanlii, ¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shich'einzhrii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shij, ch'andaa tr'agwaandu gwanlii haa khalchi' kwaa haa shits'inyaa gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Aajts'a' gehdaa gwandaa ji' juu yik'injiindhat najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaa ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gihee'yaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Jii nahkat datthak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkij kwaa ts'a' khit gwandaa hee'yaa, adan zhrih Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viiyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'qaqhtan shats'an gwiritsajj nant'eegwihih'aa. Niighit ɖaj' yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj neenjit giyeeginkhe', ajj googinjik kheeghan an'ij ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsahthat, ¹⁹ ajjts'a' nigwik'iinjigwiighit chan ts'a' gwinzii khit niinch'ich'iindhat ajj gwanta'. Dinjii lat najj jyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegavachij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eegiginkhii ajj geenjit googwahahshii ts'a' akhagagooheenjyaa eenjit.

Nats'aq Khadigireheejyaa Goo'aii.

2 Tr'ookit, dinjii datthak eenjit gwent'oo khadago-hjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neesraahchy'aa goorooheenjyaa eenjit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa davaiinyaa ts'a' gooveenjit deehee'yaa datthak eenjit mahsi' vaiinyaa. ² Dinjii kih nilii akwat King nilii najj datthak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee lyaa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa needinahshii nilii ajj diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu najj datthak neeheezhii ts'a' h'i'deegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihłak zhrih gwanlii, ch'ihłak zhrih dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihłaa nahchik, ajj'tee Christ Jesus, ⁶ ajj'tee dinjii datthak neeheezhii eenjit gwint'ee adaachij. Izhit ɖaj' jii t'ee gwizhrih nigwiin'ajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii datthak neeheezhii geenjit. ⁷ Ajjts'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirih'i'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa najj eenjit geech'qaqhtan ihłii, gwik'iinjigwiighit, h'i'didlii haa eenjit geech'qaqhtan. Oihts'it t'iihnyaa kwaa, h'haa h'i'deegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyaa.

⁸ Nijin datthak dinjii khadagoojyaa nihthan, juu khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaqhdak ts'a' gook'ij gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaq'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilzhii najj.

⁹ Tr'injaa najj chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaa, gookiighai' nidiiltsi' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰ Gaa googwitr'it gweheezyaa, ajj'tee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹ Tr'injaa najj deegogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agoohaahky'aa, ajjts'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa. ¹² Tr'injaa najj geech'agohtan gitriih'ee ts'a' dinjii eenjit k'eegogwaadhat kwaa,

deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii.
¹³ Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'iitsajj
 ajiit'ee Eve. ¹⁴ Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it
 gwiizqu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa aji tr'injaa
 tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu goodlit ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law lehnaii.
¹⁵ Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit,
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa
 ts'a' khainjihil'ee kwaa kwaii datthak
 khit goont'a' ji', aji tr'iinin di'ji geh'an
 neeheezhii.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Najj

3 Jii it'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii
 tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii
 oihli' nihthan lyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa
 ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁻³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh
 gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii aji zhyaa
 gwiizqu vigwitr'it gooli' shr'o', va'at
 ch'ihlak zhr'h gweheelyaa, ch'ih'eenjyaa
 chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak
 chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in deenya'a haa
 gwinzii gwik'eehahtyaa, dizheh
 gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it
 nihdeehahchik, geech'ooahachyaa
 gadhan ch'anahooni' chan heelyaa
 kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa,
 gaa veeshrigweheechy'aa ts'a'
 tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hi'ee heelyaa
 kwaa. ⁴ Da'at digii najj haa gwinzii
 k'eehahtyaa gihee'yaa goo'aii,
 ts'a' vigii najj giyahah'aa gwizhit
 giik'eegwahahthat goovahah'yaa. ⁵ Da'at
 digii najj gwinzii k'ahtii kwaa ji',
 nats'a'a Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii
 zheh gwik'eehahtyaa? ⁶ Niighit kwaa
 dai' gwats'an dinjii gwik'injiighit
 dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit
 ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan
 goo'aii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhit
 ideenjit ninjich'iheedhat heelyaa ts'a'
 an heelyaa, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu
 deezhik gwik'it. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh
 eh'ok dinjii najj gaa giyeenjit hah'aa
 goo'aii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizqu

heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu
 vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Najj.

⁸ Dinjii nizii gwinzii niinjich'adhat
 ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'iindhan ji'
 gwizhr'h tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit
 geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'aii. Duuyeh chan
 gwint'oo jak chu' giinji goo'aii, ideenjit
 gwizhr'h chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa
 goo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vigwik'injigwiighit hi'didlii
 gwizhr'h dha'aii lyaa dagwandaii
 datthak haa hqont'a' goo'aii, tr'igiinkhii
 zheh gwizhit geetr'agowah'in
 gagadhan ji' eenjit googahaah'yaa ts'a'
 gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit
 gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹ Goo'at najj chan tr'injaa nizii gi-
 inlii gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa
 ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in
 ji' gwizhr'h gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh
 gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa. Du-
 uyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'aii. Du-
 uyeh chan ch'igiinji goo'aii ts'a' jidii
 datthak eenjit hi'didlii giheelyaa. ¹² Va'at
 ch'ihlak zhr'h chan hee'yaa goo'aii,
 da'at, digii najj haa gwinzii k'eehahtyaa
 chan goo'aii. ¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it
 gwanli' najj gwinzii nagadhat idigeen-
 jit gaayigahahtsyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus
 eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji, aji tee haa
 nigiiheedhat.

Gwit'eh Goo'aii Gwihil'ee Gwachoh

¹⁴ Jii dehtly'aa nats'a' altsii
 gwiizhit lyaa neenoihshi' ts'a' khan
 noo'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it
 goodlit kwaa ji' jii dehtly'aa zhit
 nats'a'a gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'ih'ee'lyaa
 goo'aii geenaagwahaldak, aji'ee
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii
 vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, aji
 vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'aii
 ts'a' hi'didlii oot'a'. ¹⁶ Gwik'iinjirighit

gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihi'ee goo'aii, aji geenjit gwi'teh goo'aii izhit geenjit duuyeh hi'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa. Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhr̄h niinzhi Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan hi'haa hi'didlii yahnyaa, zheekat gwich'in naji chan yaah'ya'. Jii nankat an-nihlik dinjii gwich'ii naji datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'arqaahchya'. Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjiindhat, aji't'ee zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

Oots'it Haa, Geech'qaqhtan Naji

4 Khaiinkqo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat naji gwik'iinjiighit aji't'ee akhagagooheenyyaa gwinyaa aji't'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwizhr̄h nigwiin'aji ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'an'ky'aa oots'it aji zhit neegeheedaa ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu aji k'iinjiigheedhaa. ²Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ii ts'a' oots'it naji ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, aji'ts'a' gooyinji' ilchi, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³Aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchii chan ts'a' shih lat tr'ih'ee'aa gwiizuu ginyaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa eenjit yiltsaji, yak'aa khadigeedi' ts'a' yeenjit mahsi' diinyaa, aji juu gwik'iinjiigweeghit di'ii ts'a' hi'didlii haandaii naji yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji datthak nizii, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahsi' gweheenyyaa ts'a' khadigireheeyaa. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigiriinji haa nih'aa shroodiinyaa ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizii

⁶Nachaa naji jii deeni'in naihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ji' lyaa Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizii hinlyaa, gwik'iinjiigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan khit ts'a' gwinzii eech'qaqhtan gwanta'

gwik'it. ⁷Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilih kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'qontii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihiindaii aji khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa. ⁸Gwitr'it haa nat'aii gwahtsai aji gwinzii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in aji't'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, aji't'ee juk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwireheendaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹Jii jyaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa hi'deegwidlii vik'injireheedaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰Aji geh'an t'ee gwitr'it gogwantrii datthak geenjit gwat'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deeh'ee'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya' aji gwaroonta', aji't'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Aji juu yit'injyaahchy'aa naji ch'andaa gwik'iinjiighit.

¹¹Jii kwaii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' veech'qaqhtan. ¹²K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'itsaroo'e' shrq', gaa nats'aa ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'et'igwiniindhan, nigwik'iinjiigwiighit akwat nigwitr'it gwiizuu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit naji nik'it giheedaa eenjit geegoovaqhtan. ¹³K'ineehihdik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii aji nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴Ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'eegwin'aji lyaa vat'aaqchy'aa.

¹⁵Gwint'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'in ts'a' juu naji datthak gwinzii naageheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶Adak'aantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'qaqhtan aji gwinzii gwak'aqhtii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'in, jyaa deeni'in ji' neehiinzhi ts'a' juu nook'ii naji datthak chan neehezhi t'oony'aa.

**Nats'aq Gwik'injiighit Najj
Ts'a Dinjii Khohlyaa**

5 Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii najj ts'a' nik'iij gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwankhe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii najj nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa, ²Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii lejji najj nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii najj nijuu k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak najj kwaa najj gavahqoh'ee. ⁴Gaa ajj tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ajj tr'iinin ak-wat vitsei najj gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahtii ts'a' gwik'injiighit gii'ij tr'ookit gaage-heendaii goo'aii, jyahts'a' t'ee digiye-hghan, digitsuh, digitsii haa ineegogook-wat, ajj geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii. ⁵Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'iijii yak'ahtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa een-jit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiin-jii toq, drin haa yits'ihenjyaa eenjit yuahkat. ⁶Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ajj shroonchy'aa gwizhrjh gwin-keehee'ik t'ee ch'adaj' hee ilchij, tth'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akqo diinyaa, gook'aa gwada-haandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸Gaa juu dalak najj k'ahtii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dizheh k'aa gwizhit khai' dalak najj k'ahtii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit di'ij kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj andaa iizuu.

⁹Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo najj gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii najj oozhri' doqht'oo shro', ajjts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'aii, ¹⁰ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahjik, aakin najj dizheh nihdaahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vidinjii najj kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwiizuu needaachik najj chan ts'iinya' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji gwiinli'

¹¹Gaa ajj tr'injaa vaghaii lejji oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo ajj kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' najj oozhri' doiint'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharoonejii chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹²ajjts'a' t'ee digidrihts'ajj gwats'an jyaa diiyaiinya' ts'a' izhit leegwiihnaii ts'a' ajj geenjit gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ¹³Googwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh gwiteegogwaaanchy'aa neegihiidal, izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa chan ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaachik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' najj neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezyya, tr'iinin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa, ajj ji' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee najj goots'it ts'a' gooveegigiheekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵Ch'adaj' hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat najj teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjil. ¹⁶Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aa gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii ji', gook'eehahtyaa goo'aii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in najj ts'a' t'agwahahkhyaa kwaa, ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh ajj zhit juu tr'injaa valak najj kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat najj zhrjh k'eegahahtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷Zhit juu ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii najj lyaa gwintsii goohoh'aa goo'aii, zhit juu gwint'oo geech'qahtan ts'a' giinkhih ginlii najj ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸Dehtly'aa Choh jyahts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "Ox ajj t'oo gwanzhij ts'an gwanzhij tsal dakwai' haa yiteetr'ilii gwiizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shro'," ajjts'a' "Dinjii

gwithr'it t'agwah'in eenjit vagwarooheek-wat goo'aii." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii aji gwadoqhk'i' shrq', dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naji lyaa t'izhik giyahnyaa ji' gwizhrh. ²⁰ Juu vigwithr'it gwiizuu naji datthak gatr'qoh'ee ts'a' dinjii naji andah gwizhrh nagooh'aji, ch'izhii naji chan gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naji andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehiinnyaa naiiny'a' datthak geenjit gwritee tr'anaajchi. ²² Dinjii k'aa gi-hinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit gakhwanchi' shrq'! Vigwithr'it gwiizuu naji tee t'anooya' shrq'! Shroodiinyaa hinlyaa gwizhrh!

²³ Chuq vitee gwiilhii zhrh noon' shrq' khit dhahts'ik jak chu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ii t'igwehee'yaa eenjit ninji.

²⁴ Dinjii lat naji gwizhrh hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleji ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ii ch'aroahkat zheh nihdijyaa. Gaa goolat naji chan niighyuk t'ee dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhrh nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Izhit gwik'it juu vigwithr'it gwinzii naji gwizhrh t'igii'in gwaraah'in, ajits'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhrh goo'aii kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'aii.

Slaves Naji Deegoorahnyaa Gwik'eegoogwahthat

6 Slaves nilii naji, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit giyahah'aa goo'aii, jyahts'a' ji' geech'arqahtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwiizuu geegireheekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'iinjiighit ji' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhrh giyeenjit hi'ee goo'aii,

gavoondée akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lyaa gwinzii gooveegwithr'it t'agowahah'yaa goo'aii. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in naji t'ee gwik'iinjiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonlya'a.

Oots'it Haa Geech'qahtan Naji, Laraa Zhrh Ininich'agahthat

Lyaa jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'oohaahchyaa goo'aii. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'qahtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik hi'didlii aji gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqahtan gwik'iinjiighit kwaa t'ee ⁴ gwiilh'ee idininich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii naji zheedaan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii naji nihtr'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjiighit kwaa, t'reedenihlagaajyaa, ts'a' gwiizuu gwizhit nihts'a' nagogoolii, ts'a' ⁵ juu gwinzii vaagoo'aii kwaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa dhidlit naji chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaan'ee. Gwik'iinjiighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶ Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ii haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷ Diigwanlii dai' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehe'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸ Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ii ji', aji zhrh gaa nizii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan naji laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwaroozhii zhrh giindhan ts'a' gwiizuu gwizhrh googwithr'it gwanlii, gwiizuu gwizhrh niinich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰ Dinjii laraa zhrh eet'iindhan dai' jidii gwiizuu datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat naji lyaa gwinth'oo laraa gihi'ee ts'aji gwik'iinjiighit akhagagoonjik ts'a'

ajitt'ee gwinleji geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Aji Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaq

¹¹ Gaa nan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. Gweheezayaa gwizhr̄h geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii niziji inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ji, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹² Gwik'iinjigwiighit ni'yaa eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gaayihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin leji naji andaa gwik'iinjigwiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' daji. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii ittsaji ajits'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴ Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' aji deenaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinyaq inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'! ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinyaq chan nilii, King naji datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhr̄h vineegwahaakyaa.

¹⁶ Adan zhrih gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa di'ji, aadrii aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyakhahi aji zhit gwich'ji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaah'in. Adan zhrih viyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ji! Amen!

¹⁷ Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii naji adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aiich'ii zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhr̄h. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'iheel'yaa eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinyaq. ¹⁸ Dinjii niziji qhji goovai-inyaq, gwitr'it niziji t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajits'a' niinjikhahi nihts'a' ohsji goovaiinyaq. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwiheil'ee gaayigahaahsyaa aji khaihan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveenjit gwehee'aa. Ajitt'ee t'ee gwandaii aji lyaa gwandaii h'idlii nilii aji gaayigahaahsyaa, ajit'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Timothy, jidii nint'eegwarin'aji lyaa gwinzii vak'aahthi. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahji naji zhyaa nihts'a' ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaa shro'! ²¹ Dinjii lat naji jyaa diginyaq geh'an gwik'iinjigwiighit gii'ji kwaa gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'!

2 Timothy

*Saint Paul, Timothy
ts'q' Neech'adqant'oo*

1 Jii t'ee Paul vats'an,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya'
shoonyaꝯ eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit
Tr'ihii'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus
vik'iighai' aꝯ gwandaii ndaanaꝯ'ꝯ'
kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a'
shihii'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji'
inlii, ɣaa neet'iihthan:

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan
ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat
haa ch'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa
niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa
ooli'.

**Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi'
Vaihnyaa Aꝯ Gwinzii K'aqhtii**

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaih-
nyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizqu gweheelyaa
gwits'i' gwizhrih ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa
nihthat, aꝯt'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa
naꝯi gook'it. Tꝯꝯ, drin haa khadigihjii
gwizhit nanaldaii aꝯ geenjit mahsi'
vaihnyaa. ⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii
da'i, intree ganaldaii ts'a' ɣaa noo'ɣa'
noihnyaa, izhit ji' ɣaa shizhit shoh
hee'aa. ⁵ Gwik'iinjiighit hi'didlii ni'ii
nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii
Eunice gwik'iinjigiighit gii'ii chy'aa
gwik'it. Aꝯts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa
gaashandaii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vigwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit
nakat naaljik da'i nant'eegwiin'aꝯ
aꝯi kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa
tr'agwah'in. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaꝯi
t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa
datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit.

Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aꝯi
t'aih, ch'eet'igwiniindhan, deegwii'in
akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak
idik'eerahaantyyaa eenjit diits'an yiitsaꝯi.

⁸ Aꝯts'a' t'ee, dinjii naꝯi
Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak
eenjit oozhii oinli' shro'. Shii
chan sheenjit oozhii oinli' shro',
K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhraꝯi
dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizii eenjit
khaiinjich'inighit datthak zhyaa
gwaꝯ'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit
geenjit t'aih nats'an aꝯ'ii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii
shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii,
diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit
nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii
agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eena
tr'ookit da'i gwats'a' hee gwats'an,
gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrii, t'ee Christ
Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eeyin'aꝯi. ¹⁰ Gaa
juk aꝯi Christ Jesus oodaa nankat
gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii
ndaanaꝯ'ꝯ' kwaa diits'a' gwigweelkii.
Adan t'ee ch'ichi' gaiiyii'itsaꝯi ts'a'
Gwandak Nizii zhit khit gwarandaii
diits'an iitsaꝯi aꝯi diits'a' gwigweelkii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik
eegiihkhi chan ts'a' Tr'ihii'e' (Apostle)
haa hihɣaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii
eech'ooahaachyaa eenjit gwitee
tr'ashaꝯhchii. ¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee
khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit
oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injihkhit
gaashandaii ts'a' aꝯi gwijhdaii
gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaɣ'ya'
vant'eegwii'aꝯi aꝯi kwaii Izhit
Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaazhyaa
gaashandaii geh'an. ¹³ Zhit ginjik
hi'didlii ganagoo'e' kwaii gwanta', ts'a'
Christ Jesus zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan
chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit haa khit
eenjit geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhit hi'didlii
akwat jidii nant'eegwirinlii kwaii
vik'eehaqhtyaa eenjit goodhinjik aꝯi't'ee

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal naji khaiinjii datthak akhasha-goonya gaandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aji naji chan akhashagoonya.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa naji K'egwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oihnya', gwinleji shizhit shoo nigii'aji geh'an. Zheegwaazhrai dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii nilii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik Googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁸ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwilsu' sheenjit t'iizhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'egwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuehenjyaa.

Li'didlii Haa Gwik'injiinghit

2 Nan chan shidinjii' k'it t'anoihsyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'ii aji't'ee diinant'eerii'aji, nijin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa dai'. ² Dinjii leji andah jidii geech'qaqchya' kwaii datthak shiitth'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'qaqchya' haandaii naji gwinzii gqaqhtan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'egwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injinghit geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anagahthat dai' zhyaa gwaqah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aji nihliriighan dhidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shoo ohtsyaa gwizhrh niindhan, aji's'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ii kwaa akwat geeqhah gwitr'it gwii'ii kwaa.

K'egwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Aji's'a' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwitee aagal nilii,

aagal dai' aji deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh[†] gaiiyidaatsii.

K'egwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhij Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaqahshii gwint'oo dagwanzhij dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan t'ookit gwanzhij ooheendal goo'aii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'egwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat aji't'ee khakee'aji, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizii zhit jyaa digwinyaa aji eech'oaatan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizii eech'ootan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizqu ihlii k'it ch'iitsii tly'ah shakat diglchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii naji eh'an khaiinjich'iighit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegoohahshii gooheendal eenjit aji's'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa.

"Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa gwireheendaii gwizhrh goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonyya kwaa ji', vaa khaihkwaii tr'itheelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji', adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'hee'yaa, ideenjit oots'it kwaa t'inchy'aa."

[†]2:5 crown—Aji tseh t'ee gal haa iltsaji.

**Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Gwinzii Yeeginkhii**

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh ni-needal naji jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit gineegovahdaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedqo'ee shro' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa daj' gwinzii gwarahsii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu cho'ok'i' naji teegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat jii' jyaa nahaanjyaa, "Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhik." Jyahts'a' t'ee gwinzii nigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii eech'qahtan. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegoohkhyaa shro' akwat zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa chan veegohkhyaa shro'. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' teehilii. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' geech'agoahtan daj' diitthaj' kat hit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji t'ee dinjii neekwaii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyahts'a' geech'agoahtan. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii aji k'eegogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwik'injiighit niindhat naji khakigaazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji gwigwiitth'ak daj' goolat naji gwintsal gwik'injiighit kwaa giltsaji. ¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwiltsaji duuyeh dits'i' neeqonjii. Aji ts'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: "K'eegwaadhat juu naji yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eegwaadhat vaanihthat nyaq chan digwitr'it gwiizuu datthak akhagooheenjyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii."

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihlehts'i' daazhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsaji, valak

kwaii chan traa ts'a' luhch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsaji. Valat kwaii drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geetee gwizhrh' vit'eegwaahchy'aa. ²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwits'i' adak'aantii jii' adan chan geetee hee gwitr'it gwinzii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwiizuu t'ii'in akhagoonyaa jii' gwizhrh' K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it gwinzii datthak eenjit yi'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit naji tr'agwaanduu t'ahoo'ya' nothnan aji gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii hohaa, gwik'iinjuhkhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Aji juu hi'didlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii giindhan naji haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³ Tr'agohjik ky'aa nihlaa gohkhyaa shro', aji jii' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii. Juu naji datthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'aii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwinzii geegoovohtan, ²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'aji nadhat naji gaa goahtan. Aji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagagooheenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik hi'didlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶ Aji naji Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwinzii ninjich'agadhat neegiili'.

Khaiinkoo Drin

3 Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkoo Drin zhit jii' gwagwantrii gwarahaa'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Izhit nagwaanaji jii', dinjii naji geedan zhrh' idininjich'agahahthat, laraa zhrh' chan eet'igehenghyaa, geedan zhrh' gwinzii ideegigiheekhyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizqu eegigeheekhyaa, digiiyehghan najj k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigiheeghit kwaa, ³duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii najj gwiizqu eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii kwaa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgajii, ninj gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴dinjii chan gwint'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an googwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigihil'ee, shroonchy'aa ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwig-wihil'ee giheelyaa. ⁵Gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa goodrii zhit ch'ijuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii najj goots'i' adak'qontii.

⁶Goolat najj juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit najj zheh nideegiinjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khith tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷Jii tr'injaa najj khith gogoogwahaa'ee gwik'eegogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'deegwidlii ajj agoogwaa'e kwaa. ⁸Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa. Ajjts'a' jii oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan najj chan gwik'it Li'didlii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizqu ts'a' diigwik'iinjikhith akhagoonyaa. ⁹Gaa ajj najj duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu najj datthak gwint'oo tr'igwigwinjik goohaah'yaa geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegiizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰Gaa Timothy nan ajj gwiidaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwik'eegwiidaii ts'a' geech'qaqchya'. Ajjts'a' dinjii najj eenjit

ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii, khith shaa gwiizqu daj' gaa nihk'it akhagoiinyaa kwaa datthak gaanandaii. ¹¹Zheeg-waazhrajii nasharaqhchii ts'a' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashagahthat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwinleji shats'a' deegiizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iiny'a'. ¹²Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoothath niindhan najj datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa. ¹³Izhith gwiizhith dinjii iizqu chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'qaqhtan najj gwandaa giizqu giheelyaa, ajj najj yeek'ii'an eegoohaqhchyaa ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoqahthan eenjit idik'iinjigiheeghit. ¹⁴Gaa nan ajj ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchyaa' akhagoiiny'a' shro', juu geenqaqchya' najj haanandaii.

¹⁵Ajjts'a' tr'iinin inlii daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaa haanandaii ajj ganandaii, ajj't'ee ch'igwizhi' nint'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahahshii ajj't'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiighith tr'ii'ii. ¹⁶Dehty'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' li'didlii eech'aroohaqhchyaa eenjit lyaa dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit geegoorahahchyaa, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' nats'ahs'a' gwinzii t'igihyee'yaa eenjit jyaa goorahaanjyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa eenjit chan geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁷Jyachts'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii najj ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'yaa eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'yaa.

4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Ajj't'ee ye'eendaa

Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat najj giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohahkat. Nijin k'iidaa neezhij daj' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnya. ²Ajj geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa geenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' akoo davaiinya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwagoondaii goovoonya gwik'it khai'gwidlii geegoovahtan. ³Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'it haa geech'qahtan lejj najj tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwarootth'ak giindhan gwizhrjh gwigweheetth'ak geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii ajj gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahtsii hi'didlii nilii kwaa ajj k'injigiheeghit. ⁵Gaa nan ajj nihk'it gwinzii niyinjii' k'aahtii ts'a' khaiinjich'anadhat daj' gaa zhyaa gwaah'in, dinjii najj Gwandak Nizij haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenoo'ya' noonya datthak akhagoiinya' shro'.

⁶Shij ajj it'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eesharahahchyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit kwaa shagahahkhwaa niizhii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwint'aii tr'agwa'ya' ts'a' gehdaa tr'ijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oahtan akhagoiinya kwaa. ⁸Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayiidhahtsajj kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' ajj it'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, hi'didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeeyeheelyaa. Shij zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus

k'ineeheedik lyaa nool'ya' yuunya najj chan t'aihnya.

Paul Deeshi'ya Nyaa

⁹Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹⁰Ajj dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhashoonya, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹¹Luke zhrjh shaa dhidii. Mark noiinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchij, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'ya eenjit. ¹²Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoo'e'. ¹³Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naaltsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidehtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, ajj ts'a' ch'adhah nakhwadoo kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii lyaa anoondee shro'.

¹⁴Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lyaa shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegoohewat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Alexander geech'arqahtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeesharaqhchij daj' ch'ihlak gaa shats'ajj nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iinya' kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'oohlii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an itsajj, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najj datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ajj ts'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaahkhwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchij k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸Shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwahaah'ya' gwits'i' shik'eehahtyaa

ajj zheezhit gwizhit Veegwinii'ee
goo'aii nihdeeshahahchya. Vats'a'
ch'eegwahndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit
geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhr̥h

¹⁹ Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan
ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aq̃
naji gooniinjich'althat jyaa sheenjit
goovaiinya. ²⁰ Dinjii Erastus ajj Corinth

kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajiits'a' dinjii
Trophimus chan iłts'ik, ts'a' Miletus
kwaiik'it akhoihnya. ²¹ Khaii gwehkji
dzaq̃ k'eehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii naji Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'a'
tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'a' dzaa gwats'an
gwik'injigiighit naji haa datthak nidivee-
goozu' nagahnya.

²² K'eegwaadhat naa ooli', ajiits'a' chan
vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'.

Titus

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Daant'oo

1 Shij Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlij jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' diht'oo.

Shij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwioteetr'ashahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji gwioteetr'inlii gook'injigwiighit gwin'taii gwahahtsyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij eegooahachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii zhit gwigweheendaii geenjit.
² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaadaj' nan gweheelyaa gwehkij gwats'an deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhik. Vidinji' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediihahshii ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwiłtsajj.
³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizij, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajit'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa gwizhrjh shahnyaa.

⁴ Titus, jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' diht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidinji' hi'didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrij, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohtsyaa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aii gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵ Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aii, izhit gwats'an nihlishahoozhii, daj' zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa naji gwiote tr'ihinlyaa, ajits'a'

tr'igiinkhii zheh gwioteegwaanchy'aa kih nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenaihnyaq datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu. ⁶ Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji tee googwitr'it heezyaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihlak zhrij gweheelyaa. Aji eeninjigwagwahaashyaa kwaa, aji k'it t'inchy'aa naji zhrij kih haaky'aa gwahahtsyaa. Juu kih dilk'ii dhahstajj naji googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrjh, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaq haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwiizqu vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwanj' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehahtyaa, ch'ahaahkhwa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahtsyaa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii naji eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸ Dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'heedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an tr'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ihhe'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii taji heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaq heelyaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'ihhe'yaa gwits'i' gwik'eehahtyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizij zhit veegirinkhii aji gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwin'taii gwahoont'a'. Aji deegwinyaq datthak hi'didlii haa dinjii lat naji t'aih goots'an hahtsyaa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'i' t'inchy'aa naji hi'deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizij geegoogaqhtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Aji geh'an jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq, dinjii lej naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit

juu kih dilk'ii naji k'eegwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii naji zhyaa k'ii'an giginkhii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii naji gook'injigiheeghit goorohtsyaa googoonyaq. Jii naji tee Jews leji gwik'injiighit naji, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak gootthaj' gihleerahaht'ii gwizhrh gwinyaq. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'qaqhtan adaa'ii naji gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' ज्याह्त्स' geech'qaqhtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin ज्याह्त्स' geech'agwaatan daj' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsii t'igii'in. Dinjii naji ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrh goots'it haa geech'agwahtan t'igii'in. ¹² Yeenaa daj' Crete njuu kat goo'aa gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihlak gihl'ee ts'a' goonzhi aj' t'agoovahnayaq, "Cretans naji gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizqu k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwint'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gehdaa kwaa chan tr'agoodigiinjik." ¹³ Aj' dinjii jyaa nyaa lyaa oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyaq giyahnyaq. Gwint'aa goots'a' gookhii gwizqu t'iginyaq gaageheendai geenjit. ज्याह्त्स' gwik'injiighit naji gwinzii Jesus deenayaq gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aa geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews naji zhyaa gwandak gahtsii k'injuhkhith shro', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizii h'ididlii k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaq ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaq nilii, gaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa naji deegii'in datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwizqu akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa ginyaq, gaa googwitr'it

aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

2 Gwandak Nizii, h'ididlii gwizhit gwizhrh geech'qaqhtan. ² Dinjii ch'anjaa nilii naji jii eegoovaahtan: Dinjii naji gooyinjiah'aa gwizhrh gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh, ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eegahahtyaa gwizhrh. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih k'injigiheeghit ts'a' dinjii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrh. ³ Aj' gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii naji chan shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrh gwigweheendaii, aj' geenjit geegoovaahtan. Dinjii naji oozhri' iizqu gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'ahaantyaa. Jak chu' gwint'oo giheenjyaa gwits'i' eedik'eegahaantyaa. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhrh eech'agahahchyaa, ⁴ tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii naji, tr'injaa vaghaai nitsya' naji dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aj' geenjit geegoogahahchyaa. ⁵ Aj' tr'injaa vaghaai nitsya' naji gwik'injigiighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaq datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa. Shroodiinyaq zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnayaq gwik'eegwagwahthat. ज्याह्त्स' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶ Aj' gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa naji deegii'in, deeginyaq datthak gwinzii gwak'qohtii goovohnayaq. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji khith goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in,

ajj gwik'iighai' dinjii tsyaa najj nik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. Vagwandak Nizij eech'qaqhtan daj' gwiheil'ee ts'a' h'ididlii haa geech'qaqhtan. ⁸Gwandak Nizij h'ideegwidlii haa zhrih geech'qaqhtan, ajj ji' duuyeh gwiizqu t'iinyaq nagahnyaq, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizqu diineegiginkhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹Slaves najj jii jyaa digihee'yaa gwizhrih goovaihnyaq, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegogahnyaq datthak gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Gwidii gigeheekhyya kwaa, ts'a' khith shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhrih gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰Slaves qhij ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'ij shro' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii h'ididlii qhij nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'qaqhtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweehenjyaa.

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii ajj dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkij. ¹²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ooli' diinoonya q gwik'it dinjii triheelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj jidii gwiizqu giindhan ajj lyaa ts'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizqu t'igwehee'yaa gwits'i' idik'eerahaantyya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhrih geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit nijin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii ts'a' neediihahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwinth'ee adaachij. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, ts'a' vigii triheelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaq diiniitsajj, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhrih t'agoo'ya' gweheenghyaa.

¹⁵Ajits'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj jii jidii naagwaldak eegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' nijin gwinzii t'igii'in daj' jyaa goovaihnyaq, ts'a' nijin gwiizqu t'igii'in daj' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaihnyaq. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonya' shro'.

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aa Gwinzii Gwigweheendaii

3 Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injiighit najj Roman k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eegohthat goovaihnyaq, ts'a' khith ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' hohsyaa gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaq. ²Dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu eegookhyya shro'. Ts'a' juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan qhij ts'a' juu najj datthak eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij ts'a' chan juu najj datthak ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaq. ³Gwik'injigwireheeghit gwats'a' daj' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii najj gwiizqu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' khith tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gi'ij chan khan diits'an ooli' gwiindhan. Dinjii najj diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweelkij. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahahshii gwits'i' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaq geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diinant'eiin'ajj haa neediinahshii ajj zhit ch'ijuk dinjii triheelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ijuk

t'ihēechy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediihahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit aji gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihēe'yaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaagwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenjit gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizqu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihnya t'ee datthak lyaa t'ihnyaa ts'a' nijin geech'qahtan daj' lyaa gwik'it t'igihēe'yaa gwizhrh goovaiinyaa, juu gwik'injiighit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya goovoonyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa ts'a', jii geech'oorhtan t'ee juu naji datthak ts'ihēenyyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedq'ee shrq', ts'a' juu yeenaa nihzheenedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhwazheedaa'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaa naji ts'i' adak'qontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilii kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizqu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovahnyaa, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoorohnyaa, nagook'ii kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shrq'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizqu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu naji datthak

gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizqu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

**Jii Zhrh T'ihihyaa ts'a'
Nakhwadiveegoozu'**

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ihlee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'eegehe'oo eenjit goots'ihinyaa gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii deegaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaa. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit naji ch'izhii dinjii goots'aroonyya niindhan naji ts'igihēenyyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daj' dinjii vit'injarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilii kwaa k'it t'ihēechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii naji datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaa. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit naji diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaihnya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'.

Philemon

Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon

ts'q' Ch'adqant'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

1 ¹⁻² Philemon, jii dehtly'aa nats'a' diht'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in geh'an, zheegwaazhrajii dhiidii.

Diichaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan niin'ajii. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwahaatsyaa ji' diijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nariin'ajii diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak chan ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'ajii.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihjii, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injijii Najii Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khit ts'a' khadigihjii dai' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwi-itth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an ch'einzhrii. Ts'a' ajii nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'iighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwi'in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigihjii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'iichy'aa shats'an nilii ts'a' lyaa shashroonchy'aa gaiiyidhaatsajii, ajii

nich'eegoonzhrii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Ajii geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini'in nakhaihnyaa, jyahts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihlii ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii geh'an gwizhrih, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihlii ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'nyaa, ajii geh'an zheegwaazhrajii neesharaghchii. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ni'ii. Zheegwaazhrajii dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizii eech'oaaltan geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidlit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'adai' lyaa duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shii haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' nee-heedyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhke'. Lyaa vak'at'ihihchy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizii eegwaldak shaa oodi' oihnyaa ts'a' ji' lyaa gwint'oo shits'ihenyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitr'iin'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnyaa ji' gitr'ih'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrih shits'iinyaa.

¹⁵ Jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrih Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khit naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. Lyaa gwint'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan ajii shandaa gwitr'it nizii eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaghchii. Shii nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'it. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a'

gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya', datthak
 gwidihint'oo ts'a' nineegooihkwat.
 K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daj'
 nits'iinya', aji gineenahaldaii
 gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa
 K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit
 gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an
 sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo
 shahahtsyaa.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehty'aa nats'a'
 dht'oo aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a'
 gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yaa
 gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa
 ch'ihlak sheenjit t'anoo'ya' yiihthan.

Nits'eeheedyaa eenjit gwihihchy'aa
 sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii,
 nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehty'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhrai gwizhit,
 dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii.
 Nidiveegoozu' nahnya. Mark,
 Aristarchus, Demas, Luke naji t'ee
 shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in
 nidiveegoozu' nagoonya.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ
 vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'a' Ginkhii

1 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'iighai', yeenaa dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinleji nihlehjuk diilak naji ts'a' ginkhe'. ²Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiitsaji, ndaagwaa'ai' jii jii jidii datthak vats'an yiheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³Aji'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint'aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint'aii haa khaihlan nihloont'a' gwiitsaji. Jidii nankat gwidinji' naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiitsaji ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yitsaji t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', aji'tee zheekat gwich'in naji andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii aji yant'eiin'aji.

⁵“Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa, juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa.

“Shii t'ee viti' hihlyaa

ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa”

Aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. ⁶Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji'

dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchii dai' jyaa nyaq,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in naji datthak giits'a' khadigiheejyaa ts'a' nikiigwagwahah'aa gwizhrjh,”

nyaq. ⁷Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji zheekat gwich'in naji eenjit jii jyaa nyaq,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naji ahtr'aii nint'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa gavitsaji

ts'a' aji naji chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gavitsaji.”

⁸Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Neegwinii'ee gwizhit khit ts'a' khit geenjit

hi'deegwidlii haa nigii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹Jidii gwiizyu aji datthak gitriin'ee, ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,

izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, aji Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii gwritee tr'anaqhchii,

aji's'a' shoh gwanlii gwihi'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiin'aji.

Aji juu naa neehiidal naji andaa gwihi'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiinlii t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰Aji's'a' chan jyaa yahnyaq,

“K'eegwaadhat, tr'ookit dai' gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsaji,

aji's'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsaji.

¹¹Datthak gwihiiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan aji nihk'it dzaa t'hiinchy'aa, gwach'aa ch'aa yit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹²Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

aji's'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyaa,

gaa nan aji duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinjii, gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrjh

t'hiinchy'aa,

ts'a' khit gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaa kwaa,

"Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee naji, diikwai' vakat dirildlii, aji k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihlyaa gwats'a' datthak dzaa shishriits'aji gwihi'ee dhindii," jyaa nyaa.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in naji juu t'igiinchy'aa? Zheekat ch'an'ky'aa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq datthak gwikeegwagwahthat t'igiinchy'aa ajits'a' juu neeheezezhii naji ts'igihienjyaa goo'aii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' goohi'ee t'iginchy'aa.

Neereheezezhii ajit'ee Jiintsii

2 Jyachts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak aji h'deegwidlii, aji lahchy'aa gwint'aii tr'ooheenta' gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharooheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak naji ant'eegwiin'aji t'ee h'deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii naji deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji t'ee nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorithat t'igiinchy'aa.

³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'iriighit gwats'an tr'ineereheeda aji neereheezezhii gwadrapi gwatsal gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji? Aji K'eegwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee neereheezezhii jiintsii geegiinkhe', ajits'a' juu zhat dai' yiitth'ak naji datthak diits'a' h'deegwidlii gwigwigweekji. ⁴ Aji jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa gwigweech'in gwahtsaii, ajits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit nats'aa

nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovant'eiinlii.

Juu Neereheezezhii gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Aji nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaa ts'a' geegarinkhii, ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in aji k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoovinlii kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, Dhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii naji gooninjich'ahthat?

Jaghahi gook'ahtii?

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in naji andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa goovoltsaji,

ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihi'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhahtsaji,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooviltsaji."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat gooviltsaji gwinyaa, ajit'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaa.

Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwidinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa.

⁹ Gaa Jesus, aji zheekat gwich'in naji andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'iltsaji, aji gwigweech'in gwaraah'in, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vich'eegoonzhrii zhit juu naji datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an juk gwihi'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vant'eeriiin'aji, gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu jidii datthak gwiiltsaji ts'a' nihloonta' iltsaji geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'aheeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiiltsaji, digii leji naji ts'an dich'eegwahndit lat goots'an iltsaji ts'a' Jesus t'ee neereheezezhii gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Aji haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an shroodiinyaa gooviltsaji, ts'a' adan ts'a'

geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaꝯ gin-
lii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii.
Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwich'in
qhꝯi gavahnyaꝯ ts'a' goo'oozhii ahꝯi
kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
jyaa dahnyaꝯ,

“Shizhehk'aa naji deenizhit datthak
gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa nyaꝯ
ts'a' nijin khaihlan nineegiidal
daj' gootee gwats'an naha'aa
t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaꝯ.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaꝯ,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji
vit'injihaachy'aa.”

Ajits'a' jii chan jyaa nyaꝯ,

“Aji tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
shant'inlii naji haa datthak dzaa
gavaa t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii gooveegirinkhii
naji dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a'
goodaa ts'a' goothaj' haa gwanlii,
Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a'
dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit. Niindhat
gwik'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu an
hahtsyaa, Tr'aanduu ajit'ee ch'ichi'
ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹⁵ ts'a' jyahts'a'
gwik'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a'
k'eedeegwaadhat naji gwats'an tr'iinlii,
ch'ichi' agaanjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Ajits'a'
t'ee zheekat gwich'in naji Jesus
goots'iheenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a'
haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrh gwig-
weech'in, gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa
naji ts'iheenjyaa aji geenjit dzaa
gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat
dinjii naji k'it yiltsaji ts'a' nats'ahts'a'
datthak diik'it yiltsaji, gwinyaꝯ,
jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit
h'deegwidlii vit'injiraahchy'aa heelyaa
ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa
gwizhit ndak khii giinkhih choh, aji
nili gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit
tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai'
chan dinjii naji atr'agwaanduu
oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit t'iizhik.
¹⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu

t'asho'ya' niindhan naji ts'iheenjyaa
jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa geenjit
adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a'
khaiinjich'akhwadhat, dzaa nankat
k'eechwazhii daj'

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

3 Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit naji,
nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
gwit'eetr'anakhweinlii, jii Jesus eenjit
h'deegwidlii kwaii vininjich'ohthat,
aji gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii aji
vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa,
ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit
yiltsaji. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya'
yuunyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya'
aji gwitee tr'iayahchii t'inchy'aa
yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit,
Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh
datthak gwizhit h'deegwidlii haa
gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' aji gwik'it t'iiyinlik
t'inchy'aa. ³ Dinjii juu zheh gwiiltsaji
ajit'ee aji zheh andaa veegoo'aii
t'inchy'aa. Aji gwik'it dinjii naji Jesus,
Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴ Zheh kwaii
datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiiltsaji gaa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak
gwiiltsaji t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Moses, it'ee
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit
yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaꝯ datthak
gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji deehenjyaa
aji geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa Christ,
Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vizheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an
adan vit'injiraahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji'
vit'injiraahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa
vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a'
gweedhaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii
t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Naji Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷ Aji geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ
jyaa nyaꝯ,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',

⁸ yeenii nakhwalak naji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa
dakhwa'ya' shrq' goovahnyaq gaa
nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in naji k'it
nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at shrq'.

Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa
shroondaii deeh'e'ya' li' giindhan
haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' dai'.

⁹ Izhit zhat dai' deeh'e'ya' li' sha-
goonya q haa shik'eegagoonjik,
40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in
gaa nihk'it.

¹⁰ Aajts'a' aji Israel gwich'in naji goots'a'
shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq,
'Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat
kwaa

ts'a' nats'aq dinjii gooli' gavoiinyaq
gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.'

¹¹ Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa
gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya',
'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit
goots'aji chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit ni-
hdeegiheedaa kwaa!' dihnyaq!'

¹² Shachaa naji, nakhwadrii zhit
tr'agwaanduu gwizhrih ninjich'ahohthat
ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhith kwaa haa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khith Gwandaii
Nilii aji vits'i' lihts'eedahoo'ee aji
gwits'i' adak'qontii. ¹³ Gaa nakhwatee
ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwaninjigwaazhii
haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it
gwanlii gohtsyaa shrq', ts'a' nakhwaki'
tth'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vik'eegohthat kwaa ohli' shrq'.
Datthak ts'a' drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa
nihhts'ohnyaq, tth'aii hee, “Juk
drin” Degtly'aa Choh zhit diits'a'
danakhwat'oo aji tth'aii gwarandaii
t'igwinyaq. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' Christ
vaa khaih'ak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa
gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit dai'
gwats'an, aji gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'ii

haa ndaagwahaan'ai' gwats'a' datthak
gwaroont'a' ji' gweheezayaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa
digwinyaq,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik
dohtth'ak ji'

yeenii nakhwats'ii naji k'it nakhakiith'an
dach'at shrq',

jyaa digii'in nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
doo'ya' goovoonya q gaa gwik'it
t'igii'in kwaa dai'.”

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
viginjik diith'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunya q
gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt
gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii naji
t'arahnyaq. ¹⁷ 40 years gakhkyuk
datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu
naji ts'a' vik'ii gwanlii? Zhit juu
tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii
geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an niinjik
naji reh. ¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
li'deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'ya' nyaq
gwik'it t'ih'e'ya' t'inyaq, “Nijin nankat
gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaq
aji nakhwant'eegwiin'aji chy'ah, aji
zhit gwizhit nihdeehohdaa kwaa!”
gavaiinya', jyaa nyaq dai' juu naji
ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaq? Aji juu zhat dai'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonya q
aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa naji t'ahnyaq.
¹⁹ Aajts'a' it'ee deegwiin'aji gwaraah'in,
gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an aji nankat
gwizhit neegaahaazhii goovahnya q aji
khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4 It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neera-
haazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaq aji
gwik'it t'ih'e'ya' t'inyaq. Aajts'a' datthak
adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat
gwahah'ya' kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.
² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizii
giith'ak gwik'it tr'iith'ak. Gwandak
Nizii giith'ak gaa nik'it goovaa
gwiizuu, nijin aji ginjik giith'ak dai',
gwik'injigwiighit haa gwagoonjii kwaa
geh'an. ³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit naji
nijin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

diinantl'eegwehee'aa. Jii jyaa digweheenjyaa nyaq aji gwik'it goodlit, "Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya', 'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsaji ch'yah, aiiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!"

Nijin nan iltsaji dai' digwitr'it gehdaa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it jyaa diinya'. ⁴ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an naazhii." ⁵ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Duuyeh gwik'it nijin nan aji goovant'eiin'aji ch'yaa aji gwizhit neegahaazhii geenjit nihdeegijyaa."

⁶ Zhit Israel naji tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii diitth'ak naji neegahaazhii geenjit goovant'eegwariin'aji gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an. Gaa juk ch'izhii naji ant'eegwiriin'aji, geedan gogohoondal geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee hi'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhr̄h gwigweech'in goodlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neerahashii nineegwin'aji, ts'a', "Juk drin" goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ēē gōhju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwiłtsaji ajiłts'a' Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji', nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shrō'."

⁸ Joshua, Israel naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neega-haazhii goovant'eiin'aji gwik'it t'iizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gehdaa gwandaa geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajiłts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit tth'aii hee neerahaazhii goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. ¹⁰ Aji juu neegahaazhii goots'an dhidlit naji

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa geenjit digwigwitr'it ts'an neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it. ¹¹ Ajiłts'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya', nangwinjir gwa'an Israel naji deegiizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigwiighit gii'ii kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ajiłt'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii jiinin k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji nijin diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nihłaa t'inchy'aa, aji zhit gwats'an nijin ch'izhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nihłoon'ee aji zhit gwats'a' datthak gwiłt'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyāhts'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahts'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizqu akwat gwinzii aji geenjit deegwiindhan aji kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohahkat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiłtsaji datthak vaa gwizhr̄h nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagwarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Nilii

¹⁴ Ajiłts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh tr'ii'ii, aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigwiighit eegwaraandak aji gwint'aii tr'oonť. Ajiłt'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii diigiinkhii choh, diit'aii kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonya' ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihēe'yaa geenjit nihłehjuk datthak vik'eegaroonjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa. ¹⁶ Ajiłts'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhr̄i k'eegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihēedaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrii

ts'q' neeshraahchy'aa diinahoonjyaa
 haa nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai'
 diits'iheenjyaa.

5 Juu ndak khii giinkhih gahtsii dai'
 giinkhih naji gwitee tr'agoogahchik
 ts'q' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 haa tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit
 zhat nagoogahchik, aji ndak
 khii giinkhih gahtsik aji'tee
 gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

ts'q' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit
 nin kwaii akwat gwanzhij chan
 giyint'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsii.

² Aji ndak khii giinkhih, adan gaa
 dinjii diik'it t'inchy'aa ts'q' nihlehjuk
 datthak geenjit vat'aii gwanlii kwaa
 ts'q' zhit juu gwiizqu t'ii'in gaandaii
 kwaa naji ts'q' zhit juu gwiizqu
 vigwitr'it gwanlii naji gaa datthak
 khai'gwidlii ts'q' gook'eehaandak
 gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa
 t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji'sq' adan gaa vat'aii
 gwanlii kwaa geh'an vatr'agwaanduu
 gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu geenjit
 gwizhrij kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in
 naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan
 want'eech'ahachaa goo'aii. ⁴ Duuyeh
 dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhih hil'ee
 adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrij,
 dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh ahtsii
 aji gwik'it it'ee giinkhih Aaron t'inlik.

⁵ Aji gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak
 khii giinkhih hil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

“Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit.”

⁶ Aji'sq' ch'adanh gwa'an chan
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dhtly'aa
 Choh zhit jyaa nyaa,

“Melchizedek giinkhih iinli' k'it,

ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'q' datthak gi-
 inkhih hinlyaa.”

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii dai'
 gwint'aii azhral ts'q' vandee chuq
 gwiizhit jidii niindhan kwaii

geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q'
 khagidiinjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

zhrij niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa
 yahahchyaa gaandaii, khazhak nilii
 ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa
 datthak yik'eegwahahthat geh'an
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiitth'ak.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gaa
 nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai'
 yik'eegwahahthat geenjit geerooktin.

⁹ Nijin Jesus deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it
 tiizhik dai', juu yik'eegwahahthat
 naji yik'iighai' neegeheezhii
 ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwiltsaji. ¹⁰ Giinkhih
 Melchizedek aji vats'an deiindhaa
 k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhih heelyaa ts'q'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhih
 yiltsaji.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiight Akhohnya' Shro'.

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinleji jii geenjit
 t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa
 gwaraandak geenjit gwagwantrii,
 gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'q' deegwinyaa
 gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk
 gwandaa it'ee geech'qahtan qhli', gaa
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik
 geenakhwaraahtan tth'aii hee agoo'e'.

Juk gwandaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii
 t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'ohma'
 ts'q' dink'ohkhik kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa.

¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an
 zhit juu ch'ahma' naji gwinzii akwat
 gwiizqu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii
 kwaa. ¹⁴ Aji'sq' zhit juu nilii a'aa
 t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat naji eenjit
 t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'q'
 geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'q'
 tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6 Aji'sq' yuk gwandaa k'iindaa
 tr'ineeroojyaa, aji't'ee ch'anjaa
 gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'q' di-
 ikhwan t'ee geech'aroohahchyaa, aji'sq'
 yuk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitr'it gwanlii aji
 khik sheenjit ganandee gweheenjyaa

ts'a' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'a' nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit chy'aa aji gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa ²Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chqu gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkoo drin zhit ji' ch'aroohahkat eenjit geech'orahtan. ³Jii datthak ehdaa tr'aroojyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

⁴Ajits'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee naji nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik hi'didlii gaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'einzhrui ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naji k'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Yeenaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nizii chan gaagiindaii, ajits'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii. ⁶Ajitt'e'ee chan gwik'injiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik dai' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Cross kat gagihtsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷Dzaa nankat ahtsin dai' gwanzhih k'aqhtii naji eenjit gwinzii gwahaqshii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Ajits'a' gwanzhih vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo li' iizqu haa niishii ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizqu yahaan'jyaa ts'a' ko' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹Dijyaa veet'igwiindhan naji, jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in. ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa gwiizqu t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it veenjit t'agoh'ya', duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit naji t'sohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in aji chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa.

¹¹Deegwahkhyuk gohdaii datthak ch'izhii naji eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyaa, aji gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eegwaroo'aa nohtan aji gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹²Tr'agoodiinjik oh'i' shrq' nakhwaroonyaa gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in naji k'it t'ohchy'aa aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eheelyaa nyaa aji nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it Tihee'yaa Gwizhrh.

¹³Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa dai', deehee'yaa nyaa aji lyaa gwik'it tihee'yaa t'inyaa. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴"Jidii datthak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'yaa ts'a' nats'an deedhaa leji gweheelyaa gwahahtsyaa." yahnyaa.

¹⁵Abraham aji jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehih'aa yahnyaa yant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Nijin jyaa shi'yaa gwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' juu voozhri' diinandaa jiintsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaa aji dinjii naji ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it tihee'yaa aji juu ant'eeyehee'aa naji gwinzii gaagoondaii goovoonyaa, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa aji akhagoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Jii ginjik neekwaii

duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii ts'q' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'hee'yaa akwat doozhri' zhit deeheenjyaa nyaq gwik'it t'hee'yaa geenjit oots'it t'inchy'aa. Aji haa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'hee'aa aji haa diik'aahtii vaagwiindaii yeendaa ji' diinant'eeyehy'aa gwint'aii gwaroontq' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'hee'yaa vaagwiindaii aji diidrii zhit gwiri'aji. Aji diineenjit deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'hee'yaa t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'q' juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwaa'ai' gwihil'ee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeiinvyaa aji ankeegijyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰Aji t'ee Jesus, adan t'ookit diineenjit nihdeiiinzhi, aji ts'q' Melchizedek giinkhih iinli' k'it khit ndaanq'aj' kwaa gwats'q' geenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

Giinkhih Melchizedek

7 Jii Melchizedek t'ee kwaiik'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (king) inli' ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo chan inli'. Abraham nihliriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gaiiyi'itsaji gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'q' vaagweehy'aa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' khagideedi'. ²ts'q' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii. (Tr'ookit Melchizedek gwinyaa t'ee "K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa," ts'q' kwaiik'it Salem gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri', "Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (king)." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ³Melchizedek, nijin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'q' viti' ts'q' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'q' nijin daj' vagoodlit akwat nijin daj'

vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhih dhidlit t'arahnyaa.

⁴Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeenaa diilak vaagwiindaii choo nilii ts'q' nihleeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwiltaj' ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Ts'q' Levi ts'an deedhaa naji giinkhih nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naji ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa qhjii googaanyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwili t'igii'in. ⁶Melchizedek, Levi giinkhih naji ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10 oonjik ts'q' vaagweehy'aa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', aji Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, aji yeenjit gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweehy'aa geenjit khagidiinjii t'ee gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa juu naji datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhih naji, Israel gwich'in naji ts'an 1/10 teegwagwahjii naji datthak nigijnik, gaa Melchizedek aji 1/10 teegwijjik aji Degtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwaandaii giyahnyaa geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹Aji geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oiinkwat daj' Levi ts'an deedhaa naji 1/10th Melchizedek agogojinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nankat gwats'an 1/10 goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee daj', Levi tth'aii vigwili kwaa, gaa yeenaa valak Abraham vatthaj' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhih naji k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naji Moses va-law ant'eegwarin'aji. Aji giinkhih Levi ts'an deedhaa naji

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnayaa gwik'it t'igiizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii ginkhih Melchizedek taji adaa naji t'eegwaahchy'aa, aji t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹² Aji geh'an nijin giinkhih naji googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit daji aji Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineeheenayaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonly'aa. ¹³ Ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheeneedijii naji ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhih gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴ Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagooodlit datthak vaagwiindaii ts'a' Moses nijin giinkhih naji eeginkhii daji jii zheeneedijii naji eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweekij. ¹⁶ Levi ts'an deedhaa aji geh'an giinkhih dhidlit t'ainnyaa kwaa, gaa, gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa di'ii aji ts'an t'aih di'ii haa giinkhih dhidlit t'ainnyaa. ¹⁷ Aji geh'an Degtly'aa Choh zhit veenjit jyaa digwinyaa, "Melchizedek ginkhih inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa t'oonly'aa."

¹⁸ Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiiyin'aji. ¹⁹ Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa niziji gwaroont'a', aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰ Aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa, aji hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, aji chan goo'aii,

aji's'a' ch'ihlok gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhih eenjit jyaa dishi'yaa diiny'a' kwaa t'oonly'aa. ²¹ Gaa Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa k'iighai' giinkhih dhidlit, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa,

"K'eegwaadhat hi'deegwidlii zhit deeshi'yaa nyaa aji't'ee lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inyaa,

ts'a' duuyeh diginjik noonjii,

'Ndaagwaan'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa!"

yahnyaa.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa geh'an Jesus vik'iighai' lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh ts'a' jii, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaa aji andaa gwinzii t'oonly'aa.

²³ Jii chan ch'ijuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhih gwiinli' naji datthak nigijnjik ts'a' duuyeh digwigwitr'it gehdaa tr'igiinjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts'a' giinkhih nilii digwitr'it duuyeh ch'izhii naji ant'eegwa'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Ts'a' t'ee juk ts'a' khit haa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, juu yik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinjik naji neeahshii geenjit, gwaandaii ndaagwaan'aji kwaa di'ii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gooveenjit ch'oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t'ee ndak khii ginkhih choo nilii ts'a' jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diits'an ahtsii. Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji tee gwats'an gihleerihikhii ts'a' zheekat ndak deeghaii niyaahchii.

²⁷ Ch'izhii ndak khii ginkhih choo naji k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa, juu tr'ookit gootr'agwaanduu eenjit aji't'e'e diitr'agwaanduu geenjit drin gwit'eegwagwaanchy'aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ihlok datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iitsaji nijin adan gwant'eedaachii daji.

²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii naji ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa eenjit gwritee tr'agoogiinlii gaa aji dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji hi'deegwidlii haa deeshi'yaa nyaq aji vijuu gwanaa gohju' gwik'it t'izhik, Didinji' juu ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlok gaa gwakwaa aji gwritee tr'aaqchiji, ndaagwaa'naji kwaa gwats'a' dathhak ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giltsaji ajit'e'e niighyuk gwahaadhat.

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Nili

8 Jii jidii eegirinkhii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, lyaa ndak khii giinkhih choo tr'ii'iji ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ch'andaa hil'ee nilii zheekat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji vishriits'aji dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji daganli' haa zheh gwadhah gwinigiintthaii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it goo'aini ndak khii giinkhih choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr'agwah'in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo naji dathhak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'agoovinlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin akwat gwanzhih kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyaa geenjit, ts'a' diidak khii giinkhih choo chan k'aiich'ii ataiinjii hahtsyaa hee'yaa goo'aini. ⁴ Jewish law zhit giinkhih naji, ch'ijuk gwinleji ataiinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gahahtsyaa goo'aini, aji geh'an dzaa naa dhidii ji' duuyeh giinkhih nilii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhih ginlii haa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'ee zheekat deegwee'ya aji gwik'it teegahdaii t'igii'in. Aji geh'an ninin Moses Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah gwinintthaii dai' lyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa gwizhrih, "Ddhah kat

nats'aa gwahahtsyaa nats'a' gwigweekji aji gwik'it gwahahtsyaa gwizhrih." ⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih gwigwitr'it vant'eegwirin'aji t'ee ndak khii giinkhih naji andaa hil'ee, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji eenjit deehlee'yaa nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'ighai' deehlee'yaa nyaq andaa gwihih'ee, digii naji eenjit deehlee'yaa nyaq aji gwandaa gwinzii t'ihlee'yaa geh'an t'inyaa.

⁷ Aji tr'ookit dai' deeshi'yaa jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa jii jyaa diinya' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji veenjit t'igwin'ee, "Nijin Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in naji haa,

deeshi'yaa dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa aji drin gwats'a' gweedhaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹ Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii naji deeshi'yaa dinyaa goovant'eegwii'aji chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa,

nijin drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegoohiilii dai'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovant'eegwii'aji aji gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa, geh'an zhyaa gaval'in ts'a' gavinin-jich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰ Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji, ji' deeshi'yaa jihnnyaq chy'ah Israel gii naji ts'an hahtsyaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law aji goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavahnyaq.

¹¹ Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyyaa geehahchyaa kwaa akwat goonee'ok dinjii naji chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'q' K'eeagwaadhat
haakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa
t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintsal veegoo'aii ts'q' juu gwintsii
veegoo'aii

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹² Gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit
oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'q' gwiizqu t'igee'ya' aji chan giineehal-
daii kwaa."

K'eeagwaadhat jyaa nyaq.

¹³ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'ah aji k'eejit
neehahtsyaa eegariinkhii, aji't'ee eh'an
Moses va-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'q'
duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa
aji'ts'q' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa
daj', khai' ts'q' an ilii ts'q' niighit kwaa
chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Zheekat ts'q' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihl'ee

9 Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa zhit nats'aa
kharigidiinjii ts'q' ch'iridlaii haa
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihl'ee aji dinjii
naji geenjit gwideek'it gwigwiłtsaji.

² Zheegwadhadh gwineegiintthaii
aji oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii
shroodiinyaq goozhii, izhit gwizhit
khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii dha'aii
ts'q', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q'
vant'eetr'ahchak geenjit vakaii'aa
dha'aii kat hychy'aa doo'aii, ³ aji
gwizhit gwat'an gwach'aa gihdeinvyaa
ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq
gwideek'it goozhii. ⁴ Aji gwizhit,
vakaii'aa chil'ee gold zhrih haa
iltsaji dha'aii, aji't'ee gwanzhzh
gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a'
ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa
nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa tyah gold haa
iltsaji aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'q'
jar gold haa iltsaji vizhit manna
hychy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'q' Aaron
vagal, aji vakat ch'at'an hahshii ts'q'
kii neekwaii kat nats'ahts'q' dinjii

tr'ihée'yaa (10 Commandments)
gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak
vizhit dhidlii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa tyah
ehdee zheekat gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa
neekwaii gold haa iltsaji nihts'q'
nagadhat aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit,
digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa tyah
taa nihky'aa tagahthan, gootee t'eh
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu
oo'an gwahaadlii goo'aii. Gaa juk jii
kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit
goo'aii kwaa.

⁶ Kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh gwizhit
t'ee jii jyaa digwehee'yaa goo'aii.
Giinkhih naji, drin gwideegwaanchy'aa
nihdineegiidal ts'q' deehee'yaa goo'aii
gwik'it t'ii'in. ⁷ Gaa ndak khii ginkhih
choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq
gwideek'it goo'aii, shree drin gwizhit
ch'ihłok neegwiidhat gwizhrih hee zhat
nin ts'an ch'eeakai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
ts'q' ataiinjii hahtsyaa geenjit adahaa
hah'ak, aji't'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'q'
Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu
tr'agwah'in, aji jyaa digii'in gaa
gaagiindaii kwaa naji eenjit t'ii'in. ⁸ Aji
zheegwadhadh nihdeegweedii gwizhit
shroodiinyaq tth'aii hee goo'aii geh'an
njin ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it
goo'aii izhit zhat daj' tth'aii hee nihky'aa
gwaroonjii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aa goo'aii
aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwinzii
gwireheetth'ak geenjit geech'qahtan.
⁹ Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk
gweendaa gwats'q' gwiin'ee. Zhit
juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' ginkhih
naji k'lighai' ataiinjii ahtsii naji, nin
akwat gwanzhzh haa giyant'ee'ahchak
duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu
kwaa gwahtsii akwat gooyinji' chan
duuyeh goovaanigwii'aji kwaa gwahtsii,
¹⁰ shih tr'a'aa chqu tr'iinji, ts'q'
dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaq

adatraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjii ataiinjii ahtsii, diitthaj' chan hee shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwiktsajj dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a'.

¹¹ Gaa Christ ch'adaj' hee ndak khii giinkhih nillii, ts'a' nijin dzaa k'idik daj', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiltsajj t'inchy'aa. Ajj kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii ajj andaa gwinzii. Jii kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj daganli' haa giijiltsajj kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ahts'a' gwiltsajj ajj gwik'it iltsajj kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Nijin Christ Zheekat gwizhit kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa goo'aii izhit ch'ihlok datthak geenjit ataiinjii iltsajj nijin adan gwant'eedaachij daj', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'aii kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachij, ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa neereheezhii tr'ihlee'yaa geenjit. ¹³ Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'eeekaii ts'a' calf dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit shroodiinyaa nillii kwaa najj k'aa giilhaht'at ts'a' jyaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaa neegiilik. ¹⁴ Ajj t'ee h'ideegwidlii geh'an, deegwaht'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ndaanaq'aj' kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii ajj gwandaa gweheezyaa geenjit vatr'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachij. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahtsii akhagwaroonya, ajj ataiinjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' diits'an ahtsii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' kharigeheeyaa ts'a' veenjii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diiyinjii nizjii niltsajj.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa ch'izhii neegwilt-

sajj, ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii najj ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'agooviinlii najj Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ihlee'yaa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaa goovant'eiin'ajj. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najj datr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'izhit ajj tth'aii hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahtsii daj' ajj juu will iltsajj, niindhat t'ee ajj gaagweheendaii gwarahahtsyaa gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Ajj juu will iltsajj tth'aii hee gwandaii ji' ch'ihlee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Ajj juu will iltsajj niindhat ji' gwizhrjh, ajj will tr'ahaah'yaa ajj t'ee vik'it t'igwehee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ajj geh'an nijin tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa ajj ch'eeekaii k'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najj datthak gwik'it t'igihleechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', ajj t'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'eeekaii oonjik ts'a' chuq haa neeyiltraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'iivii tthoochan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa ajj Law dehty'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najj k'aa yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa gwandaa gwiint'aii gwiltsajj ts'a' deiinyaa datthak gwik'eeghthat!" gavahnyaa.

²¹ Ajj gwik'it Moses, kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah k'aa nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii lyaa gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenya gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii

tr'ahtsii haa neeriinjaa k'iighai' gwizhr̥h
tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

**Christ Gwint'ee Daachij
Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu
Gwigwitr'it Oo'an Gwahaajil.**

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahtsi' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhr̥h, gaa Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eiih'ii gwandaa chil'ee heelyaa goo'aii.
²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najj daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it gwiltsajj gwizhit nihdeiiinzhi kwaa, ajj'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat giijiltsajj t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenjit yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa.
²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkhih choh shree drin ch'ihlok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, ajj zhit ninidik. Gaa Christ gwinlejj gwint'eedahaachik geenjit zhat ninidik kwaa,
²⁶ Ajj jyaa diizhik ji', jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwinlejj khaiinjich'ieeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkqo drin zhit gwats'a' nahqo gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu najj datthak eenjit ch'ihlok gwizhr̥h dzaa nankat gwats'an haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachij t'inchy'aa.
²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhr̥h neeraheedhaa ts'a' ajj't'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoohahkat goo'aii.
²⁸ Ajj gwik'it chan Christ diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachij, vik'iighai' dinjii lej najj gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Ajj's'a' chan

dzaa nankat gwits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in najj neegooahshii geenjit.

10 Yeena daj' Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii ajj Christ diineenjit gwinzii t'ee'ya' ajj ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajj'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajj gwant'eeeyaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aandak ch'ihlok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.
² Dinjii najj ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwiiljii nagwaanajj ji', dinjii najj datthak gwant'eeegaandak akhagagooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.
³ Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ihlok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in najj k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandai geenjit t'igii'in.
⁴ Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa gooch'eekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhaii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yaihnya,
"Nijin dinjii najj gwant'eeegaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj',

dzaa nahkat dinjii najj k'it t'ihihchy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶ Nijin dinjii najj nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwashoo'ahlj kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii gahtsii daj'.

⁷ Ajj't'ee jyaa dihnya,
'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shoijnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'ya

geenjít dzaa lyaa t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a'
law dëhtly'aa zhit sheenjít
gwadanakhwat'oo gwík'it."

⁸ Tr'ookít dáj' Christ jyaa nyaq,
"Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak
ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neenjít
gwinzii t'igwii'in, akwat nin kwaii
ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat tr'ahk'an
ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa
geenjít gwant'eech'arahchak." Jii
jyaa deiinyá' Moses va-law deenyaq
gwík'iighai' gwant'eech'arahchak gaa
reh. ⁹ Ajiit'ëë Christ jyaa yahnyaa,
"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa
t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deenoo'ya' shoijinyaa,
aji gwík'it t'ishi'yaal!" jyaa nyaq
geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit
gwant'eech'arahchak datthak
gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji
nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjít
gwant'ee'adaachijí dáj' aji gwideek'it
neegwahoodlit. ¹⁰ Jesus Christ aji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa
ajiit'ee gwík'eegwíthat, ndaagwaa'ají'
gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjít
ch'ihłok gwizhríh gwant'ee'adaachijí,
diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaq
tr'ihelyaa geenjít.

¹¹ Jewish giinkhih nají drin gwiiteeg-
wagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
eenjít gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khít ataiinjii
nihk'it t'lichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji
giyant'eech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu
oo'an gwiilii kwaa. ¹² Gaa Christ aji
ch'ihłok gwizhríh gwant'ee'adaachijí,
diineenjít diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaag-
waa'ají' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa
geenjít, ajiit'ëë Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vishriits'ají naadii. ¹³ Dahthee juu
yitr'ii'ee nají Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a'
yeeghaii shriits'ají dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in.
¹⁴ Ch'ihłok gwizhríh gwant'eedaachijí,
ts'a' t'ee ndaagwaa'ají' kwaa gwats'a'
datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an

shroodiinyaq dhidlit nají khít geenjít
shroodiinyaq niitsají t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaq, Dëhtly'aa
Choh zhit tr'ookít jii jyaa nyaq,

¹⁶ "Nijin drin zhat nagwaanají jii',
jii deeshi'ya' dihnyaa chy'ah goots'an
hahtsyaa.

Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihih'aa
ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihih'oo."

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ëë chan jii jyaa nyaq,

"Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it
gwiizų kwaii datthak duuyeh
ganaldaii."

¹⁸ Ajiits'a' nijin jii kwaii oo'an
gwahaadlii dáj', diitr'agwaanduu geenjít
gwant'eech'arahchak ataiinjii chy'aa
gwík'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa
kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

Vats'a' Nahgwan

Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa.

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee shijyaa nají, Jesus,
ch'ichi' diineenjít dhidlit geh'an
zheekat ch'andaa shroodiinyaq goo'aii
tr'anjat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa
t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eejit goodlit k'ii'an
tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khít gwireheendaii
diineenjít gwiitsají, ajiit'ee nijin
gwach'aa gwats'qoghái iłtsuu chy'aa
Jesus gwant'ee'adaachijí ts'a' ch'ichi'
dhidlit dáj' diineenjít nihky'aa goonjik
ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii. ²¹ Ndak khii
giinkhih choh tr'ii'ii' t'ee zheekat
kharigidiinjii zheegwadha gwats'a'
k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ²² Ajiits'a'
t'ee diitthají' chan chų nizí zhit
vik'eech'arahtryaa gwík'it diidrii
h'idilii ts'a' lyaa gwík'injigwiighit choo
tr'ii'ii' haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu
t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aji shroodiinyaq
tr'ohtsyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
veeghaii gwats'a' naroojyaa.
²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nyaq
aji gwirii'ii' ch'izhii nají haa gwaraandak

diit'aii datthak haa gwint'aii gwaroontə',
lyaa gwik'it t'ihee'yaa vaagwiindaii
geh'an. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihhihts'aroonya'
ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan
tr'oo'i' ts'a' gwinzii nihts'a' t'agoo'ya'
jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat.
²⁵ Gwik'injiighit lat naji tr'igiinkhii zhit
khaihan nineegiidal akhagoonyaa,
gook'it khaihan nineekhwadal
akhagohnya' shrə', K'eegeaadhat
nineeheedyaaw gwaats'a' nahgan geh'an
gwinzii t'akhoh'yaa geenjit t'aih nihts'an
ohtsii.

²⁶ Li'deegwidlii diits'a' gwigweech'in
goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it
tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ji' aii
duuyeh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an
gwiilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aii juu
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahthat
naji, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' gwaats'a'
datthak gaanjat haa nagwagwahaa'yaa
gwizhrh, aii t'ee kwankyaa nint'aii zhit
an giheelyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadai'
juu nakhwatee gwa'an Moses va-law
laahnaii dai' dinjii neekwaii, akwat
gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naji gwagwaah'ya'
ginyaa ji' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhat
naji neeshraahchy'aa giiloonjyaa
kwaa ts'a' giieyhaa tr'igwihee'aa
gwizhrh goo'ail. ²⁹ Aii ts'a' juu
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan
kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
deehee'yaa nyaq Christ vadaa k'iighai'
aii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii
aii gweechyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa
Shroodiinyaq diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii
ahtsii chan gwiizuu eeginkhii naji
deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit
t'igiinchy'aa li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
jii jyaa nyaq, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it
gwanlii geenjit googwahaa'ishii."
aii ts'a' jii chan jyaa nyaq, "Shigii
naji deegye'ya' geenjit goohakat."
³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii
nili ts'a' vat'aii zhit khaiinjich'iriighit
lyaa gwagwaanjat.

³² Gwehkii dai' nakhwaa doonchy'aa
chy'ah ganoondaii, aiizhit gwanaa
dai', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit
ts'a' gwant'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat
gaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit
akhagohnyaq kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii
gwa'an gwiizuu nakhwats'a' gigiinkhii
ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizuu
gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' geetee
hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik.
³⁴ Ndaagwaan'ai' kwaa gwaats'a'
datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa
nizii khwa'ii gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu
zhee gwaazhrai dikk'ii naji haa
khaiinjich'okhwahthat ts'a' ninjin
k'eedeegwaadhat naji nakhwak'eich'i'
kwaii datthak nakhwats'i' goondak dai'
gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'ii ts'a' geenjit
shoo qhii. ³⁵ Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii
nint'aii goh'ii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai'
zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii
gwiintsii goo'ail hohdal t'oonchy'aa.
³⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa
nyaq aii nakhwats'an heelyaa gwaats'a'
khai'gwidlii nagoodhoo'in, ts'a' aii
gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa
dinjii qhii' nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii
qhii. ³⁷ D'eh'ty'aa Choh zhit jyaa
digwinyaq,
"It'ee niighit kwaa
ts'a' juu neeheedyaaw goo'ail k'ineeheidik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa."
³⁸ Gaa juu shigii naji nats'aa dinjii gooli'
goovoihnyaq naji gwik'injigwiighit
ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'ai' kwaa
gihee'yaa,
ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji'
duuyeh vashoo'ahii t'inchy'aa."
³⁹ Diikhwan aii k'iinjik neerahoojil
ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa
t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii
ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

11 Nijin gwik'injiriighit dai'
yeedaa diineenjit deehee'yaa

nyaa aji gwaroonta', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaagwiindaii. ²Deenaadai' gwats'an diilak naji googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoo ahlii.

³Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak gwiitsaji gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'iighai' jidii tr'aah'in kwaii tr'aah'in kwaa haa iitsaji t'oonchy'aa.

⁴Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii niziji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iitsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashoo ahlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ahlii. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu naji datthak giyankantii gaa gigwah'aji kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yihilchiji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehkiji dai' Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ahlii geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yihilchiji gwinyaa. ⁶Dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injigwiighit di'iji kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii naji goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁷Yeendaa ji' gwiizuu t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiitthak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiithat ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iitsaji aji zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik aji geh'an nankat gwidinjii naji gwiizuu

t'igii'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸Ch'adanh nankat nant'eegwihiih'aa yahnyaa aji nijin gwats'a' goo'aii gaandaii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'iji eh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat gihleehinkhaii yahnyaa dai' yik'eegwiithat. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nant'eegwihiih'aa nyaa aji Abraham yik'injiighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal naji haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheh gwadhah zhit gwich'iji, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eehih'aa nyaa, aji gwik'injigwiighit geh'an. ¹⁰Abraham zheegwadwah zhit gwich'iji gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak gwehee'aa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahts'a' gwahahtsyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gwiitsaji, aji Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iinin hee'ya' izhit dai' googhahi leji geh'an tr'iinin gi'iji kwaa, gaa chan nijin Sarah nich'it nilii dai' gaa tr'iinin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa aji h'deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaii geh'an. ¹²Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhr'ih nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghaii chan leji gaa nihk'it vats'an leji naji deedhaa goodlit, zhee t'iji sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa taa ginlii, ts'a' chu' choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'iji gwiizhit nigijnjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa aji gwats'a' niighit dai' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat

aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaq. ¹⁴ Juu jyaa nyaq naji t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaq. ¹⁵ Aji daganahkat gihleegahaajil, aji ch'ihlak gaa gininjich'agahtthat kwaa. Aji geegigiinkhii t'iginyaq ji' khan gwits'ee giheedaa gaagiindaii. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji giindhan, aji t'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihlii ginyaq dai' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iileji nigwiin'aji geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii iitsaji, ninjin gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa shroq yuunyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dini'in yahnyaq dai'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheeneedijii leji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaq, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee'gwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrih didinji' ataiinjii hiitsaji. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaq, "Deeshi'yaa naihnyaq aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dihnyaq dai', Isaac vik'iighai' nats'an deedhaa leji naji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Isaac khan ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwahadaii aji Abraham gaandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ichi' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchji k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezayaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii naji goodivee gweheezayaa geenjit khadigeedi'. Datq kat gat'aanchji gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel naji Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaq geeginkhii, ts'a' ninjin niidhat ji' giich'ichi' deeh'ee'yaa geenjit akq dagoovahnyaq.

²³ Moses, viyehghan naji gwik'injigwiighit gii'ji geh'an vagoodlit dai' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'ee'gwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'ee'gwagwahahthat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an ninjin dink'indhat dai', k'ee'degwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu t'ih'ee'yaa aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji haa khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'aji veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa lyaa daat'oo, gaa adan aji izhit dai' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandaii ts'a' yeendaa ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aii aji yiindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an K'ee'gwaadhat zhyaahaants'ji gaanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt gihleehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aah'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii gitri'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ji chan Passover gwiitsaji ts'a' gindeiinvyaa kat nin eekai ch'o'shoq goovahnyaq, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ichi' eenjit neehidik aji Israel naji googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagoodlit gahaahkhwa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gii naji gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji geh'an Chuq Choo Daatsik njik chuq kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neegiinjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'agahah'yaa dai', datthak tee nagahoonii.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in naji drin 7 datthak geelin hits'eedigeendaa aji t'ee gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho

kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo
haa tthał nin'ee needagwaanajj.

³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa
Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii najj haa
dhichijj nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
k'eegwahthat kwaa najj haa tr'iikhwajj
kwaa, dinjii najj nats'aa kwaiik'it
gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahtsya li'
geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googihl'e'
najj shoh haa dizheh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aii hee jii najj dathhak
gooveegoihkhya shooohnyaq? Gideon,
Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David,
Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Eenjit Ginkhii najj, jii najj dathhak
gaveegiihikhya gaa yuk geenjit
gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. ³³ Ch'adanh nahkat
goodlii dathhak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat
ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an,
gaiiyich'igiltsajj. Gwinzii t'igiizhik
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya
nyaq ajj gooveenjit t'iizhik. Lion vighit
nihts'a' googoonjik. ³⁴ Kwankya
niint'aii gaa neegahkyaa, shrii choo
haa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gaa
gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa
goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in
zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa
ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in
najj gaiiyiigiltsajj. ³⁵ Tr'injaa
najj googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai'
goolak yiinlii najj nigiindhat gaa
neegwigwiindaii ajj najj neegoonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii najj zheegwaazhrāj
cheegoorahahchyaa geenjit
digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa
kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizij gihee'ya
geenjit khaiinjich'agoogahthat haa
nigiinjik. ³⁶ Goolat najj gooveegeedlaa
ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan
ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a'
zheegwaazhrāj nagoogiinlii. ³⁷ Kii haa
googokit, teet'an gook'eekh'igit'ii, shrii
choo haa googeekhwajj. Divii dhah
akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa zhat
gwa'an neeghiidal, neeshreegaahchy'aa

ts'a' khaiinjich'agoogahkhith ts'a'
gwiizuu datthak gooneegahahdak.
³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit lyaa giinzii!
Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjir ts'a'
taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik,
nanzhit gweedii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan
gwigwich'ijj.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii najj
t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo giltsajj
googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii
goovant'eehee'aa nyaq ajj tth'aii hee
goonjii kwaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
jidii gwandaa nizij diineenjit gwii'ij gaa
dathhak khaihlok nihlaa nigiinjil t'ee
gwizhrh giihoondal.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nilii

12 Diikhwan ajj dinjii lej
gwik'injiighit najj diineelin
nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'egahtii k'it
t'igiinchy'aa. Ajj geh'an Jesus
k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii
akhagwaroonya ts'a' tr'agwaanduu
t'igwehee'ya geenjit gwint'aii
diinoonta' k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a'
nihleegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an
gwint'aii ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa
tr'ireheendal gwik'eegwarandaii
k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya'
diinoonya gwik'it t'agoo'ya'. ² Jesus,
diindee haa gweedhaa dathhak aakin
tr'oo'i, gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit
tr'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaan'ajj
gwats'a' dathhak chan nilii. Cross eh'an
akhagoonya kwaa! Cross kat giritsak
ajj gwa'oozhii ahij kwaa, veenjit
shroonchy'aa goo'aii ajj geh'an, yuk t'ee
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihi'ee gwachoh
kat doodii, ajj vishriits'ajj yuk dhidii
t'inchy'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it
gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee najj
khaiinjich'igiiyahthat najj goonin-
jich'ohthat. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai'
nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa

ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.
⁴Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwis't'i'
 gwint'aii nich'itsohthat gwizhit tth'aii
 hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii
 kwaa. ⁵Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii
 nik'ee ganoondaii?

"Shigii, nijin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in
 kwaa nahnyaa daj' ch'oodqohk'i'
 ts'a' geenjit natthaj' oozqu shrq',
 gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii daj'.

⁶Ajii geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu
 eet'indhan naji gwiizqu t'igii'in ajii
 jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaa
 ts'a' juu shigii oonyaa naji chan
 gwiizqu t'akhwazhit ahnyaa ts'a'
 googwahshii."

⁷Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ajii nakhwati'
 nakhwagwahashshii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a'
 zhyaa gooh'in. Khaiinjich'akhwaghit
 t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it
 nakhwaneehahdak t'igwii'in. Tsyaa
 ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa
 gwanlii kwaa. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 digii naji datthak agwahshii ajits'a'
 nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii
 qhlii kwaa ts'a' vats'an qhlii kwaa.
⁹Dzaa nankat diiti' naji diigwahashshii
 daj' googaa nihk'it gaveenjirihil'ee,
 ajii gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat
 Diiti' ajii vik'eegwarahhat ts'a'
 gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa tr'ih'e'yaa
 geenjit! ¹⁰Dzaa nankat diiti' naji,
 ch'ihlee gwizhrh diigwagwahshii
 t'igii'in nats'ahts'a' gwinzii giindhan
 gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii
 diidiveegweheezayaa geenjit t'ii'in,
 shroodiinyaa nilii ajii gwik'it vaa
 shroodiinyaa tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit.
¹¹Diihaa shrigweheechy'aa kwaa geenjit
 diigwahashshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchy'aa,
 shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu
 vigwiriilshii naji googwireelshii geh'an
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat
 ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Iidik'eehoontyaa

¹²Jyahts'a' dik'eeneehaandak,
 gwiindaii gwizhit nat'aii ookwaa
 shrq' gaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit zhit
 nat'aii gwahtsii. ¹³Jesus vatajii gwinjik
 k'igwaa'ee goo'aii gwizhrh inkhaa,
 jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'aii kwaa ajii
 nizii neeheelyaa.

¹⁴Juu naji datthak haa tsinehdan
 hohlyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii
 gwik'eegohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in
 kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh
 K'eegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii
 ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee gwis't'i'
 adak'qontii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee
 gwanzhij tr'aakaii nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa
 ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'igiinkhii zheh
 gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shrq'.

¹⁶Deenaadaj' deezhik Esau gwik'it
 nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhidii kwaa
 haa ohchi' shrq' ts'a' jidii Ch'anky'aa
 Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehi'ee kwaa ooli'
 shrq'. Ch'oondee nilii gaa jidii shih
 ch'ihlok tr'ih'e'yaa viti' yant'eehahchyaa
 ajii laraa t'ii gwant'eiin'ajii. ¹⁷Ajitt'e'e
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii
 t'ih'e'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa
 diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit ajii ch'ijuk
 neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in
 geh'an viti' gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa.

¹⁸Israel gwich'in naji nijin nagaajil
 aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddah Sinai
 ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' toq
 gwaazhrajii gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit
 gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' aht'aii
 choo haa gwint'aii aht'aii. ¹⁹Trumpet
 vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aii hahchik, ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan
 giitth'ak. Nijin dinjii naji gwideezhuh
 giitth'ak daj', ch'oodgiikwat haa chan
 ginjik neerootth'ak giindhan kwaa
 ginyaa. ²⁰Jii jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa
 gwik'eegahohthat gwizhrh goo'aii

ajj goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an,
 "Dinjii akwat nin k'eerahitii ddhah kat
 khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a'
 hohkhwaaw gwizhr̄ih goo'arii." ²¹ Gēhdaa
 kwaa gwagwaan̄jat jiintsii gwanlii
 gwaq̄h'in ts'ajj Moses jii jyaa nyaq̄,
 "Gwint'arii daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat
 choh dha'arii," nyaq̄.

²² Gaa nakhwan ajj Zion ddhah ts'a'
 zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaiik'it
 gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit
 gwandaii nilii gwich'ij datthak ladhoojil
 ajj zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands najj
 chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vigii k'it googoodlit najj haa ladhoojil
 t'akhwa'in. Izhit daj' lyaa shroonchy'aa
 ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat
 gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil
 ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najj
 oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii nizij
 najj nats'aq̄ goovanky'aa shroodiinyaq̄
 heelyaa goo'arii gwik'it t'inchy'aa
 goovilt̄sajj. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a'
 khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 deeshi'yaaw nyaq̄ ajj gwik'it t'iizhik
 ajj t'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwilt̄sajj,
 Cross kat giriitsak ts'a' vadaa k'iighai',
 gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, ajj Abel,
 voondee Cain yuukhwaajj vadaa andaa
 gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'qohtii ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii
 oodq̄hk'ij gat'oh'ee shr̄q'. Zhit juu
 Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vagwaandak diith'ak git'ii'ee t'ee
 googwarahshii gideegijyaa kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwats'an
 ginkhii vits'i' neediriil'ee ji', deegwilt̄sal
 zhyaa diigwarahshii gideereheeda.
²⁶ Zhat daj' videezhuh nankat gwilt̄rat,
 gaa juk jyaa dihih̄jyaa nyaq̄, "Chan hee
 ch'ih̄lok gwagwaanchy'aa nankat, nan
 daatrat neehaht̄syaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii
 datthak chan gwahaat̄rat." ²⁷ Ginjik
 "Chan hee ch'ih̄lok" gwagaahch'in ajj

jidii iltsajj kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa
 gwih̄iljii nagwahaadhal, ts'a' t'ee jidii
 Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii
 zhrih zhat heedlyaa.

²⁸ Veegwini'ee duuyeh gwik'it
 daatrat nihdeeriin̄jil geenjit mahsi'
 tr'oo'ya'. Mahsi' tr'iindhan haa
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahaht̄syaa
 geenjit vats'a' kharigidooyaa ts'a'
 deerahoh'e', ²⁹ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 t'ee lyaa kq' haa an gwaht̄sii k'it
 t'inchy'aa geh'an.

Nats'aht̄s'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahaht̄syaa

13 Nakhwan gwik'in̄jiighit najj
 khit ts'a' nihlak q̄h̄ij k'it
 tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit
 akhwa'ij. ² Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin
 najj nakhwazheh nihd̄q̄hchik ts'a'
 gwinzii gook'qohtii, dinjii lat najj jyaa
 digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat
 najj t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa
 gwinyaa, ajj zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik'it
 t'akhwa'in. ³ Juu zheh gwaazhr̄ajj
 dilk'ii najj goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii,
 goovaa zheh gwaazhr̄ajj dook'ij k'it
 t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiin̄jich'ijighit najj
 goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa
 khaiin̄jich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwara-
 hah'aa gwizhr̄ih, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a'at
 haa ch'izhii najj haa gahahch̄u kwaa
 goo'arii, juu ch'aadhich̄ij ts'a' juu vakai'
 akwat va'at yinlii kwaa haa dhich̄ij
 najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohahkat
 t'iḡinchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq̄,
 "Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ih̄lok gaa
 akhanoih̄nyaq̄,
 ts'a' duuyeh gwik'it zhyaa naa'in
 t'oonchy'aa,"

nyaq̄ geh'an q̄ohdaii datthak laraa
 eet'ihohkhyaa ajj gwits'i' adak'qohtii,
 ts'a' jidii ni'ij kwaii datthak eenjit shoo
 inlii. ⁶ Jii geh'an tr'ahaq̄anjat kwaa

goo'aii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Haaljat kwaa,
 K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.
 Dinjii naji shats'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji'
 gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat."

⁷ Jews qhiji naji, zhit juu gwexkiji
 kih daak'i' naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vagwaandak nakhwats'a' giginkhe'
 gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii
 ts'a' nigindhat aji gininjich'ohthat
 ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii.
⁸ Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaji' drin, juk
 drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa haa
 datthak nihk'it t'iichy'aa t'inchy'aa.
⁹ Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaahtan,
 haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in gihleenakhwa-
 gahohchyaa shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an t'aih qhiji aji
 gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih trihee'aa
 gwinyaa aji gwik'it nakwaa. Juu
 jii nats'aa shih trihee'aa gwinyaa
 gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Niighit daji' juu ginkhih nilii
 naji Jewish diikhadigiriinjii zheh
 gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in
 gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a'
 shih dii-atainjii trahtsii deek'it
 gewant'eetr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa
 goo'aii. ¹¹ Aji Jewish ndak khii
 ginkhii choh aji nin eekaii oondak
 ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it
 goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a'
 Israel naji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii
 yahtsii, gaa nin nilii aji gwigwich'ii
 geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹² Jii
 geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo
 geeghaih gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat
 ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai'
 dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa
 haa Shroodiinyaa gavahahtsyaa
 geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³ Aji geh'an, gwirich'ii
 gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa
 khaiinjich'iriighit k'it t'agoo'ya'.
¹⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiighit naji dzaa

nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit
 gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'aii kwaa,
 kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwirehee'aa
 aji keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Aji's'a',
 Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a'
 ataiinjii trahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat
 inlii varahnyaa daji'. ¹⁶ Nihlehts'ohnyaa
 haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in
 ganoondee shro', jyaa dakhwa'in daji'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii
 ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii
 t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit
 kih dilk'ii naji deenakhwagahnyaa
 gook'eegohthat. Neegaazhii kwaa
 haa nakhwazhin k'eeaghtii,
 nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in aji
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaan-
 dak goo'aii geh'an. Gook'eegohthat
 ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii
 t'agwagwahah'yaa; gook'eegohthat
 kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihee'yaa
 ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸ Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit
 khagadohjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a'
 gweheezyaa gwizhrh gininjich'arahthat
 geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii
 diihaa dha'aii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Jii
 nakhwats'eehihdyaa geenjit nakhwadrii
 datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a'
 khadagohjii.

Khaiinkoo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee
 K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an
 nineeyilkhin, dadaa eh'an divii
 k'aahtii jiintsii dhidlit. Aji gwik'iighai'
 deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik khit
 geenjit langwidzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii
 nizii datthak nakhwats'an ooli',
 jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa'ya'
 nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa
 geenjit. Aji's'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit

geenjit ch'eegwāhndit vats'an oolì!
Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhrìh T'ihihjyaa

²² Jii dēhtly'aa nakhwats'q' dīht'oo
lyaa nahgwan gaa, shijyaa nājī
gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodqōhk'īī
nakhwaihnyāq t'ihnyāq, jii ginjik
k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'yaa geenjit gwinzii
shoodqōhk'īī. ²³ Diichaa Timothy
zhee gwaazhrājī gwats'an chineezhii
ājī gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaa

gwahaldak t'ihnyāq. Dzaa khants'q'
gwats'q' haazhii ji', nakhwaha'yaa
nagwaanājī ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiighit nājī
nakhwadiveegoozū' nakhwagahnyāq.
Juu nakhwat'r'igiinkhii zheh kīh dilk'ii
nājī ts'q' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vigii nājī
datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozū'
gavoohnyāq.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa
vich'eegoonzhrīi datthak nakhwaa oolì!

James Videhtly'aa

1 Shii James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihlii. Jii dehtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injiijii naji goodivee goozu'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhii Haa

²⁻³ Shachaa naji! Nakhwaa googwantrii dai' gaa nihk'it shoo qhlii, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayich'adhohtsajii ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴ Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizii gwik'injiijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Nakhwalat naji gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii naji datthak ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶ Khadagohjii dai' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa nqhkhy'a' shrq'! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chuq choh kat tit haa neehiitr'ak ahtsii k'it t'ihheechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸ Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan aji K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahaaqah'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheechy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najii Haa

⁹ Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa aji K'eegwaadhat daagineeyehikchi ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰ Aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehikchi ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhii gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹ Aji gwanzhii shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizuu heelyaa. Aji gwik'it aji dinjii valaraa khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Najii

¹² Aji juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Aji t'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan naji int'eeeyehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwihtsajii ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in." doony'a' shrq'! Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii. ¹⁴ Gaa aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵ Jii gwiizuu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ichi' heelyaa.

¹⁶ Shalak naji neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! ¹⁷ Jii nankat jidii nizii diit'eeriin'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii tthak chan gwihtsajii. Shree t'ee tqo, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaadhat ch'ijuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' khit diits'a' nizii. ¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat lyaa h'ididlii haa viginjik k'iighai' diinhtsajii. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodqohk'ii ts'a' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Shachaa naji, nakhweet'ihthan Shoodqohk'ii! Ch'oodqohk'ii ts'a' khagihinkhyaa ji' deehiinjyaa gininjich'ahthat. Khan nik'iigohohghii shrq'! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak aji t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwiizuu gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gohdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan.

Viginjik qhjii ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik qohk'i' shrq' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Aji juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ook'i' ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, aji't'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaa'ya' t'ee nats'aa viyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa aji juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodinyaa zhrh k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahahchyya. Aji'ts'a' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'ook'i' ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihjii niindhan? Aji juu dighit gwik'indeedaatii kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Lyaa Diiti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oihi' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'iinin chiitee aji'ts'a' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii naji, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'ya gwits'i' adak'aantii.

Neeshraahchy'aa Najii Hqh'ee

2 Shachaa naji, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, aji veh'an dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhli' shrq'! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizii naazhii aji'ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu? ³⁻⁴ Gaa aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii aji gwinzii heedyaa naahchji ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaa ji' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, aji'ts'a' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihlehjuk goots'a' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaa? Jyahts'a' dinjii inlii ji' t'ee tehk'aa tr'agwah'in t'ini'ya.

⁵ Ch'oodoqhki', shachaa naji nakhweet'inthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat

gwitee tr'agoovinlii gwik'injijii giheelyaa eenjit. Gooveet'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit gwahaa'h'ya, goovaiiny'a'. ⁶ Gaa nakhwan, aji neeshraahchy'aa naji khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii naji t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwahahchyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji naji t'ee Jesus t'injuuhchy'aa voozhri' iizqu gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Dhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ch'izhii dinjii naji chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a' t'akhwa'in ji' lyaa gweheezyya. Gaa nakhwan aji dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhji ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii aji'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik leedohnaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak laahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa, "Juu veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrq'!" aji'ts'a', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrq'!" Ch'aa'inchi' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedohnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹² Dqohnyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizii zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchji k'it qohdaai. ¹³ Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa t'ee duuyeh K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiiny'a' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'ihce'yaa Goo'aii.

¹⁴ Shachaa naji! K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'egwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyaa, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doiiny'a' shrq'! Jyaa ni'in ji' t'ee nats'aa neehijnzhii yiindhan? Aji

k'it t'iinchy'aa gwik'injiighit dii'ii ji' t'ee aji dinjii neeheezihi kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwik'injijii naji gwach'aa chan ts'a' giichee'aa haa gii'ii kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiniyaa kwaa ji', "Nidiveegoozu' ts'a' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyaa jyaa goovoiinya' shrq'! ¹⁷ Aji't'ee gwik'injiriighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit dii'ii aji ilchij k'it t'inchy'aa, aji'ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸ Gaa dinjii jyaanyaq ji' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit aji'ts'a' ch'ihlak chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaq ji', jyaa vakhaihyaa, "Nats'aq K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit vik'injinghit shaagwandak, shij aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aq gwik'injiighit gwahaa'yaa." ¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji't'ee gwinzii! Ch'anky'aa iizuu naji gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii gwik'injiighit ts'a' naajat haa gaatrak. ²⁰ Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eegwaadhat deenooya' noonya gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji't'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizuu t'inchy'aa, nijin ji' gwagwan'ee? ²¹ Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwilthat nijin didinji' Isaac ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchij dai'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in. ²² Nik'ee gwaqah'in? Vigwik'injigwiighit aji'ts'a' dee'ya' haa nihlaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit. ²³ Jii t'ee Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq. "Abraham K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in." Aji't'ee Abraham

K'eegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaq. ²⁴ Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrjh nakwaa.

²⁵ Yeenaa dai' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ii dinjii naji haa dhichij. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in. Ch'adanah nahkat gwats'an niveef'ah'in naji ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa dai', tr'ilchij k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

Night Leedeegwahtin

3 Shachaa naji! Nakhwatee lejii naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shrq'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'qaqhtan naji tr'inlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji andaa ts'a' Ch'arohahkat Drin zhit ji' diirohahkat. ² Datthak ts'a' geetee hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizii gwik'injiighit aji't'ee gwiizuu t'ihienjyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a' dighit gwik'indeedaatii. ³ Laji choh nitsii diik'eegwahahthat ts'a' thy'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonya eenjit vighit neeraazhik aji gwik'it. ⁴ Aji'ts'a' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'aa haa neehiilak gaa taq'aji tsal zhrjh haa vineerahdak. ⁵ Diikyaa tyaa natsal gaa gwiizuu gwinleji t'inyaq.

Gwaqah'in! Kq' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an aji gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kq' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii naji digikyaa haa gwiizuu thak t'iginyaq ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwilii, aji kq' t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaq k'iighai' gwarandaii datthak kq' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji nin datthak idigwigwi'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh diikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizuu ts'a' chan deeheenjyaa datthak

gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondaii iizqu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahsi' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it iltsajii najii chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa najii jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! ¹¹⁻¹²Nanzhit k'iizhaa chuq iizqu, chuq nizii haa nihlaa khaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa najii! Aji gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat Olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'ee-gwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³Dinjii goonzhi' ji', khith ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrh t'ih'eeyaa. Gwant'oo ideech'iin'in kwaa ji' t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ih'iinchy'aa. ¹⁴Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriighit dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrh ninjich'iindhat. Jyats'a' K'ee-gwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahsaii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonchy'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu haa zhrih goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriighit ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrh niinjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii najii tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷Gaa K'ee-gwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shroodiinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishrooanjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, aji's'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii datthak nilii. Aji's'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan lejii. Dinjii najii inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, aji's'a' dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit adaa'ii kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸Gwik'injiighit najii nihlit'iinjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'ee-gwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsaii.

Nihlit'iinjaraa'ee

4 Zhit nihlit'iinjuh'ee, tr'eedeenihloo'yaa haa nijin gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhrh gwinkeehoh'ik, aji't'ee khith nakhwazhit nich'itsathat, aji't'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ²Jidii nohtan datthak chan khwa'ii kwaa, aji geenjit chan dinjii eehdaatr'agooh'aa nohtan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nohtan gaa khyu' qhjii. Aji geenjit tr'eedeenihloo'yaa ts'a' nihlit'iinjuh'ee. K'ee-gwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nohtan datthak khwa'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³Aji's'a' chan ideenjit gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat dai' ohdak kwaa. ⁴Jii nankat gwi'yaa qh'ii ts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat vijyaa qh'ii kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichii najii! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'ee-gwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵Dehty'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noiinghya' shro', "K'ee-gwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan." ⁶Dehty'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa "K'ee-gwaadhat juu yats'a' ndak t'iinchy'aa najii ts'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' chan juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa kwaa najii gwintsii ts'inyaa."

⁷Aji's'a' K'ee-gwaadhat vant'eedoochii. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vits'i' t'iinchy'aa ji' nihleedeheedhaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸K'ee-gwaadhat vats'a' hoiinzhi' ji' nats'a' heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii najii akhagoohnyaa, ts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedoq'ee. ⁹Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwits'i' tree haa K'ee-gwaadhat vik'inkhaii. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu gwiizhit shoo qh'i' shro', geenjit tr'agohdii. ¹⁰Jii

kwaii datthak jyaa dini'in ji' ndak gineenahahchyya.

Nihlandaa Gaakhwandaii Yūqūkhya' Shro'!

¹¹ Shachaa naji, nihleegoqkhii kwaa! Aji juu jyaadahthan naji t'ee K'eegeaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadahthan doonchy'aa. K'eegeaadhat Viginjik eegoohkhii ts'a' nakhweenjit iizqu ji' t'ee aji Viginjik k'eegeothat kwaa t'ohchy'aa. ¹² K'eegeaadhat zhrih diginjik diit'eiin'aji. Adan zhrih neediihahshii akwat an diihahtsyaa. Ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' adan zhrih diinoohahkat. Juu ihji niindhan eenjit dinjii naji eeginkhii ts'a' neenjit iizqu?

Ideech'qon'ya' Shro'!

¹³ Juk shoodqohk'ii! Juu jii jyaanyaq naji, "Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' shree drin ch'ihlak (one year) tr'ahaaky'aa ts'a' ch'arookwat zheh nigwirehee'aa ts'a' laraa leji hahtsyaa." ¹⁴ Nihkaa naa deegweheechy'aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch'atr'al vakwaa neegwiilik k'it neegoo'aii. ¹⁵ Jii aji jyaa diinyaq. "K'eegeaadhat k'iighai', gwiijhdaii ji' jyaa dishi'yaa." ¹⁶ Gaa juk aji ndak t'iinchy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrih ideegiinkhii, aji kwaii gwiizqu t'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee aji juu dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo'aii gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' chan vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Naji Deekhwa'in Gwak'qohthii

5 Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, shoodqohk'ii! Nakhwadiveegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa ohtree ts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii. ² Nakhwalaraa

ajat ts'a' (moths) nakhwagwach'aa chan ch'eyin'al! ³ Nakhwa-gold, chan ts'a' silver haa tsuh dhidlit^{*} aji ts'a' jii tsuh Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' nak'aadagwahaandhal, aji geh'an natthai' ch'iehee'aa, ko' dee'in gwik'it. Juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gaa tth'aii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat dohlii. ⁴ Juu neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ininjigwanzhii ts'a' gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr'igii'ee ts'a' geegiginkhii, nik'ee gooviint'hak? K'eegeaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii chan gooviit'hak t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit gwats'a' nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lyaa jidii nohthan datthak khwa'ii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwizhrih chan gohdaii. ⁶ Dinjii nizii naji gwiizqu t'igiizhik diinyaq ts'a' goovehdiaa tr'agwagwa'at ts'a' ideenjit gaa giginkhii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi' Kwaa ts'a' Khadigiriinjii

⁷ Shachaa naji! Diik'eegeaadhat Jesus oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan'in, dinjii gwaqshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalchi' kwaa gwik'it. Shreenyaa, shin haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in aji gwik'it nan chan nagoodhan'in. ⁸ Nihkhaneenoozhi' shro', Jesus niight kwaa k'ineeheedik goo'aii.

⁹ Shachaa naji, nihleegoqkhii kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegeaadhat gwiizqu t'inizhit kwaa nahaanjyaa. Ch'aroohahkat gwats'a' niight kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Shachaa naji, aji juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegeaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhii naji anoondaii, goovaagowantrii dai' gaa gwik'injigwiight akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aji naji gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹ Nihkhaneegijil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagowantrii

^{*}5:3 Tsuh dhidlit t'ee rust t'arahnyaa.

gaa nihkhaneezhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' daj' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyahts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat diineenjit ch'eegoonzhrij ajiits'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa di'ij gaagwiindaii.

¹² Shachaa najj, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doiinya' shrq'! Lyaa aah'a' yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Aah'a'" diinyaa, ajiits'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Ak-waa" diinyaa, aji ji' K'eegwaadhat nag-wahahshji kwaa.

Khadigiriinjii Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³ Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinjii. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa najj gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee tr'ilt's'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj aanaii ohnyaa. Giiyeenjit khadigiheeja' ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii.

¹⁵ Gwik'injiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinjii ji' t'ee aji dinjii ilts'ik najj vaa shreehaanjyaa ajiits'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶ Aji ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjyaa ts'a' nihleenjit khadagahohjyaa. Aji ji' t'ee shrinehaanjyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinjii daj' lyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷ Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹ Shachaa najj, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyaahchii ji', ajiit'ee gwinzii. ²⁰ Ajiits'a' jii ganoondaii; Aji juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ich'i' ts'i' neehahshii. Aji geh'an lejii najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

1 Peter

Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dëhtly'aa Dqant't'oo

1 Shij t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'i naji gwitee tr'inlii eenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit shroodiinyaq nakhwit'saji. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat aji vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwaagwandaii, shroodiinyaq heelyaa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa lejii nakhwats'an ooli'!

Gandaii Ndaanaq'aji Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihce'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwidaii. Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonya ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'aji. Aji gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihce'yaa gaagwiindaii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii lejii diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hqoh'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajiits'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk t'ineenji, izhit nakhweenjit yildlii. ⁵ Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, nijin ndaagwaq'aji' ji' gwizhrih nagwahaatth'aa eenjit.

⁶ Aji kwaii gwats'anh shoo qhlii, geetee hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat ji' gaa. ⁷ Khaiinjich'ahohkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold ko' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shraih kwaa, aji gwik'it khaiinjich'ahohkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaq heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Nijin Jesus Christ vineegwaakji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwihil'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ⁸ Nqh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhith, gaa aji veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹ Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰ Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiinya' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji yeena da' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii nqh'in ajiit'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagogwahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Nijin ji' zhat nats'ahts'a' nigweheedhaa gaageheendaii eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'ihceghit, ajiit'ee vataji ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkji, ideenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'qaqhtan naji geegiginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagoondaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaa Haa Gwireheendaii Gwizhr̥h!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' ohta', Jesus Christ vineegwiilk̥ji jii' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhr̥h khit ts'a' gohta'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' nijin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu zhr̥h t'akhwa'ya' nohtan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shr̥q! ¹⁵ Ḁiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaa noonyaa gwik'it shroodiinyaa zhr̥h qh̥ji. ¹⁶ D̥eht̥y'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaa ih̥ii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaa qh̥ji."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii d̥aj' Shiti' vohnyaa. Juu dinjii nizii nilii naji nats'aa dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwiree tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwitr'it gwiizuu naji k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii ḁji kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehk̥ji d̥aj' gwitee tr'iyaahchji, juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhr̥h nagwaatth'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'iizhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhithoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwidaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'ḁji ḁiits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegohthat geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji eet'ohthan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khith geenjit gwandaii eh'an ch'iyehghan khith geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwagoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii t'ee D̥eht̥y'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo: "Dinjii naji t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, googih̥'ee ḁji zhit nankat gwanzh̥h gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Ḁji flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii ḁji gwats'an̥h tr'aadhak ts'a' nih̥aa ag̥aji, ²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ḁji khith geenjit dha'aai."

Jii Gijnjik kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizii zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, ḁji nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

2 Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizii adoo'ji kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gii'ji ḁji khith ts'a' dinjinooghit shr̥q, nakhwaghit gwats'an gijnjik iizuu haa gohkhyyaa shr̥q! ² Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhr̥h niindhan, ḁji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwiłts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ D̥eht̥y'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii nilii gwiky'uunjik."

⁴ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'aai, ḁji kii t'ee lej̥ji naji gooveenjit giil̥' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyyahch̥ji ḁji hil'ee ts'a' yaah'in. ⁵ Nakhwan ḁji kharigidiinjii zeh, kii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiłts̥aj̥i ts'a' giinkh̥h shroodiinyaa qh̥ji. Jesus

Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahahlyaa eenjit nakhwayinji' vant'oh'ajj. ⁶Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaq,

“Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihih'aa.

Zion^f zhit vakat zheh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khit goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit.”

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ajj kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

“Ajj kii vaa ndak goo'aii lyaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lee gwik'eegahaandal.”

⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adhan gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jii kii dinjii najj deekwaii dha'aii ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj git'eehaadhak.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan ajj gwiginjik k'injigiighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii, king viginkhii qhlij, nahkat gwich'in najj shroodiinyaa qhlij, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan qhlij ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhlij ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, ajit'ee toq k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii qhlij.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'iheelyaa Gwizhrjh

¹¹ Shijyaa najj, jii nankat aakin qhlij ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizqu ninjich'qhthat akwat gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yuuhthan ajj kwaii gwits'i' adak'oontii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii

zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh.

¹² Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj tee khit gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizqu nakhwagahaan-jyaa ts'a' nakhwagigiheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineeheedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedahkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³ Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii najj datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkwaii choh, ¹⁴ ajj khaihkwaii vitsyaa najj (governors) chan, juu gwiizqu t'ii'in najj khaiinjich'igiighit gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj yinjigih'ee.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii najj deegogwahahtsai' kwaa eenjit.

¹⁶ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it qohdaii ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in ajj nagoh'ii shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhlij k'it qohdaii. ¹⁷ Juu najj datthak yinjiihooh'ee, gwik'injiighit najj chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiioh'ee, nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjiioh'ee.

Nats'aa Christ Khaiinjich'ighit Gwaraah'in.

¹⁸ Ch'itsyaa najj, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj yinjiihooh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'a' nizii zhrjh kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'a' iizqu najj chan.

¹⁹ Geenjit kwaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit eenjit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahahlyaa,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an.

²⁰ Gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' jidii gaiiyiigohtsii? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit

khaiinjich'anakhwarakhhit
 ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 nakhwashooahlyaa. ²¹Jii
 kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'ii'in; Christ
 nakhweenjit khaiinjich'irikhthat vik'it
 t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²²Vatr'agwaanduu
 gwakwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa
 oots'it kwaa. ²³Gwiizqu datthak
 giits'a' ginkhii dai' gwidii ginkhe'
 kwaa, khaiinjich'igiyahtthat dai'
 khaiinjich'anakhwahalkhit t'oonchy'aa
 nyaq kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa,
 juu khit ts'a' shroodiinyaq haa
 gwitr'ineekhwali. ²⁴Christ,
 diitr'agwaanduu eenjit Cross aghwaa,
 chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'ya
 kwaa geenjit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahohdai.
 Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'iighai'
 neediinahshii. ²⁵Gwehkji divii
 vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk
 Divii k'aqhtii khaihlan nineekhwanlii
 ts'a' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'a'at ts'a' Ch'akai' Haa

3 Ch'itsyaa naji, goots'a'
 k'eedeegwaadhat gihl'ee gwik'it,
 ch'a'at naji, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat,
 ch'akai' naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 Viginjik k'injigiighit kwaa ji' gaa,
 ch'a'at googwitr'it gwinzii k'iighai'
 gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa.
 K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaq gwat'oohchy'aa
 kwaa. ²Jyahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it
 hi'didlii nilii ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 viyinjiikhadhoo'ee gwagwahaqh'ya.
³Tr'ihkhith k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shrq',
 nats'a' nakhwakiighaii shrohlii,
 nindal noozhii, ts'a' jidii ik nootsuu
 k'iighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a'
 shrq'! ⁴Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an
 gwizhrh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in
 veeshroonchy'aa akwat deegwaahtsai'
 kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii.
⁵Jyahts'a' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa naji
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit ts'a'
 gwiit'injyahchy'aa naji ts'a' yeendaa
 geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'a'
 geedan t'ee lyaa gwinzii gooyiichy'a'
 needagaatsik. ⁶Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a',
 dakai' Abraham k'eegwihthat ts'a'
 shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq.
 Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii
 ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji'
 nakhwan it'ee vichi' qhlii.

⁷Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' naji
 nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa
 t'aqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan,
 nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 khit gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa
 t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at
 gooveenjihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghaih
 gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak
 t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahohkhith.

⁸Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit
 geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ihlak
 ninjich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa nihloondee
 nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihleet'oohthan ts'a'
 nihleenjit ninjich'qhthat gwiizhit ni-
 hlandaa ohtsii nqhkhy'a' shrq'! ⁹Gwi-
 izqu nakhwats'a' tr'agwagwah'in dai',
 izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a'
 gwiizqu haa tr'agoh'ya' shrq', gwiizqu
 nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit
 nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa
 gwidii gohkhyaa shrq'! Googaa gwinzii,
 haa gwiit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰Jii t'ee Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa
 digwinyaq,
 "Gwinzii goiindhadii nohthan
 ts'a' gwinzii gool'ya' nohthan ji',
 chan gwiizqu goiikhhyaa shrq',
 ts'a' chan oihts'it shrq'!

¹¹Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan
 geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,

ts'a' iizqu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'oontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu jyaanchy'aa najj datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii, giits'a' khadigiinjii dai' datthak gooviitth'ak, gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj ts'i' t'inchy'aa."

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohtan ji', juu geenjit nakhwagwahahshii? ¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat ji', geenjit shoo qhli. Tr'agohdii shro' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa oonjat shro'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinjiioh'ee. Jii gwik'injigwiighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'ajj geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriitr'agwadho'ajj. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiioh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizqu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ajj gwiizqu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat ajj gwandaa gwinzii t'oony'aa. ¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajj gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat, Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj eenjit niindhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii najj giyiilkhwa'ii gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwidaii. ¹⁹ Ch'aroohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit ajj dinjii ch'anky'aa nilii najj jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'anky'aa najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najj. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu akhagagoohonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajj tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'iido'ajj najj zhrh chqu ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Ajj dinjii najj chqu ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chqu nakhwats'an tr'itsajj zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oony'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriitr'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahahkat ts'a' diiyinji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindai gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'anky'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

Gwik'injokhit Haa Ch'ujuk Gohdaii

4 Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatthaj' zhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gweheekwaa. Nats'aa khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwat'aii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohghdaii gwizhrh, nakhwan nats'ahts'a' gohdaii nohtan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najj k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizqu gwizhrh t'agoo'ya' nohtan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in, ohlei ts'a' ch'akhwanii geenjit khaihan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itiltsi' zhr' ts'a' chan khagadohjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa'in goo'aii. ⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa dai' lyaa gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a'

gwiizqu nakhwats'a' ginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niighit kwaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' goovahaahkat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'iheelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat naji gaa goots'a' ginkhe' aji Gwandak Nizii goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii naji nihteetr'ilii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogweheendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii naji datthak nihteetr'iheelyaa gaagwiindaii.

**Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Diinant'eegwin'aji Aji Gwinzii
T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrh
Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa**

⁷ Nan ndaanaa'aji gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadohjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'oqhtii gwiizhit, nohkhi shrq'. ⁸ Jii t'ee lyaa gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igwehee'ya gao'aii! Nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhrh nihleenjit khwa'ji dai', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji gooveenjit gineehoondee. ⁹ K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji nakhwazheh nihdqhchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eegwiin'aji, aji vaa nihlits'igweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ginkhih naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oohtan; juu vitsyaa nilii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'e'in'aji haa vitsyaa qhji. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaah'aa. Adan zhrh khit ts'a' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

**Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit
Khainjich'iriighit**

¹² Shijyaa gwilee naji, gwinleji geeg-waroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizqu nakhwats'a' t'igwehee'ya, juk gwizhrh nakhwats'a' jyaa digwehee'ya kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit li'didlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khainjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khainjich'akhwaghit aji geenjit shoo qhji, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrh nagwaatth'at ji' lyaa nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injukhkit geenjit gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo qhji, aji'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khainjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aji, ch'oh'ji akwat nakhweh'an gwiizqu t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadrai t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaanagoh'aji, jii kwaii eenjit khainjich'akhwaghit shrq'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injukhkit geenjit khainjich'anakhwarahthat ji' gwa'oozhii qhji shrq' gaa Christ vats'an qhji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁷ It'ee khainjii Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji tr'ookit tr'oohaahkat. Diikhan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizii k'injiighit kwaa naji nats'aa teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii nizii naji gaa neehezhi geenjit gogwantrii, akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?" ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khainjich'anakhwahthat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

nakhwiltasjij vint'eedoochij,
nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinya'
chy'aa khit gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaq.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Najj

5¹⁻² Shij, ch'anjaa ihlii ts'a'
tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa
kih dilk'ii najj nakhwaagwaldak.
Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwaq'ya'.
Ajjts'a' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit
nakhwats'a' googwahaakyaa,
shij gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa.
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' divii
k'aqhtii nakhwiltasjij aji gaatr'ooh'ee
shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a'
doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.
Geenjit laraa noh'ya' shro', gaa Christ
vik'injuhkhit aji hi'didlii haa veenjit
tr'agoh'in. ³ Aji juu vik'eehqohtyaa
geenjit nakhwant'eeriinlii najj eenjit
tr'ihkhait goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shro',
gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in.
⁴ Ajjts'a' nijin Divii K'aqhtii Choh
vineegwiilkij jii vich'eegwahndit
duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa.
Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii
k'aqhtii akhagoonjik kwaa najj
ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵ Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit najj, ch'anjaa
najj k'eegohthat. K'eegwiichy'aa nihleen-
jit t'akhwa'in daj' tr'ihkhait adashoo
qhij shro'! Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa
digwinyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahji
kwaa najj ts'a' nizij ts'a' juu adashoo
ahji najj akhooheenjyaa.”

⁶ Adashoo qhij kwaa ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochij
ts'a' nijin Tiindhan jii ndak
ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷ Jidii geenjit
tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eegohhii,

gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat
t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa
nili kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwiizhit
nakhwagwandaii chan k'oqhtii, lion k'it
vagwantii ts'a' dinjii hee'aa gwizhrh
gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwag-
wik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee,
jii nankat gwik'injiighit najj datthak
gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlee khaiinjich'akhwadhat
ajit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khait
nakhwats'a' ch'einzhrri gwizhit datthak
nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a' Christ
vat'aii k'iighai' ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii
ndaanaq'aj' kwaa haa nakhweenjit
deehēe'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it
t'ihēe'yaa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii
gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ
vik'injuhkhit nakhwaēegwaraha'aji.

¹¹ T'aih ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a'
datthak geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkqo Neegeedi'

¹² Silas, vik'iighai' jii dēhtly'aa
nahgwan nakhwats'a' dīht'oo,
lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii.
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii
hi'didlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a'
giikhke' aji zhit vaanahohthat eenjit
t'ihnyaa.

¹³ Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo
tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit
najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee
tr'anakhweeinlii haa shij ts'a'
shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit
nakhwadivegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli'
teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nili najj
datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Peter

Saint Peter Dëhty'aa Needqantl'oo

1 Shij t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjit Tr'ihil'e^s ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'eegwahthat k'iighai', Dii-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa neediinahshii. Jii vik'injigwiighit hil'ee diinantl'ein'ajii, ajii nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Gwik'injigwiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'yaa Eenjit.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrh t'igwii'in** dai' diinoozhrii ajit'ee Jesus vat'aii haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iitsajii, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Jii ज्यात्स'a' t'ee gwihi'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'aa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizqu t'agqo'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagoora-heenyyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aii. ⁵ Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit gwandaa nitsii ohtsii, ajii nitsii dhohtsajii t'ee t'ee gwan-daa gaandaii choh hohlyaa. ⁶ Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ee deekha'in datthak adak'qontii; adak'qontii lyaa

akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' akhagahohyyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrh vaa qhljii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih vaa qhljii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii, nakhwalak naji eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸ Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii lyaa gwat'oohchy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'ii ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizqu t'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwits'i' nakhwats'ihleenyyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹ Ajii kwaii ch'ihlee yii'ii kwaa ji', nahgwan gwizhrh nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwandee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰ Shalak gwik'injiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee nakhoozhrii ts'a' t'ranakhwahchii deekha'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, jyya dohchy'aa ji' nakhwak'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagoohnyyaa. ¹¹ ज्यात्स'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ neediinahshii, ts'a' Veegwini'ee ndaagwaq'ajii kwaa lyaa gwintl'oo veechii nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adajii hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwai-iny'a' geenjit khit gineenakhwahadaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhuyuk gwiijhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoondaii gwizhrh gweheezyyaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthajii it'ee niighit kwaa hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaagwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aii datthak haa jii kwaii gineehoondae kwaa ajii eenjit gwik'eegwihjdaii, shihehkwaawats'a' datthak.

^s1:1 Tr'ihil'e' naji apostles naji t'arahnyaa.

**1:3 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrh t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyaa.

Lejii Najii Christ Vich'eegwāhndit Dagandee Haa Googwāh'ya'

¹⁶T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineeheedik jyaa nakhwaihnyāq daj' aji zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahstii t'igwinyāq kwaa, diinandee haa gwi-hil'ee gwarāh'ya' t'igwinyāq.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ch'eegwāhndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' yint'eegwiin'aji daj' ddhah shroodiinyāq kat tr'iilk'iji gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit daj' ch'eegwāhndit gwachoh k'iidaq goo'aii zhit gwats'an jyaa digwinyāq, "Jii t'ee Shidinji", veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahjii!" Zheekat gwats'an jyaa digwinyāq gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹Yeenaa daj' Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Najii deegiinyā' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa h'ididlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwadoqhk'iji ji' gweheezyaa, tōq neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrīh hee gwigweheechy'aa, gineech'ihēe'aa ts'ā' sāj' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰Ch'ih'ēe gaa duuyeh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii deeginyā' t'igwinyāq gaagwiindaii kwaa izhit ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'ā' gwizhrīh nagwa'ak. ²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii deegiinyā' t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrīh t'igwinyāq, dinjii ts'ānh t'igwinyāq kwaa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyāq zhit gwats'an gwizhrīh, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoogwaandak t'iginyāq.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'ōaāhtan Najii

2 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji najii yeenii Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'ōaāhtan adaa'iji najii gweheelyaa. Gwineetak h'ididlii kwaa

haa geech'agoāhtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aji haa gwiindaii kwaa giheejyaa, aji geh'an khan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhal. ²Izhit googaa, gwik'injiighit lejii najii gook'it t'igii'in ts'ā' gwiizqu nih'laa nigwigwii'aji giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in geh'an gwik'injiighit kwaa najii Jesus vataji aji tr'agwaanduu giheenjyaa ts'ā' geegigiheekhyaa. ³Laraa zhrīh giindhan ts'ā' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji najii zhyaa h'ididlii nilii kwaa haa geech'agoohāhchyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niighit daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizqu gavahnyāq chy'aa adan aji niighit kwaa an neegoohaatsyaa gwizhrīh goo'aii.

⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa daj' zheekat-gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najii ch'ih'lak gaa akhoonyāq kwaa ts'ā' hell gwizhit t'eegoovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'aroahkat Drin gwats'ā' tōq gwizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagahohchaa. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa daj', jii nankat chuqu haa an gwiitsaji daj', vakat dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'ā' chuqu haa an gooviitsaji, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'ā' gwinzii gwizhrīh tr'agwah'in ts'ā' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyāq dinjii najii ts'ā' geech'ōaāhtan, aji zhit geh'an Noah ts'ā' vizhehk'aa ⁷najii haa zhrīh an gaadlit kwaa gooviitsaji. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Sodom ts'ā' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo kō' haa an gwiitsaji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii googwahāh'yaa ts'ā' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwiits'i' t'agoovah'in. ⁷Lot zhrīh gwats'an tr'āhchii, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa najii ts'ā' tr'agwaanduu nih'laa nigwigwii'aji gwaah'in geenjit lyaa gitri'iee. ⁸Dinjii nizii nilii ts'ā' gootee gwich'iji gaa

drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizqu t'igwi'in, gwaqah'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwant'oo viyinj' zhit gwiizqu ts'a' aji ts'an khaiinjich'ighit. ⁹Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiighit kwaa iizqu naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahahtsyaa gaandai, gaa yuk gweendaa gwik'injiighit naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aanagoih'aa zhrh niindhan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ji geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa naji ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahthat.

Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ji naji t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwahndit naji gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' giginkhii. ¹¹Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ji naji, zheekat gwich'in iizqu gaadlit naji goovandaa giint'aii googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizqu goots'a' geegiginkhii. ¹²Niinich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu tr'ooheendal ts'a' tr'ahaahkhwa k'it gooveegoo'aii. Gaagiindai kwaa k'ii'an tr'eedeech'agaajyaa. Nin iizqu k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³Dinjii khaiinjich'iheedhaa googwahtsaii gwi't'ji geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa gwiizqu gwizhrh googwitr'it gwanlii aji lyaa shragogwaghchy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizqu gwiizhit nakhwaach'igihee'aa gwiizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahlyaa. ¹⁴Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhrh gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lyaa geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiighit nint'aii kwaa naji goodhaii nigilii t'igii'in, digidrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'iinchy'aa. ¹⁵K'eegwaadhat k'igwaa'ee

vataji gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendai, yeena daj' dinjii Beor vidinj' Balaam oazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiinya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizqu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'ini'in datthak akhagoonyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁷Niinlaii gwatsal chuq kwaa goodlit k'it gaveegoo'aii, zheek'qh ahtr'aii choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveegoo'aii, aji naji t'ee dinjii giili' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak tqo gwaazhrai gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'aji. ¹⁸Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, aji naji tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa naji haa tr'ohchqu zhrh giindhan, gwik'injiighit k'eejit naji aji iizqu naji tee gwigwich'ji googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa getr'agogwah'in. ¹⁹Gwiizqu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwiizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizqu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'qaht'aii eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee diits'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhrh t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰Dinjii naji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediihahshii haagiindaii k'ighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Aji t'ee chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo daj' gwandaa dinjii iizqu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit daj' vidivee deegoonchy'aa aji gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezqu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinyaa goovant'eerii'naji ts'a' gwik'injiighit gaadlit, gwik'injiighit gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa goodivee gweheezayaa. ²²Yeenaa daj' Dēhtly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegiizhik googahnyaa ajj lyaa li'didlī t'igwinyaa lee, "Lajj dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeyehee'aa." akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ēē googaa lūhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa." ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lyaa T'igwinyaa

3 Shiyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' dēhtly'aa aatsii. Ajj dēhtly'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo ajj kat juk li'didlī zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ²Yeenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa najj googinjik haa jyaa giinyaa' ajj ganoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ihl'e' najj ajj dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii viginjik nakhwant'eegiinlii ajj zhit chan ganoondaii. ³Jii ch'andaa oodqohk'ij, Khaiinkqo Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhrīh t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhrīh t'igihee'yaa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴Ajj najj nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahqahkat, "Yeenii diilak ch'adaj' hee nigijnjik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵Niighit daj' li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweechee'aa kwaa. Chūū tee nan khaiinlik ज्यात्स'ā' t'ee chūū ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶Niighit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chūū haa nan gwakat an gwiłtsajj. ⁷Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwehkij daj' diginjik haa datthak gwiłtsajj gaa juk

dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, kq' haa an gwahahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸Shiyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, jii ganoondēe shrq'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shrīt jintsii ts'ajj zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Dinjii lat najj Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveen-jit niighyuk gwahthaa geh'an. Nakhwa-tee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an ooli' shrq' niindhan geh'an khalchī' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhaga-goonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lyaa deenyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ihēen'ij eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihēen'yaa, diirahtee t'igweheenyaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'aii deegweheentsai', ajj t'ee tqo aadrii, sā', ajj ts'a' jidii zheetii dhidlī datthak kq' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwili t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹Jyahts'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ahts'a' dinjii qhij' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhijj.

¹²Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochi', niighit kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizii qhijj. Zheetii dhidlī datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak kq' ts'an tthah gēhdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaagwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

deeshi'yaa nyaa datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaatth'aa ajj kat juu najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

deenyaq gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee, shijyaa naji, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr̄h gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gōhdaii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit khadhooch̄i' kwaa, neenakhwahahshii ji' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwahthaa t'ii'in. Jyāhts'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'aji aji t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Videhty'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gōhju' deenakhwaiinyā' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinyā'. Gwalat deiinyā' kwaii vagwantrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiighit niint'aii kwaa di'ji naji zhyaa k'ii'an giidehty'aa kat hihteetch'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dēhty'aa

Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo aji kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. Ajiits'a' idigeenjit gwiizū googwaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa naji nakhwan aji, ch'adaj' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa naji nakhwateecheelyaa gwits'ī' adak'qontii. Gwik'injiighit niint'aii khwa'ji aji an heelyaa gwits'ī' gwak'qōhtii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat

Jesus Christ neediinahahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ji gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit heent'aii ts'a' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John

Saint John Tr'ookit Dɛhtɪ'aa Dqant'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

1 Nijin nan goodlit ɖaj' Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'q' ch'adaraqant'oo. Diikhwana tthak diinindee haa tr'aah'ya' ts'q' chan diits'q' ginkhii. Aajts'q' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'q' ɭyaa dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii. ²Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilkij. Datthak jidii tr'aah'ya' ts'q' jidii veenjit gwiriitth'ak, aji kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkij ɖaj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Aajit'ee diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³Datthak ch'ihlak diinaa qhɪ' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aah'ya', jidii tr'iitth'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' Vidiinji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak tr'ihelyaa. ⁴Aji ji' datthak dihaa shrigweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'q' ch'adarant'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ahdit Nilii

⁵Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiitth'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Toq ɭaa gaɖ vadrail gwakwaa," jyaa dinyaa. ⁶Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'oonchy'aa, gaɖ nihk'it toq gwizhit gwarandaii k'it t'oonchy'aa ɖaj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'q' chan deegwinyaa datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in. ⁷Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arahndit k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa

gwik'injighit naji haa gwinzii nihlaa gwiree'aa ts'q' chan Vidiinji' Jesus vadaa k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸"Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyaa ji', adats'q' tr'oots'it ts'q' Jesus Christ ɭyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegweheelyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihelyaa ts'q' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrɪh. ¹⁰Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'q' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

Christ Diits'ihleenjyaa

2 Shitr'iinin tsal naji k'it t'anakhoinnyaa. Khagootsyaa shro' nahoinnyaa. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'q' gwidijit'oo. Gaa juu khagwaatsii ji', gwritee gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'q' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunya khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oaazhii. ²Aajts'q' chan aji dinjii ajiit'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinahchik. Gaa diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gaa juu naji datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anahchik.

³Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aji gwik'iighai' ji' gaɖ ɭyaa vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii. ⁴Gaa ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyaa gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji dahnyaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aji dinjii oots'it heelyaa aajts'q' chan hi'didlii t'inyaa kwaa. ⁵Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniidhan k'iighai' ɭyaa zhyaa vit'igwehe'aa kwaa. Aji gwats'an

t'ee lyaa zhyaq vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii. ⁶Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihlii, nyaq ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'ieechy'aa, gwik'eegweheendaii.

**Jii Gwidjiht'oo T'ee Gwalat
Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa**

⁷Shalak naji, jii nakhwats'a' gwidjiht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa dai' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaq nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahakhwandaii. Aji't'ee Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidjiht'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Aji aadrii nizii nilii t'ee gwandaa gwint'oo aadrii ilii, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa toq gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit dai' t'ee jii h'deegwidlii gwarahya'. Aji's'a' chan juk t'ee nakhwan chan h'deegwidlii gwagohch'in.

⁹Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwi'hdaii," nyaq, gwiizhik gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa toq goo'aii, gwehkji dinchy'aa dai' gwik'it. ¹⁰Juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan. Aji naji t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Aji vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit naji khagwahaatsyaa givienjit gwehekwaa. ¹¹Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', aji't'ee toq gwizhit gwandaii. Toq gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik, gaq nijuk ahaa adahaheendaii kwaa, toq gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹²Shitr'iinin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwat'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwandaii, aji't'ee lyaa

vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo.

Ch'ankey'aa traanduu aji't'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

Shitr'iinin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwandaii, aji't'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Lyaa nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Traanduu, aji't'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

¹⁵Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in, aji naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro'. Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eegohdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyaq veet'othan adoo'ii. ¹⁶Jidii k'eiich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak, dinjii tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwig-wii'aii naji, aji dinjii naji jidii yiindhan datthak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwint'oo eech'i'in. Jii kwaii datthak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in datthak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaag-wahaa'aa. Gaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunyaq gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahaa'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Naji

¹⁸Shitr'iinin naji, khaiinkqo drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an dai' hee goohtth'ak, khaiinkqo drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwi'aji it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Gaq juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee lejii naji diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Aji geh'an t'ee khaiinkqo drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datthak

gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit naji tee lyaa zhyaq ginli' kwaa. Aji geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Gaa lyaa zhyaq diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihijyaa. Diineeleegiheedaa giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwik'iighai' t'ee lyaa zhyaq diitee ginli' kwaa, dinjii naji gavaaheendaii.

²⁰Gaa nakhwan aji, Christ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iitsaji. Aji geh'an t'ee jidii h'deegidlii thak gaakhwandaii. ²¹Datthak jidii h'deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu h'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, gaa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gaaneenakhwahadaii geenjit.

²²Aji ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lyaa Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji', aji't'ee oots'it t'ihheechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'aji t'ihheechy'aa. Aji't'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiiny'a' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhik kwaa," nyaq ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhik," nyaq ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴Gaa nakhwan aji, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhik dhoodlit gwats'an jidii goothth'ak gweedhaa tthak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', aji chan jyaa dohchy'aa lyaa zhyaq akhagohnya' shro'. Aji gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nihlaa ch'ihlak k'it gavaa t'ahohchy'aa. ²⁵Ajits'a' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa," nyaq chan diits'an hahtsyaa. Aji't'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa naji, aji naji eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. ²⁷Gaa nakhwan aji, Christ

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iitsaji ts'a' khik nakhwaa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit tthak geenakhwaqhtan. Jidii geenakhwaqhtan tthak h'didlii. Ch'ihlak gaa oots'it kwaa. Datthak geenakhoohtin. Jyaa dinyaa, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegohthat. Aji geh'an t'ee geeghaih geech'oaqhtan naji t'ohchy'aa kwaa.

²⁸Shitr'iinin naji, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aji ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkji' ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' hqonjat kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aji't'ee nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa ajits'a' oozhii geenjit hohlyaa gwehehkwa. ²⁹Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaq khik gwik'it t'ii'in. Aji't'ee gaakhwandaii. Ajits'a' juu khik dee'ya' datthak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ihheeyaa, jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahakhwandaii gothan.

Jii Tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitr'iinin Najj

3 Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' goog-waahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ji lyaa nitsii. Aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji diinahnyaq. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaq vitr'iinin naji t'irinchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhri' gininjich'ahthat naji diihaagiindaii kwaa. Ajits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²Shalak naji, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji tr'inlii, gaa yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii tr'ihheelyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Christ idineegwiilkji' ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii tr'ahaah'ya. Aji gwik'iighai' t'ee

vik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii. ³Jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohlii. Aji's'a' khik geenjit shrii t'reedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaii t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leernaii t'igwii'in. ⁵Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diieegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaa khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadraji gwatsal gaa veenjit gwakwaa. ⁶Aji geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa naji, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaa juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'ahaanduu gwankeehi'ik naji, t'ee lyaa tth'aii Christ k'injiighit kwaa. Aji's'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷Shit'riinin naji, zhik juu teenakhwahoilyaa yindhan, aji naji ts'i' adak'oontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, aji't'ee lyaa vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihiiltsaji ts'a' tth'aii hee ahdal. Juu yik'it t'ahdaii naji t'ee yigii naji nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it dathak an gwahaatsyaa, izhik geenjit gwizhrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'riinin naji nilii, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aji naji t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aji geh'an t'ee zhyaa khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰Juu khik gwinzii t'hee'yaa gwik'eegwandaii kwaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vigii naji t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aji's'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa, aji naji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'riinin naji nilii kwaa. Jyats'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'riinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vit'riinin naji nilii, gwinzii thak gaareheendaii.

Lyaa Zhyaa

Nihleet'iriheenghyaa Gwizhrii

¹¹Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhithoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii naji dathak nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii, gwinyaa.

¹²Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ooli' shro', khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diikhwaji. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghahi dachaa diikhwaji? Vachaa gweheezyaa geenjit gwizhrii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaa adan aji gweheezuu geenjit gwizhrii gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrii dachaa diikhwaji.

¹³Shalak naji, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa naji duulee nakhwat'rihee'ee t'oony'aa, izhik geegohlii. ¹⁴Diikhwan aji Christ k'injiighit naji lyaa eet'iriindhan. Aji geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lyaa zhyaa gwarandaii. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa ji', aji't'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa. ¹⁵Juu Christ k'injiighit naji itr'ii'ee, aji't'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lyaa zhyaa gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oony'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aii. Aji't'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶Christ diineenjit gwizhrii niindhat. Jyats'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit diidrin ji', gaa gwin't'eereheelyaa. ¹⁷Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa dathak di'ii, gaa Christ k'injiighit naji ch'ihlak k'eich'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii,

googaa yeechya k'waa ts'a' yits'inyaa k'waa. Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniidhan haandaii k'waa. ¹⁸Shitr'iinin najii, ginjik haa gwizhrji nihleet'iriheenghyaa k'waa. Zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan nihlaraanya ts'a' zhyaa geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrjh t'inchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan ji', it'ee diigwitr'it haa garagwahaahchy'aa.

**Tr'aanjat Kwaa Ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vats'a' Khadigireheeyaa**

¹⁹Aji ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zhyaa nilii vats'an tr'inlii lyaa zhyaa gaagweheendaii. Ajiits'a' chan nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandaa nirjinji ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa. ²⁰Gaa diiyinji' zhit gwintal gwizhrji ch'ijuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaa khai' tr'ahaachy'aa k'waa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diiyinji' zhit adagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹Shalak najii, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gininjich'arahthat k'waa ji', tr'aanjat k'waa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheeyaa. ²²Deegweheeyaa diinahnyaa datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. Ajiits'a' chan nats'ahs'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrji chan gwik'it t'igwii'in. Aji geh'an nijin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii dai', diik'eegwahthat. ²³Vidinji', Jesus oaazhii, aji vik'injuhkhith. Ajiits'a' chan lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrji. Jii kwaii t'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, nyaq. Christ chan lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa, nyaq. ²⁴Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegwahthat, aji najii t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iitsaij,

aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

**Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq Lyaa
Oots'it Kwaa, Gaa Ch'anky'aa
Tr'aanduu Lyaa Oots'it Gaandaii**

4 Shalak najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii najii dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii leji najii tsinteediihaqhkaii. Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq shats'an nilii, nyaq ji', aji najii k'injuhkhith shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii ji', eenjit tr'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ²Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaq ji', ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii. ³Gaa juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii k'waa," nyaq ji', ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ii k'waa. Jidii di'ii ajiit'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'aji ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwi'aji it'ee diitee neeheedya," gwinyaa, izhik t'ee goohth'ak. Gaa ch'adai' hee diitee neezhii t'inchy'aa.

⁴Gaa shitr'iinin najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhlii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii, ajiit'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii najii zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji gaa andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii," nyaq najii neenakhwagiin'ak k'waa. ⁵Jii najii t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginlii. Dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhrji geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii najii lyaa zhyaa gavook'ii. ⁶Gaa diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii najii t'ee lyaa diigook'ii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vats'an nilii kwaa najj diigook'ii kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq lya oots'it kwaa, gaq ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu lya oots'it gaandai. Diigook'ii ji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai. Aji's'a' chan diigook'ii kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najj Eet'iindhan

⁷ Shalak najj, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nih'et'iriheenghyaa. Juu lya zhyaq ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya haandai. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, aji geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa, aji't'ee tth'aii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji', it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', vik'iighai' lya zhyaq t'oohju' t'ee gwireheendai geenjit. Jyahts'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan geediinootin. ¹⁰ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyahts'a' t'agwarahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya diineet'iindhan. Aji geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', diit'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan t'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii, Aji't'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii.

¹¹ Shalak najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lya zhyaq nih'et'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaq nih'et'iriindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aji's'a' chan vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ii, lya zhyaq gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iltsajj, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlii, lya gaagwiindai. ¹⁴ Aji's'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', nankak dinjii najj datthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aji's'a' chan tr'aah'ya', ts'a' tr'aah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵ Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aji's'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ii, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindai, aji's'a' chan aji vich'et'igwiniidhan t'injiraahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak najj eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷ Vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ii, lya zhyaq gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii najj datthak tr'oohahkat ji', tr'ahaanajat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrii tr'ahaanajat kwaa. ¹⁸ Diineet'igwiindhan gaagwiindai ji', it'ee tr'ahaanajat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiindhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji't'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat daj' t'ee, ch'adaj' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii, tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan t'ookit diineet'iindhan, aji geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii. ²⁰ Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihthan," nyaq gwiizhik Christ k'injiighit najj itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindai ji', aji't'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit najj nah'in

gwiizhik giveenjít ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'íi kwaa jí, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii googaa nah'in kwaa, áii nats'ahts'á' eet'ihēēnghyaa? ²¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, áíit'ee Christ k'injiighit náii chan eet'ihēēnghyaa gwizhríi. Jyahts'á' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'á' k'eedeegwiildhat.

**Jyahts'á' T'ee Dzaa Nankak
gwizhit Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu
Gwitr'it Gaiitr'itsaii**

5 Juu Jesus íyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit, áíit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, áii chan yigii náii eet'ihēēnghyaa gwizhríi. ² Áii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan jí, áíits'á' chan diits'á' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat jí, vigii náii chan íyaa eet'irehēēghyaa gwizhríi. ³⁻⁴ Diits'á' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat jí, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahchy'aa. Vigii náii teegogwaaahchy'aa ts'á' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igiheechy'aa gagadhan. Diigwik'injigwiighit, áii geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'á' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahahthat garadhan, áii geh'an gwizhríi. ⁵ Juu Jesus íyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit jí t'ee, áii náii zhrih dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igiheechy'aa.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus
Christ Eenjit Deiinya'**

⁶ Jesus íyaa zhyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'á' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwiizhik chų́ haa chan chų́ vats'an dhidlit áíits'á' chan vadaa vats'an tr'iinlájii áíits'á' niindhat.

Chų́ zhrih vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'iinlájii ts'á' chan niindhat. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaá k'iighai' jii t'ee íyaa zhyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindaii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaá íyaa duuyeh diits'á' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, h'iideegwidlii gaagwiindaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaá, chų́, vadaa kwaii haa kheihłok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in. ⁹ Dinjii, "K'eegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaa vik'injiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa dáí, izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhríi, deenyaá datthak h'ididlii. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geediinaag-waandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'injiighit, áíits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaá gwik'injiighit, áíit'ee gininjich'ahthat ts'á' gwit'injyahchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaá gwik'injiighit kwaa, áíit'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii áii gwik'injiighit kwaa, áii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsii. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, áíit'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii náii gweheendaii, nyaa t'inyaa. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eiin'áii, áíit'ee Vidinji' k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii náii, áii náii t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'íi. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa náii, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'íi kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendaii

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit náii, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'á' gwidíiht'oo. Nakhwats'á' ch'adiht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak

gwireheendaii gwinyaa lyaa zhyaa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'eegwarohthat gwiindhan ji', vats'a' khadirigidiinjii, diineenjit deehee'yaa tr'oahkat diiniith'ak ts'a' vaagwiindaii ajiits'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'hee'yaa. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinjii. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinjii dai', lyaa zhyaa diiniith'ak vaagwiindaii. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'adai' hee diineenjit gwik'it t'izhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'an ch'ihlee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii di'ji khadeenjit gwiizuu gwiitsaji. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaa tth'aii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwii'ji tth'aii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwahtsaii kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tthak t'ee khagwaatsii, gaa khagwaraatsii gwalat

gwizhrii gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitriinin naji nilii, aji naji t'ee khagogwahahtsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahtii. Ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwiits'i'. Aji t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Aji t'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'iighai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eegwiin'aji.

²¹ Shitr'iinin naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' naji ts'i' adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

2 John

Saint John Dɛhtly'aa Needqantl'oo

1 Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nakhwats'a' dɛhtl'oo. Ch'ahan inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'anaahchij, ts'a' nigii najj chan. Datthak kheihlok lyaa zhyaa nakhweet'ihthan. Shəh zhrɪh, jyaa danakhwalthan kwaa, gaa juu Gwandak Nizij zhit lyaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haandaii najj tthak lyaa nakhweet'igiindhan.

² Gwandak nizij lyaa t'igwinyaa gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an lyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aji Gwandak Nizij khik diinaa t'ihceehy'aa. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oaazhii, Vidinji', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrij diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjɪt chan zhuut'igiheehy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahaa'yaa. Christ k'injiighit najj lyaa zhyaa tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan, aji geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrij, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Zhrɪh
K'eegohthat aji's'a' chan Lyaa Zhyaa
Nihleet'ahqhkhyaa Gwizhrɪj**

⁴ Nakhwat'riinin lat najj zhrɪh Diiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat gwinyaa, Diiti' nats'ahts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat gwik'it. Izhik t'ee lyaa zhyaa geenjit shoo ihji. ⁵ Tr'injaa, juk akqo danaihnya, "Datthak lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrɪj." Jii nats'a' ch'adihtl'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'oohju' zhat diinaa gwaandak kwaa, gaa nijin drin vit'injiraahchy'aa tr'aadlit gwats'an hee gaagwiindaii. ⁶ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee vich'eet'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ij

garagwahaahchy'aa. Christ k'injiighit najj nihleet'iindhan ts'a' nats'ahts'a' googwandaii, aji't'ee Christ k'injiighit gaadlit dai' gwats'an hee gwiintth'ak, izhik gwik'it khik adagwaandaii.

⁷ Dinjii lejii najj neech'an'ee najj dzaa nankak leedaa. Jii dinjii najj t'ee, "Jesus Christ dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak neehoozhii," duuyeh ginyaa. Aji juu jyaa dinyaa kwaa najj t'ee Christ ts'i' t'iginchy'aa najj. Jii dinjii najj t'ee neech'an'ee gwehkji giilk'ii. ⁸ Adak'qontii, gwitr'it gwintsii goohsajii aji zhyaa an gweheelyaa gwits'i', aji ji' t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa yindhan tthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

⁹ Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaa thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oohchyaa yindhan gwik'it t'ii'in ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrɪj geech'oahtan, aji't'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidinji' haa nihlaa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii ch'ijuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'oahtan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gohkhyaa shrɔ', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shrɔ', vadrai gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shrɔ'. ¹¹ Juu zhyaa goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agoahtan gwizhit goo ज्याa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwahtsɪi Gwizhrɪj

¹² Lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji nakhwats'a' t'ihijyaa gwishi'ji, gaa dɛhtly'aa kak gwidijhtl'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aji git'riih'ee. Gaa nakhweenoihshi' yiihthan, aji ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwishi'ji datthak geenakhwaagwahaldak. Aji't'ee gwik'iighai' datthak diinaa shrigweheehy'aa.

¹³ Neejii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'iiyaaqchij vigii najj, "Nakhwadiveegoozu'," nakhwagahnyaa.

3 John

Saint John Dɛhtly'aa Tik Dqantl'oo

1 Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, lyaa zhyaa neet'iihthan.

² Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'aai ts'a' neenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', lyaa noihnyaa, ajiits'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'. ³ Nijin Christ k'injiighit naji dzaa nineedal daj', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geeshaagogwaandak. "Lyaa zhyaa ginjik nizii k'it dagwaandaii," nagahnyaa. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, lyaa shoo ihji. ⁴ Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihnyaa naji ginjik nizii gwik'it adagogwaandaii, gwihtth'ak daj', lyaa shoo ihji.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵ Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit naji goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginlii gaq nihk'it goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwilt'oo Christ k'injiighit inlii googwaahchy'a'. ⁶ Jii dinjii naji t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit naji lgeelji haa googwaandak, "Lyaa ch'eiinzhrii," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighit naji ch'adhan kwaiik'it gwats'a' nihleegihijyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an hahtsyaa yuu. Jyahts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji ts'irinyaa. ⁷ Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa naji gaaheendii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa naji ts'an k'eich'ii ginyaa kwaa. ⁸ Aji geh'an Christ k'injiighit naji tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyaa goots'ireheenjyaa gwizhrii. Jyahts'a' t'ee nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrephes, Demetrius Haa Oaazhii

⁹ Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'a' dɛhtly'aa danooit'oo, Diotrephes, dinjii oaazhii, gookii dhidii adaa'ii, gaq gookii dhidii kwaa, aji lyaa deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁰ Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihihkhyaa. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrii nakwaa, gaq chan Christ k'injiighit naji zhat nineedal daj', goots'inyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naji gwich'ii naji goots'iroonya' giindhan, gaq, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'inyaa naji chan Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an chagoogahahchyaa giveenjit akqo dinyaa.

¹¹ Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji k'it t'ooni'ya' shro'. Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii haandaii kwaa.

¹² Gaq zhik dinjii, Demetrius oaazhii, juu naji tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizii k'it adagwaandaii, ginjik nizii nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyaa gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizii nilii, vaagwiindaii. Deegwinyaa datthak lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrii

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinleji geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ii, gaq gwidijht'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'aji gitr'iih'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihishyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nihlaa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Dzaa diijyaa naji, "Nidiveegoozu'," nagahnyaa. Izhik Shijyaa naji teegog-

wāḡhchy'aḡ ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadi-
veegoozu'," gavaiinyāḡ.

Jude Videṭṭly'aa

1 Jii deṭṭly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaii ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqhtii naṭṭi ts'a' diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa.

² Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa khit gwintl'oo nakhwaa ool'i

Gwandak Nizii

Geech'qaqhtan Adaa'ii Naṭṭi

³ Shijyaa nizii naṭṭi, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii aṭṭi geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adiṭt'oo gwik'eegwihdaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit iizuu nakhwagahnyaa daṭṭi gwiizuu t'iginyaa goovohnyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juk gwats'an khit geenjit digii naṭṭi ant'eeyin'aṭṭi t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naṭṭi, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit nakhwatee giinjil t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhrii geenjit Gwandak Nizii aṭṭi gwiizuu neegwaṭtsii naṭṭi, gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'aṭṭi aṭṭi gwiizuu kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' K'eegeaadhat nilii tagahnyaa yeena daṭṭi Deṭṭly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aṭṭi khaiinjich'agoogakhhit t'igii'in.

⁵ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegeaadhat, Israel naṭṭi Egypt nahkat gwiizuu gwats'an tr'ineegoovinlii aṭṭi ganeenakhwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naṭṭi an iṭsaṭṭi. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in iizuu dhidlit naṭṭi nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geelk'ii kwaa

ts'a' gihleegahaajil, aṭṭi naṭṭi t'ee ch'iitsii nilty'aa haa oozhak too gwit'eh goo'aai kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arooahkat Drin nigweheedhaa gwats'a'. Izhik ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷ Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii naṭṭi nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegye'ya' aṭṭi gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizuu nihlehts'i' daazhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'aṭṭi ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachii chan t'igee'ya'. Jii naṭṭi ko' khit daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii naṭṭi datthak gaagehendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naṭṭi vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilkii aṭṭi geh'an gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'aṭṭi, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naṭṭi ts'a' gwiizuu giginkhii naṭṭi t'ii'in. ⁹ Aṭṭi Zheekat gwich'in kheihkwaii Michael oozhii gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichi' eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihlaagaanyaa daṭṭi, "Gwiizuu t'ini'in!" Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaa kwaa, gaa "K'eegeaadhat gwiizuu t'inizhit nahnyaa!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii naṭṭi gaagiindaii kwaa haa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizuu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii aṭṭi gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit. ¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwiizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii aṭṭi gwritee gwaazhraṭṭi an-nihlik goodlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'aṭṭi aṭṭi

gwa'oozhii gahljii kwaa haa. Geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat zheek'oh vats'an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'iivii dachan ilchjii ts'a' vachan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Chqu choo kat tit nitsii gwint'aii nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii qhljii kwaa haa gwaghoh ohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, jii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak toq gwaazhrajii gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gooveenjit gwil'ajj t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needijii t'inchy'aa ajj yeenaaj daj' jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa: "Gooh'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa thousands aanchy'aa najj haa neeheedyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwitr'it gwanlii najj datthak khaiinjich'ieeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizqu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii najj chan khaiinjich'ieeghit t'igwinyaa."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii najj khit gooveenjit gwit'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj t'ii'in giheenjyaa, tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gwinzii gwagootth'ak giindhan gwizhrjh goovaagwagwaandak, deegoo'ya' googoonyyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'yaa akwat Deekhwa'yaa Kwaa Goo'aii

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa najj: jii ganoondaii, yeenaaj daj' Tr'ihil'e' najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaa, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji' dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhith geenjit nakhwageheedlaa ts'a' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhrjh googwitr'it gooli' niindhan najj t'agahnyaa." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii najj t'ee dinjii niht'an tr'igilii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwigwitr'it zhrjh k'it geedaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gii'ii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa najj, nakhwan'ajj nakhwashroodiinyaa gwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ohtsii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrjh khagadohjii. ²¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhrjh oht'a', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahqonjyaa haa gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaa. ²³ Tr'aanduu vak' daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovohhii, tth'aii hee ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' zhuut'ichy'aa hohlyaa goo'aii, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'i' adak'qontii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehi'ee

²⁴ Viyinjiirahoh'ee ts'a' vats'a' kharigidooyyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa neet'eerahaathal gwits'i' diik'aahtii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'a' vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa shoo tr'ieelyaa t'aihnyaa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh neediinahshii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwahndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkij yeenaaj daj'

gwats'an juk gwats'a', khit ts'a' khit
geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation

*Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Saint
John Vats'a' Gwigweelkij*

1 Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'aii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' gwagwahachy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' gwigweelkij. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaahendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hi'ee, ²ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an hi'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwiitth'ak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii naji shoo ool'i! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozu'

⁴Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaqant'oo:

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaa'aji' kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (Throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'anky'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa ool'i, ⁵ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eereheedaa geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat tr'iikhwajij. ⁶Jesus, K'eedeegwaadhat

Veegwinii'ee gwiginkhii diiniitsajj, Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli'! Amen!

⁷Zheek'oh kat k'iidaa heekhaa nqh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'yaa,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaq.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjit tr'igwiheedii.

Ajiit'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸"Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khai-inkoo haa ihlii!" K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jyaa nyaq, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaa'aji' kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkij

⁹Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit akhagoi-hnyaq kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwinii'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwigweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirifchij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Ch'ihlan Drinzhit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit tiizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonya q datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aii trumpet k'it hahchik gwiitth'ak. ¹¹Aji jyaa nyaq, "Jidii gwah'in gwidiint'oo ts'a' aji dehtly'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹²Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwa'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii seven, gold haa iltsajj na'in, ¹³ts'a' gwitee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' na'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aji'

naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'aii. ¹⁴Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zhah k'it daagajj ts'a' vandee kq' daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵Vakwai' chan ch'iitsii (brass) shroodiinyaa ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chüü gwint'aii ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶Danli' shriits'ajj haa sa' seven ootä' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'i' gwanlii tr'aanaii. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷Nijin na'ya' daj', dinjii ilchjii k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnaajj. Danli' shriits'ajj haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noon-jat shro'! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo haa ihlii!" shahnyaa. ¹⁸Shij t'ee khit gwandaii t'ihchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwiijhdaii. Ch'ich' ts'a' dzaa nankat niidhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹Juk k'eegwiichy'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰Dzaa shriits'ajj shanli' kat sa' 7 oihta' ajj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'ijj ajj gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

**Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gwachoo
gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh
Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo**

2 "Jii t'ee Ephesus gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in eenjit:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) ootä' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ²Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii qhljii

nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihii'e' ihlii ginyaa najj hi'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'qohtii, gaa deeginyaa ajj gwik'it t'inchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'it gook'oonjik. ³Khai'gwidlii qhljii, shëh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaa kwaa.

⁴Gaa jii t'ee gwiizüü t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'ookit sheet'qhthan ajj gwik'it juk sheet'qhthan kwaa. ⁵Deegwahthee neet'oonajj ginin-jich'ohthat! Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needqo'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhith daj' deekhwazhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needqo'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aii nijin dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'iihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwant'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷"Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii! Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwanzhiih deek'it dachan kat jak khith vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihëe'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸"Smyrna gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zhit gwizheekat gwich'in najj digiiaant'oo:

Jii dëhtly'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo nilii ts'a' niidhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindaii vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwaa gwiizüü ts'a' nakhwaa gwagwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lyaa gwintsii nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

Zhit juu Jews ihlii nyaq naji
 Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaq
 aji naji tr'agwaanduu nits'i'
 t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii
 gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii
 lejii khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it
 t'agwah'in naji, t'igiinchy'aa.
¹⁰Khaiinjich'ineheeghit geenjit
 noojat shro'. Ch'oodqohk'ii!
 Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii
 zhee gwaazhrai nanaakwaheelyaa
 ts'a' drin (10) gakhkyuk datthak
 nakhwaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa.
 Sheenjit nakhothaa ji' gaa nihk'it
 shik'injuhkhith, ajiit'ee gwandaii
 ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gaiiyiidhohtsaji
 nakhwant'eehih'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit
 Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii
 zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gaiiyiigwihtsaji naji duuyeh
 ndaanaq'aji' kwaa haa chan hee nigighit
 t'oonchy'aa. (Van ko' daak'a' t'ee second
 time nigindhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Pergamum Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹²"Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwiz-
 heekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehty'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii
 choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii oot'a'
 vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³Nijin Satan
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji zhit
 gohch'ii nakhwaashandaii. Izhith
 dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa
 gwah'ya' ts'a' h'i'deegwidlii haa
 geegwaandak zhat giikhwaii
 dai' gaa nihk'it shats'a' h'i'dohdlii
 ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit
 akhohnyaq kwaa.

¹⁴Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizuu
 t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaq:
 nakhwatee nakhwalak naji jidii
 Balaam geech'agwaqhtan k'it
 gwagwandaii, ajiit'ee nats'ahts'a'
 Israel gwich'in naji, jidii shih

ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii aji
 gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa
 haa giichuu haa tr'agwaanduu
 googwitr'it gweheelyaa geenjit
 jyahts'a' dinjii Balak gooktin
 t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Aji gwik'it nakhwatee
 dinjii lat naji Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a'
 geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it gwag-
 wandaii. ¹⁶Nakhwat'agwaanduu
 gwats'an an-needq'ee! Aji gwik'it
 t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighit kwaa ji'
 nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' shighit
 gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii
 gwanlii haa nich'itsahahtat
 t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'
 Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii
 zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii:

"Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit
 gaiiyiigwihtsaji naji. Manna geegoh'ik
 dhidlii lat goovant'eehaachaa ts'a'
 gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagaji
 kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrih
 veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eehih'aa
 t'oonchy'aa."

Thyatira Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸"Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo geenjit
 danakhwat'oo:

Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo
 gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an
 zheekat gwich'in naji diiyaant'oo:
 Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 Gwiti', vandee ko' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a'
 vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa.
¹⁹Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.
 Nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan,
 shik'injuhkhith akhagohnyaq kwaa,
 sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' h'i'didlii
 shaa qhlii nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit
 shik'injuhkhith dai' deekhwa'ya' aji andaa
 t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in
 nakhwaihnyaq: Tr'injaa Jezebel
 doo'ya' nindhan datthak

gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa noh'in,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii
 adaanyaq. Sheenjit gwitr'it
 t'agwah'in naji juu gooveedhidii
 kwaa haa gilchuu ts'a' shih,
 ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii
 chan ga'aa aji geegoovaqhtan
 k'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tsintee-
 goovahkaii. ²¹ Datr'agwaanduu

gwats'an an-neehee'ee geenjit
 jyaa vaihnyaq gaa juu yeedhidii
 kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonya
 giit'ri'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa
 ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa
 dhichii naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit
 geenjit aji chehkit gwats'a' t'ee
 goohaɖdhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa,
 jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu
 googwitr'it gwanlii akhagagoonya
 ji' gwizhrh nakwaa. ²³ Juu
 yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak
 goovehdaa tr'igwihii'aa, aji ji' t'ee
 tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shii
 t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a'
 k'eegwiichy'aa gwishi'ii ji' giindhan
 gaashandaii gaageheendaii.
 Nats'aa googwitr'it gwiinli' gwik'it
 gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'
 goots'an gwahaɖsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it
 gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii naji
 tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaqhtan
 gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli'
 kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit
 nagwah'ii aji gaakhwandaii
 kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii
 gwagwantrii t'akhwa'ya' nothtan
 kwaa nakhwats'an gwahtsii
 nakhwahaihyaa kwaa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii
 akhwa'ii, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a'
 gwint'aii ohta'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit
 zhit gaiiyigwiiltsaii naji ndaag-
 waq'aji gwats'a' datthak deegoo'ya'
 goovohnyaa naji, Shiti' vats'an t'aih
 shii'ii aji goovant'eehih'aa: nakhat

gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat
 goovant'eehih'aa, ch'iitsii
 ts'injyaa haa gwats'a'
 k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a'
 tyah hah ch'ant'at haa iltsaii
 tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it
 t'igiheenjyaa. Sa' vanh nee'aa
 chan goovant'eehih'aa gaiiyi-
 igwigwiiltsaii gwigweheechy'aa
 geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji',
 Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii
 zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!"

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

3 "Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit
 tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in
 eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an
 ch'an'ky'aa 7 di'ii ts'a' sa' 7
 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in
 nakhwaashandaii; lyaa
 shik'injuhkhith k'it t'akhwa'in
 gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in
 kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'aji ts'a'
 nakhwagwik'injigwiighit an
 heelyaa gwehkii niint'aii nohtsii. Aji
 deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oosjik kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwa-
 rootin ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak
 gaanoondaii; aji gwik'eegahohthat
 ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu
 ts'an an-needq'ee. Jii gwats'a'
 khakeekhwa'aji kwaa ji', dinjii
 ch'iheen'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik
 gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'yaa ts'a'
 aji nijin ji' t'ishi'yaa gaakhwandaii
 kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ "Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo
 gwizhit, nakhwalat naji zhrih
 nakhwagwach'aa daagaji oh'ii,
 tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it
 gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Aji

nakhwagwach'aa daagajj haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweegoo'aii geh'an. ⁵ Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiitsajj najj t'ee gwach'aa daagajj shroodiinyaq nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehtly'aa zhit khit gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa gihee'yaa geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gihleehih'ajj. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najj andah shats'an giinlii goovahaihyyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh najj dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii!”

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷ “Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaq ts'a' li'didlilii nilii ajj vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlilii khalzhii, ts'a' nijin gindeiinvyaa gich'idiintin ji' duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik ji', duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchijj.

⁸ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhrjh akhwa'ijj, jidii geenakhwaltan k'it gqhdaii ts'a' shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaq kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeiinvyaa nakhwandah gehdeintin, ajj ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ijj! Ajj dinjii lejji khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'inlii ginyaq gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyaq, nakhwats'a' nagoohihyyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkiinagwagwahah'aa goohahtsyaa. Datthak

ts'a' neet'iihthan gaageheendaii.

¹⁰ Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaq gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal ajj gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹ “Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit gwint'aii ohta', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyidhohtsajj nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹² Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiilt-sajj najj Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh dachan ndak goota' k'it t'igiinchy'aa goohahtsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihleegihijyaa.

Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, ajj t'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' oodaa gweheenjyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³ “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh najj dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii.”

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴ “Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli'! varahnyaq vats'an, juu khit ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiltsajj. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaa shandaii; nink'oo akwat

nindhaa qhłıı nakhwaashandaii. Aıı gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihthan.

¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhłıı kwaa ts'a' chųų ningyu' aıı k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shighit gwats'an neenakhwahalzhrık t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlıi ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'aii haa gwinleıı gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa

kwaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwiizų! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa

aıı gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii

daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo,

kii shroodiinyaa nilii, aıı shats'an

ohkwat nakhwaihny'a' jaghaii?

Shıı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shandee

ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa

geenjıt. Ts'ehdan dook'ıı aıı

gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagaaıı

nahoozhyyaa geenjit ohkwat.

Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'oondai'

nakhwandee t'ireheelyaa aıı

ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit

ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ıı naıı

gwiizų t'igiizhit goovahaihyaa

ts'a' goovahałtrii. Li'deegwidlii qhłıı

t'ęę nakhwatragwaanduu ts'an

hiłts'eedq'ee. ²⁰ Gindeiinvyyaa

ganleerahnaii ch'oodqohk'ıı!

Juu shideezhuh diıth'ak

ts'a' gehdeiintin ji', vizheh

nihdeehihshyyaa ts'a' vaa

neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa

neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu

gwik'injiighit zhit gaiııııgwıłtsaaıı

t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihlii ts'a' vakat

doidii zhat sheeghaii shriıts'aaıı

heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat

ts'a' yakat doodii aıı veeghaii

dhiidii gwik'it.

²² "Nakhwadzee gwanlıi ji', jii

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii

zheh naıı dahnyaa gwadoqh'ıı!"

Zheezhit

4 Izhit zhat dai', shandee ts'a' gwigweelkii ts'a' zheekat gindeiinvyyaa gehdeiintin gwał'ya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik aıı gwehkii dai' shats'a' ginkhii diıth'ak chy'aa, "Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii aıı t'ęę jii deegweheenyyaa nats'a' gwagwahałkyaa." shahnyaa. ² Gwagwakhhan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihłee doodii gwał'in. ³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Aıı k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii veelin datthak 24 naıı k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii dhidlii aıı kat ch'anjaa kih dıłk'ii 24 naıı ch'adak ik daagaaıı nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsaaıı doo'aii. ⁵ Aıı k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh diıth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dachan tsii kq' daak'a' (7) dhidlii, aıı t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Aıı ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vėhdaa chųų choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii dqđ (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaaıı kwaii dıłk'ii, ch'andee zhrıh giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit aıı Lion gwich'in; gwats'aaıı chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'aa; gwats'aaıı tik aıı dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'aaıı dqđ ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiłtsaaıı kwaii gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee

nihk'iitik (6) gii'ii ts'a' ch'andee zhrìh giinlii. Goovat ts'a' goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, tqq haa ch'igidlii gwizhrìh t'iginyaa:

“Shroodiinyaq,
shroodiinyaq, shroodiinyaq,
K'eegwaadhat

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii.

Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a'
juu nineeheedya!”

⁹ Gwandaii dqq (4)

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ittsajii kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit, deegihì'ee ts'a' mahsì' ginyaq haa ch'igidlii. Juu khìt ts'a' khìt geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digi'in daj', ¹⁰ ch'anjaa kìh dilk'ii 24 naji juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee, ts'a' juu khìt ts'a' khìt geenjit gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa gooki' kat doo'aii gwats'a' gihìjil ts'a' t'iginyaq.

¹¹ “Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii, ch'eegwahndit, nirihi'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit. Jidii datthak dhahtsajii ts'a' nik'iighai' gilsajii ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

Dèhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Vakot Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

5 Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajii dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo vakat ch'adanakhwat'oo ootà' na'in: ajii nihts'ii vakat ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ² ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'aii gwanlii ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee na'in, “Juu dee dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?” ³ Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa

ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaa! ⁴ Ch'ihlee gaa dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'aii agwarah'ajii kwaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵ Ajii t'ee ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaq, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nint'aii nilii, ajii King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyii'itsajii ajii geh'an dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶ Ajii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat na'in daj' veelin gwandaii dqq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ittsajii kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa naji haa neelzhii na'in. Ajii Divii Gii tr'iikhwaajii k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Ajii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii. ⁷ Ajii divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajii gwats'an dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo oonjik. ⁸ Jyaa diizhit daj', gwandaii dqq 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ittsajii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 naji haa giikwaii chan nikiigwigwiintthaii. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhìh tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan deedaan'aii neegahaazhik. Ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji jidii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dèhtly'aa nakhwadqo oohiindal

ts'a' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa oohiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'aii.

Narookwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii, googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji nee-heezhii geenjit narookwaii.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit
 K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geenjit
 ginkhii goodhahtsajj
 ts'a' nankat gwats'a'
 k'eedeegwagwahaadhat."

¹¹ Chan neegwaal'ya' akhai' zheekat
 gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions najj
 dihtth'ak! ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwandaii dɔɔ 4 iltajj ts'a' ch'anjaa
 24 najj haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a'
 yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹² ts'a'
 gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii ch'igidlii:
 "Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'aii,
 gwizhijh kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit
 tr'oolkhwajj
 ts'a' deerahoh'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit,
 gooli!"

¹³ Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan
 t'eh, ts'a' chuy choo zhit gwandaii
 hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak
 ch'igidlii gwiihtth'ak:
 "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
 Ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahoh'ee,
 ch'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih jiintsii
 khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli!"

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔɔ
 (4) iltajj najj gwidii ginkhii "Amen,
 gwik'it gooli!" ginyaa, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24
 najj nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihi'ee.

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

6 Ajit'e'e divii gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii
 ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik
 na'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii
 dɔɔ (4) iltajj ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nah-
 tan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaa dihtth'ak.
² Gwa'in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' oota' ts'a'
 diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' lajj choh
 daagajj kat doodii na'in. Gaiiyigwihtsajj
 ts'a' chan hee gaiiyigwahahtsyaa geenjit
 gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Ajit'e'e Divii Gii ligwidhidzii
 (second) gwats'ajj nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔɔ (4)
 iltajj gwats'ajj dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaa

dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii lajj choh daatsik
 gwats'an tr'iinzhii na'in. Juu yakat
 doodii ajj dzaa nankat nihleeriighan
 gwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih vant'eerin'ajj,
 dinjii najj nihleegiheeghan geenjit.
 Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii
 vant'eerintin lee.

⁵ T'e'e Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii
 nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwandaii dɔɔ iltajj ajj tik dhidii
 "Aanaii!" nyaa dihtth'ak, gwa'in
 akhai' lajj choh azhrajj na'in. Juu
 yakat doodii ajj danli' zhit vaagwik'ee
 ch'agwarahdii (scale) oota' na'in. ⁶ Zhit
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔɔ (4)
 iltajj najj ts'an ch'ihahchik ts'a' jyaa
 digwinyaa gwiihtth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak
 gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit t'oo nilshijj
 (Wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa
 gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya'
 geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa
 gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit Olive ts'ivii ts'a'
 jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyaa
 shrɔ'!" nyaa.

⁷ T'e'e Divii Gii ligwidzii dɔɔ dha'aii
 nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwandaii iltajj ajj dɔɔ dhidii, "Aanaii!"
 nyaa dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwa'in akhai', lajj
 choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa
 na'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ichi'
 ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaa,
 gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooritsajj
 lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwa-
 haadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin
 iizqu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹ Ajit'e'e Divii Gii ligwidzii
 ch'ihloanli' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik.
 Ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) gwit'eh,
 juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik
 gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak
 ts'a' li'didlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a'
 geegwagwaandak najj goovanky'aa
 na'in. ¹⁰ Gwint'aii gazhral haa
 jyaa diginyaa: "Shroodiinyaa ts'a'
 li'didlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!

Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji khainjich'agoohahthat ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeekhwajii geenjit?" ¹¹Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagajii ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintsal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaa. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovoonyaa agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Aji gwik'it t'heechy'aa.

¹²Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'aii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhrāh veediłtsuu k'it azhrāi naanai, ts'a' tōq oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanai. ¹³Sa' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjil, gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa ts'iivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjil k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁴Dehtly'aa neeraandōq k'it zheetii k'igwaanai, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii datthak gihleehaajil. ¹⁵T'ēē nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji, k'eedeegwaadhat naji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii naji, gwintsii gooveegoo'aii ts'a' goot'aii gwanlii naji, slaves naji ts'a' slave nilii kwaa naji datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaa'ji. ¹⁶Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaa, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'ji gwanlii naji diigahah'yaa gwits'i' diik'aa needaanghyii." ginyaa. ¹⁷Gook'ji gwanlii geh'an googwantrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'i' t'heechy'aa?

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Naj

7 Jii ajiit'ēē zheekat gwich'in dōq (4) naji dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yeedihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajii ts'a' neech'ee'aa ts'ajii gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chū choh kat akwat ts'iivii tee neeheentr'aii kwaa geenjit ahtr'aii ji'

goota'. ²ts'a' gach'a'at ts'ajii gwats'an zheekat gwich'in ch'izhii na'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii oota'. Zhit zheekat gwich'in dōq (4) naji ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'a' chū choh kat an gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit goots'an gwiłtsajii. ³"Dzaa nankat, chū choh, akwat ts'iivii kwaii an ohtsyaa shrō, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji goovants'at kat gwire-heegwat gwats'a'." Zheekat gwich'in jyaa nyaa. ⁴ts'a' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwaraagwat naji 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa shaagwaraandak. Aji naji t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedijii (12) naji ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, ts'a' Benjamin

naji gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an 12,000 naji neezheedijii.

Gēhdaa Kwaa Dinjii Lēji Leeljil

⁹Jii ajiit'ēē gwa'in akhai' gēhdaa kwaa dinjii lēji leeljil gwa'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyaa! Datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji ginlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii haa ēhdaa ch'adak ik daagajii ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'a' ts'iivii thoochyah (palm) goota' ts'a' nigeelzhii. ¹⁰Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an neereezhii, juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!" ¹¹Zheekat gwich'in naji datthak, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) iłtsajii naji

datthak k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a'
yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii.
T'ëë giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegehi'ee,

¹² “Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwahndit
vaa gooli',

gwizhijh oo'i', vats'a' mahsi',
t'aih ts'a' jiintsii kwaii
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit
ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!
Amen!!”

ginyaä.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shoqahkat,
“Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa
nagaazhii najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin
gwats'an tr'igiinjil t'igiinchy'aa?”
Ginyaä.

¹⁴ “Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjihoh'ee,
nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa,” vaihnyaä.

Ts'a' jyaa shahnyaä, “Jii dinjii najj
t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'areheedhat
khaiinjich'agoohoodhat najj
t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa
k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa
zhit daagajj giijiltajj najj t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
ehdaa nagadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa
Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyeenjit
gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu
k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
kat doodii t'ee goovaheelyaa ts'a'
tsint'igeheeyaa gwits'i' gook'eehahtyaa
t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa
goozhit gwilt'ik ts'a' chuq gahjij; drin
oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah
goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii
k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
gwat'an dhidii ajj goodivii k'aqhtii
heelyaa geh'an nants'an chuq hanlaii
ajj gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii ts'a'
goots'ii heekhaa, ts'a' goots'ii ahaa
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovandee
gwats'an gootree chu' ach'ahahjii
t'oonchy'aa.”

Langwidhidzii (7th)

8 Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii
nihky'aa oonjik daj' zheekat ½
hr. datthak laa ch'iihahchij kwaa.
² Ajjt'ëë zheekat gwich'in (7) najj
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii
ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii
gwa'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo
gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii
vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oota', k'ii'ee
tr'izhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it
(Altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii
vagwaatsan lejv vant'eerinlii, ajj
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj
khagidiinjii najj tee reheelyaa ts'a'
ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa
gwiltajj ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat
doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa
geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit
najj khagidiinjii ajj zheekat gwich'in,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a'
gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an ajj
ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in ajj lat zhit haahjil.
⁵ Ajjt'ëë zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh
gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an
tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii
deek'it gwats'an kq' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik,
ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihilt'ik.
Ajj ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik
ts'a' nahtan kwan haadhak gwiizhik
gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii
daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶ Ajjt'ëë zheekat gwich'in seven najj
trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit
shriitr'agwagwah'ajj.

⁷ Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet
zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, kq' haa vatee dah
k'iidaq nankat ninlaii. Dzaa nankat ⅓
datthak dhik'in. Gwanzhijh ⅓ datthak,
ts'a' ts'ivii ⅓ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸ Ajjt'ëë gwats'ajj zheekat gwich'in
second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol.

Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oodaa chuy choo zhit tr'aahnajj. Chuy choo 1/3 datthak dah naanaii. ⁹ Chuy choo vizhit nin gwandaii 1/3 datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh 1/3 chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰ T'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gatt-sii ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaii, ts'a' nan ts'an chuy haailaii, ts'a' han gwinjik 1/3 gwakat naanaii an gwiitsajj. ¹¹ (Ajj sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii.) chuy 1/3 datthak tr'aakaii naanaii ts'a' dinjii lejj najj gi-ikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaii geh'an.

¹² T'ee zheekat gwich'in doq (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ajj geh'an goo'adrii 1 1/3 datthak adrii kwaa nag-waanajj; drin 1/3 datthak ts'a' toq 1/3 datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³ T'ee gwa'in ts'a' oodak niight ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaq dihtth'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj deegwaht'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik najj da-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9 T'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' oodaa nankat naanaii na'in, ts'a' oozhak gwi'teh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii vant'feerinlii. ² Ajj sa', oozhak gwi'teh goo'aii kwaa gehdeiintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhree datthak, oozhak gwi'teh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa toq goodlit. ³ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) ajj lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagooodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴ T'oo, ts'iivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzhij kwaii an ohtsyaa shrq' gooraiinya'; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

k'iighai' goohohgwat kwaa najj zhrih ts'oodhat goovahnyaa. ⁵ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii jii dinjii najj duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii goo'aii, gaa shreenanh 5 months gahkhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahahthat. Scorpion haank'at k'it tyaa nijin khaiinjich'igiighit dajj ajj gwideek'it gwik'it gwiits'ik. ⁶ Ajj five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ichi' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii ajj lajj choh nihleeriighan eenjit tr'iilejj nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'aii, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gookiighai', tr'injaa kiighai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Goodrihtsaii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' dajj kha' vit'ee lihts'eedeedaa, lajj choh neeyihiiluu k'it hahchik. ¹⁰ Scorpions k'it goots'i' tsii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' ajj digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gii'ii, dinjii najj five months gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹ K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gii'ii, ajj't'ee, oozhak gwi'teh goo'aii kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsaii!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Tr'ookit googwantrii geht'ee goodhat; ajj't'ee gwats'ajj neekwaii googwantrii tth'aii hee gwarahaa'yaa goo'aii.

¹³ Ajj't'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajj't'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsajj vats'an doq (4) gwikhuyy gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajj

gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnyaa, "Zheekat gwich'in doq (4) naji Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghaih dakhwachaa naji dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in doq naji dineegoogin'at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit 1/3 dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iileji gooveenjit goo'aii. ¹⁶ Niveet'ah'in laji choh kat doodii naji, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii naji laji choh kat digeek'i; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin aji ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'ah't'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsqq, aji shandee ts'a' gwigwiilkji na'in. Laji choh giiki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸ Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa laji choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii naji nihlehjuk daazhyaa 1/3 datthak iinghan. ¹⁹ Aji laji choh vighit, ts'a' vitsi' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gii'ji. Gootsi' gyuu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa.

²⁰ Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ideenjit giitsaji ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'anky'aa iizuu ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traah haa iltsaji gihi'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, aji naji t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal naji t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrih giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ji kwaii gaa gwits'i' needagaan'ee kwaa.

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Tsal Haa.

10 Zheekat gwich'in niint'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iivii neekwaii k'iidak ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Dant'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo tsal oota'. Shriits'aji dakwai' chu' choh kat deelyuu ts'a' t'ohts'aji dakwai' chan nankat deelyuu. ³ ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ee, nahtan seven laa yidii khoontin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴ Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven naji deeginyaa nagwaa'ji, gwadoiint'oo shro'!" gwinyaa.

⁵ Aji t'ee zhit zheekat gwich'in, chu' choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'aji danli' oodak zheekat gwats'a' nihjik na'in, ⁶ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihce'yaa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandai, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chu' zhit kwaii datthak gwiitsaji. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷ Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in seventh nilii da-trumpet zhi-inzhol aji t'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nagwah'ji gwik'it t'ihce'yaa, jidii gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daihnyaa aji t'ee gwik'it t'ihce'yaa." zheekat gwich'in nyaa.

⁸ T'ee zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'a' khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chu' choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a'

vant'ee dehtly'aa nakhwadqo oiinjii.” Shahnyaa.

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' aji dehtly'aa nakhwadqo tsal shant'eiin'aji vaihnyaa. T'ashahnyaa, “Oiinjii ts'a' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aakaii nahaadhal t'inchy'aa, gaa niighit aji ch'ineendzit soongaji k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii t'inchy'aa,” nyaa.

¹⁰ Dehtly'aa nakhwadqo vanli' ts'an oodhijik ts'a' ii'al, ts'a' lyaa ch'ineendzit soongaji k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii gaa hooltee ajit'ee shavat zhit khiits'at naanaii. ¹¹ Ajit'ee chan t'asharahnyaa; “Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii nihlehjuk ginjik giginkhii, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat choo naji gooveenjit (Jii deegweehenjyaa gwinyaa) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii.” sharahnyaa.

Deegwiizhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'a' Geeginkhii Geekwaii Naji

11 Gal, ch'iitsii ts'ik vaag-wadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shant'eerintin ts'a' t'asharahnyaa, “Oo'at Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' hinkhaii ts'a', aji ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'a' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii naji chan diinchy'aa, sharahnyaa. ² Gaa gweelin ttha' nii'ee aji gwadoohoondri' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji ant'eerinlii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'iginchy'aa. ³ Juu gwah'ya' ts'a' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii naji gwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'a' nihihlyaa, ts'a' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'a' eegigeekhyaa.”

⁴ Jii gwagwah'ya' ts'a' hi'didlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat

gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vehdaa. Olive ts'iivii neekwaii gwinin'ee ts'a' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwats'an ko' t'ii'in haa juu goots'an ninjich'atsadhat an gahahtsyaa, ts'a' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwiizhit hahtsin gwits'i' gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat. Ddhah ts'an chu' ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih gii'ji: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.

⁷ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaan-dak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaahjik dai', zhit nin iizqu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'a' ninjich'atsy'ahahthat. Gaiigoohahtsyaa ts'a' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ ts'a' gooch'ichi' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii taji gwinjik gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwaadhat tr'iilkhwaii gwizhit. Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ijuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ 3½ drin gwizhit datthak dinjii nahkat nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinjii neezheedijii, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji goohaah'yaa, ts'a' googiheetsii gwits'i' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'didlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii naji tr'eelkhwaii geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii nihlant'eegilii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwagwahtsii. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii naji gooveh'an dinjii naji datthak khaiinjich'iighit geh'an.

¹¹ 3½ drin gwindhat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'a' goozhit t'izhit, ts'a' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii

gwah'ya' naji datthak gihilghaa.
¹² Aijt'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii naji zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii khaginkhee gwigwiitth'ak, "Aanai, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaa. Juu goots'i' t'inchy'aa naji gwagwah'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'oh zhit zheekat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10 laa an goodlit, ts'a' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii naji gihilghaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jiintsii deegihl'ee.

¹⁴ Googwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaan'aji, gaa googwantrii third tth'aii nagwahaadhal goo'aii.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaa,

"Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaan'aji' kwaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Aijt'e'e zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii naji zhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihl'ee.

¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaa: "K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aii jiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahsi' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat!"

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji lyaa zhyaants'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik naji tr'oohahkat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii,

nik'injiighit naji datthak, juu nihi'ee naji, nitsii akwat natsal nihhih'it t'iichy'aa naji jidii gaiiyigwigwiitsaji goovant'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiitsaji naji an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat."
¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'izhit aji tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anluh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

12 Aijt'e'e gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigwiilkji. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsaji ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan tqo oozhrii dha'aii, ts'a' viki' kat doo'aii (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii ts'a' aji haa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit haa khaiitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigweelkji. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴ Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' 1/3 an iltsaji ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihijil. Aji tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, aji tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'i' gwagwahkhan aji tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit.

⁵ Aijt'e'e tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ii, aji tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa aji tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleeriiltsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eegiyahchii. ⁶ Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijin 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaqntyaa reh.

⁷ Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanaji Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in naji dragon gahkhwaii, aji dragon dizheekat

gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat.
⁸Gaa dragon gaiiyidhidlit, aji't'ee adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogahaadlii. ⁹Dragon nitsii chiteegiheemaai-yeenaa dai' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'anky'aa Traanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in naji haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihinaai.

¹⁰Aji't'ee zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, "It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat choo nilii gwigweelkji! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiiteet'ahchii gwigweelkji! Traanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit naji gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaq aji zheekat gwats'an cheet'eegiheemaai. ¹¹Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiiyiigiit'ajii ts'a' giyeenjit nigieedhaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igieheeyaa. ¹²ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ii naji datthak shoo qh'ii! Gaa nankat ts'a' chuq choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantri! Ch'anky'aa Traanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' lyaa zhyaants'ii t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrh gwii'ii geh'an."

¹³Nijin dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eriheemaai gwik'eenjik dai' zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'i' taji naatth'ak. ¹⁴Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3½ years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yahakhwaa gwi't'ii vik'eehaqntyaa geenjit. ¹⁵ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chuq gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit. ¹⁶Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iiny'a; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chuq t'iizhik aji teehittraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷Dragon, aji

tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ii, ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'an deedhaa naji ts'a' nich'itsahthat geenjit zhat gihleehahchii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaq ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovootin aji geegwagwaandak naji t'arahnyaq. ¹⁸ts'a' t'ee dragon chuq choh vee nadhat.

Nin Iizuu Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwaii

13 Aji't'ee t'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh chuq choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi na'in. Viji' ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan gwanlii, viji' ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giginkhii gwadanakhwat'oo. ²Aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ii, ts'a' lion ghit k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ii. Dragon aji ch'atthajin dat'ailh, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ii kwaii yant'eegwinlii. ³Aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaai gwint'oo nilii k'it t'inchy'aa haa khaiinjii gaa ilchii, gaa vakaji nizii neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh taji gahaajil. ⁴Dragon aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegihii'ee ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh chan deegihii'ee. "Ch'ihlee gaa nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh k'it jiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahthat!" ginyaq haa deegihii'ee.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh jyaa dinyaa gwats'a' t'ahthan, nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahl'ii ts'a' geeginkhii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'inyaq, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit.

⁶Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injaighit naji inich'itsyahahthat ts'a' gaiiyiigoohahtsya geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehkij dai' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa dehty'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji Divii Gii t'eeekhwaji vats'an aji naji nakwaa.

⁹"Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu t'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu goot'rii'ee naji googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa vechdaa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyahts'a' gooreheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injaighit naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoohonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹Ajit'ee chan ch'izhii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khaiinzhi na'in. Divii gii ji' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ii ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii. ¹²Vehkii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh kih k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ii aji gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh t'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakaji nizii needhidlit aji t'ahnya. ¹³Jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second aji gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinleji t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴ts'a' jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji zhit t'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'hee'yaa, ajit'ee

t'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'hee'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itilti' ohtsii ahnya, t'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. T'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaii dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itilti' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yihtsai, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yihi'e' kwaa naji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooeeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ii. ¹⁶Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, dinjii naji datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii naji gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷Ch'ihlee gaa gookat nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahahgwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat larai t'ii gwant'eegwigwilli, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizhih t'eeegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit gweheechyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal, aji tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ihlee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnya.

Divii Gii ts'a' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Naj

14 Ajit'ee chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa naji goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'a' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo naji yaaneelzhii. ²ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chqu gwint'aii haiinlai k'it hahchik,

nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii naʔi, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaa. ³ Dinjii 144,000 naʔi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsaʔi kwaii, ts'a' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naʔi k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 naʔi ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhr̥h giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhr̥h Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Jii dinjii naʔi t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachii kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii; ch'ihlok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhr̥h taji neegihidal. Jii dinjii naʔi tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'a' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzh̥h tr'ookit tr'eelshii khaihlan niriinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'itsaʔi k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa goots'it ts'a' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; lyaa zhyaa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Naʔi.

⁶ Aʔit'eʔe chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee naʔin, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naʔi datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naʔi datthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii ndaanaaʔaʔi kwaa eegwagwahaandak geenjit. ⁷ Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaʔ; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'a' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii naʔi oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chuʔ choo, ts'a' nan zhit gwats'an chuʔ khaiinlaii gwaʔsaʔi aʔi deekhadhoo'ee!"

⁸ Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) aʔi tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa

ts'a' jyaa nyaʔ; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanaʔi! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanai! Dinjii naʔi datthak giijak chuʔ dinji ahtsii: aʔi tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinji daji tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igii'in!"

⁹ Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) aʔi zhit vehdaa neekwaii naʔi taji ahaa ts'a' gwint'aii jyaa nyaʔ; "Zhit juu nin iizuu ch'atthaiin choh deehi'ee ts'a' yik'itiltsi' chan hi'ee ts'a' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthaiin k'it gwakhwagwat naʔi, ¹⁰ geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, lyaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ii gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit naʔi datthak ko' ts'a' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naʔi ts'a' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹ Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiighit aʔi khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, toʔ haa juu nin iizuu ch'atthaiin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsi' hi'ee ts'a' giyoozhri' haa gookat gwa-hohgwat naʔi gooveenjit gideegehee'al gwakwaa."

¹² Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii naʔi juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwehee'ya gooaʔi diinahnyaa aʔi gwik'it t'igwii'in ts'a' tseenjyaa Jesus k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhr̥h. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ Aʔit'eʔe zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaʔ dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigindhat naʔi shoo ooli'!"

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nyaʔ, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegiheeda, deege'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Ch'oohahkat T'ee Gwanzhijh
Khaihlan Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa**

¹⁴ Ajjit'ee gwa'in, ts'a' zheek'oh daagajj ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidiinj' k'it viyichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aii gold haa iltsajj ts'a' jidii vaa gwanzhijh kharah'tii danli' zhit oota' na'in. ¹⁵ Ajjit'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chiinzhii ts'a' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'a' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'a' azhral, "Ajj nagwanzhijh vaa kharah'tii haa gwanzhijh khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzhijh khareheelyaa geenjit deenizhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyaq. ¹⁶ Ajjit'ee juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzhijh vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat gwats'a' heemaai, ts'a' nankat khaihlan gwinzii nigwiinlii.

¹⁷ Ajjit'ee chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh ch'iinzhii na'in, ts'a' gwanzhijh vaa kharah'tii jiinin chan oota'.

¹⁸ Ajjit'ee chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in, ko' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, vakai'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajit'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'iizhii. Zhit zheekat Gwich'in gwanzhijh vaa kharah'tii veek'i' gwanlii oota' ts'a' gwint'aii khashraa'intrat. "Ajj nagwanzhijh vaa kharah'tii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) khaht'ii, it'ee jak choo diniizhri' geh'an!" yahnyaq. ¹⁹ Ts'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzhijh vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat val-hitsik ts'a' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii khaht'uu, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdqo tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰ Ajj jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdqo tyah kwaiik'it ohts'ajj goo'aii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'iizhit ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'iizhit ts'a'

jak choo tee ch'ahdqo tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhaii, two hundred miles long ts'a' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'iizhit.

**Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkqo
Googwantrii T'ihce'yaa:**

15 Ajjit'ee zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven najj googwantrii seven goonta', ajj khaiinkqo kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkqo zhyaants'ij t'ihce'yaa geh'an.

² Ajjit'ee chuq choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in ts'a' ko' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Ajjts'a' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsj' ts'a' voozhri' ch'eechyaa haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyigwiiltsajj najj chan na'in. Chuq choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in eeghaii, nagadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii goota'. ³ ts'a' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'a' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilli:

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii,

nigwitr'it lyaa nitsii ts'a' nizij!

Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii, nigwitr'it h'ididlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!

⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu najj datthak lyaa na-haanjat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!

Juu dee nijiintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa? Nan zhrjh shroodiinyaq inlii.

Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa, deeni'in datthak h'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an."

⁵ Jii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ajj gwizhit zheh gwadhah shroodiinyaq na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven najj googwantrii seven goonta' ajj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagajj nizij ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii

chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Ajiit'ee aji gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsaji ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven naji tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii deedaq'aji' goovant'eiin'aji. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdahkhahi. Dahthee googwantrii seven aji zheekat gwich'in seven naji zhak nigiinlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

**Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Zhyaants'ii Deedaq'aji'.**

16 Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven naji ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, "Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwak'aa nohjaal!" goovahnyaa.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat gahagwat naji gookat gwakaii gwiits'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itiltsi' hil'ee naji chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuq choh kat naan-jaa. Aji chuq dinjii ichii dah gwich'in naanai, ts'a' vizhit gwandaii nin datthak ichii.

⁴ Ajiit'ee zheekat Gwich'in third nilii chuq tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuq khaiinlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuq kwaii dah naanai. ⁵ Aji zheekat Gwich'in chuq ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodinyaa inlii, khit nihk'it t'iinchy'aa,

deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' li'deegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'aa dah neegaanjaa, ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'aji gwik'it t'agoogah'in."

⁷ Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajiit'ee gwanzhii gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, "K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!

Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!"

⁸ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aa naanjaa, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdria' niindhaa dinjii naji kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo ko' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwii'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizuu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aa neeyaanjaa. Nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh nijin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee toq gwaazhrai nagwaanaji ts'a' it'ee shrut gookat gwiits'ik ts'aji dinjii naji digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' aji gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwits'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (Kings) naji, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, aji naji

zhak gwideetaa neegeheetaa geenjit han chų kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Ajjit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizų tik (3), neeghaii gwigwich'in na'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhi, nin iizų ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhi. ¹⁴ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizų najj gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'ya geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginch'aa. Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizų tik najj t'ee dzaa nankat dathak k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj khaihan nigiheelyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii deehee'ya goo'aii zhit drin nagwaanajj ji' nich'itsagahahthat geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Dinjii ch'ihleen'ij geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichij kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aqhtii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajjit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizų najj, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak dathak naanjaa. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa dinyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaa. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'itsajj dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaa nan diltrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik agwaanchy'aa nihr'aanaii ts'a' nahkat dathak. kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichų tyah gwats'an

jak chų dinjii yiltsajj, zhyaants'ij gwats'an jak chų t'arahnya. ²⁰ Nankat njuu dathak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii dathak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii najj kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaa zhya goovaagogwantrii geh'an.

Tr'injaa Iizų Nilii Vaagwiindaii

17 Ajjit'ee aji zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak oot'a' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Aanaii, nats'aa tr'injaa iizų nilii juu najj dathak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichij khaiinjich'iheeghit nats'a' gwagwaha'kyaa, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwinleji geeghaih goo'aii aji tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj aji tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyyaa inchi, ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' najj giyyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chų haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in."

³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa dathak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihilchij. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizų ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii na'in, aji nin iizų ch'atthajin choh vakat dathak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' inehts'i' gwiizų ch'adanakhwat'oo; nin iizų ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴ Aji tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold nidiiltsi', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsajj naatsuu. Danli' zhit chų tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizų ch'aatr'ilchų dathak deeda'a'aj, aji tr'injaa dee'ya' aji tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'iinjl.

⁵ Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aji deegwinyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa,
 "Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,
 tr'injaa laraa t'iji ch'aa'ilchuu
 naji ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an
 tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa
 t'igwi'in naji gwats'an adaa."

⁶ ts'a' aji tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a',
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji,
 ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akha-
 gagoonnyaa kwaa geh'an gooringhan
 naji daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it
 t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' dai' lyaa hoolghaa.

⁷ "Jaghahi khonghaa?" zheekat
 gwich'in shahkat, "Jii tr'injaa,
 veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizuu
 ch'atthajin choh neeyahahchik chan,"
 nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven
 gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸ Aji
 nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkji dai'
 gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa juk gwandaii
 kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwit'eh
 goo'aii kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa
 geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan
 gweheelyaa gwehkji dai' gwats'an dzaa
 nankat dinjii naji oozhri' dehty'aa kat
 juu gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa hee'ya
 naji oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, naji
 zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gah'in
 ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, juk
 aji gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee
 vineegwahahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ "Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagweheendaii
 geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven
 t'ee taih seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii
 t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh
 (Kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vats'an
 ch'ihloani' (5) naji neet'aanaji, ch'ihlak
 tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii
 tth'aii oo'ee hahkhaii kwaa: nijin
 oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrh
 k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ ts'a'
 zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkji

dai' gwiindaii gaa juk gwandaii kwaa,
 t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji
 seven naji t'ee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an
 heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² "Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' t'ee
 k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa,
 gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwagwaadhat
 kwaa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh
 haa one hour k'eedeegwagwahaadhat
 goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³ Jii ten naji
 datthak nihhik'it ninjich'agadhat
 t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin
 choh, k'eedeegwahaadhat ts'a' t'aih
 ant'eegiin'aji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴ Divii Gii
 ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, gaa Divii Gii
 ts'a' juu aanaii ahnyaa naji, gwhitee
 tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa datthak
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiheeghit,
 k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit
 K'eegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
 choo naji eenjit K'eegwaadhat choo nilii
 geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahtsyaa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa,
 "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii
 dhidii, veeghaii han gwinjik gwinleji
 goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat,
 dinjii naji, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa,
 ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji
 ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizuu
 ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa
 eenjit ch'aadhichii eet'igiindhan kwaa;
 jidii di'ji datthak giits'i' ooheendal
 ts'a' ts'ehdan nigiihahchyaa, giitthaj'
 hee'aa ts'a' ko' haa an giiahtsyaa.
¹⁷ Nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in
 k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya'
 gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'ya, ts'a' nijin
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegweheenjyaa
 nyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'
 aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii
 ant'eegiin'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaiik'it
 gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a'
 k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a'
 k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

**Babylon Kwaiik'it
Gwachoo An Goodlit**

18 Ajiit'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'ii ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajii. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhal: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanajii! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu, ajiits'a' deet'ya' k'it t'in'chy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ilchij' ajyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa thaitr'aanjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhrj' kwaii yizhit gwich'ii. ³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geenj' k'it t'igii'in, ajiit'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'in'chy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii datthak giyyaa gwiizuu nigwii'ajii ts'a' dinjii najii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ii gwant'eegwahjii najii tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, "Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii najii, aji tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';

khaiinjich'iheeghit aji vaa
khaiinjich'akhwaghit kwaa
geenjii!"

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aj' t'in'chy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'in'chy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya', aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in, dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.

Vichuu tyah deedaa'aj' ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,

aji jak choh chu' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'einkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'ajii, jidii ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' gwihiil'ee adats'an gwiitsajii gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaq:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Queen) va'at k'it doiidii!

Shakai' gwanlii kwaa,

ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa duuyeh veenjii tr'igwidii!"

⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihlak vats'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'in'chy'aa,

ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,

ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,

ts'a' ko' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat."

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'agoo'ya' giindhan ts'a' aji tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igee'ya' najii lyaa kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin aji tr'injaa ko' haa ak'an ts'an lat gah'in ji'.

¹⁰ Oo'at niighit nagahaazhyaa, giyyaa khaiinjich'igiighit gitrigii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaa,

"Lyaa googwantrii!

Lyaa gwiizuu!

Jii Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat

khaiinjich'inighit!"

¹¹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ii gwihiilii najii gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihlee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an.

¹² Ch'ihlee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizii, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihlehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa iltsajii, ts'a' dachan

daat'oo haa iltsajj, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa; ¹³ ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chu' ts'a' oil, hah ts'a' t'ooli' nitshii, aak'ii lejj, ts'a' divii lejj, ts'a' kha' choo, lajj choh haa t'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii najj, gaa gookwat kwaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ij gwiilii najj tr'injaa t'ahahnyaa, "Jidii ashoo'i' niindhan datthak vini'i' kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'ajj t'oonchy'aa!" giiyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ij gwiilii, ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, najj oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigieedhat, giiyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweheedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ ts'a' t'igieehenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii, gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),

ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷ ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahlat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, ajj tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chu' choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii najj gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhii, ¹⁸ ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an lat gah'in dajj gwin'taii khashraagiinrat: "Ch'ihlok gaa jii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁹ Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa hah digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'a' jyaa diginyaa,

"Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaa gwagwantrii!

Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo teehiilak ts'a' giits'an laraa daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oonchy'aa! ts'a' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰ Zheekat najj, shoo qhlij, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'a' shoo qhlij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, Tr'ihle' najj, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj! Nakhwats'a' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweelshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ Ajj t'ee zheekat gwich'in nint'aii kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakaii'aa ahtsii oonjik ts'a' oondaa chu' choo zhit gwats'a' yihiinaii, jyaa nyaa gwiizhit, "Jyahts'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'taii neegwahadhal ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Harp, ch'ihlok gaa ch'ilik ahtsii tr'ieeth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ahtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'a' trumpet kwaii ach'ahlaii chan nats'an neegwireheeth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa; ts'a' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireheeth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'yaa kwaa; dinjii nihleerachhij gwideezhuh gaa duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat najj lyaa nankat datthak giint'aii, ts'a' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajj geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aaha', juu dzaa nankat datthak diikhwajj najj gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19 Jii t'ëë zheekat gwats'an din-jii leji naji zheefnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaa,
 “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee, neediinashii, vich'eegwahndit, t'aih jintsii di'ii!”

Gwinyaa.

² “Ch'oohahkat t'ee h'didlii ts'a' gwinzii! Tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aadhichii, dzaa nankat gwiizuu gwahtsii, gwiizuu zhrh t'oo'ya' nindhan aji chy'aa neet'aahnaji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eeylthat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji dilkhwaji geh'an.”

³ Chan hee gazhral,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit t'ii'in!”

⁴ Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii doo (4) iitsaji naji haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwigwiintthaii. ts'a' jyaa diginyaa
 “Amen, gwik'it gooli!”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!”

Divii Veegwarahchii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Ajit'ëë zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa,

“Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji, juu yik'injiighit naji datthak, nitsii ts'a' natsal naji, datthak deegiihoh'ee!”

⁶ Ajit'ëë dinjii leji azhral k'it t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak, ddhah ts'an chuq gwint'aii ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'aii hahchik k'it t'igwinyaa.

Jyaa diginyaa gwiitth'ak,

K'eedeegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaa.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa, deegwaht'oo jintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaa nig-wiindhat ts'a' aji veerahahchy'aa ch'adai' hee shreedaaazhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant'eerinlii t'inchy'aa.”

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji gwinzii googwitrit gwi-inli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajit'ëë zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa; “Jii gwiidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaa gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaa naji shoo ooli'.” ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaa, “Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik h'didlii kwaii t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii, deehoo'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa, “Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihlii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweekkii h'deegwidlii oont'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee naji haa datthak.”

Jidii h'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrh nig-wii'aji, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigiheekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlii.

Laji Choh Daagaji Vakati Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajit'ëë zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwa'in, ts'a' laji choh daagaji na'in. Vakati doodii t'ee h'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik h'didlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahkat haa nich'itsahthat. ¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' viki' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh leji naa'aii. Vakati ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrh deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakati dah zhrh nilii. Voozhri' t'ee

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴Zheekat niveet'ah'in naji, ļai choh daagaji kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii naji giitaji neehiidal. ¹⁵Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii, aji nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adoq, aji'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii zhyaants'iji haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, "K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii."

¹⁷Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat na'in, Deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaji' ilchiji ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee naji ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, "Aanai, dzaa khaihlan nqhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!" nyaa. ¹⁸Aanai, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji, niveet'ah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in naji, ts'a' goolaiin choo (Horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'aii naji datthak goothaji' oh'aa!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁹Aji't'ee nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in naji khaihlan nigijnil na'in, zhit ļai choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' nich'itsagahahthat geenjit. ²⁰Dinjii, ļai choh kat doodii, aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji giyandah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' naji oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrai nagoovinlii. (Jii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in

haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee naji.) Aji't'ee nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹Gooniveet'ah'in naji, zhit juu ļai choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii haa goovikhwaji, ts'a' Deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaji' ilchiji ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo goothaji' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it goothaji' giin'al.

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

20 Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa oot'a' na'in. ²Dragon zhit yeenaa daji gwats'an gyqu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, aji't'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'iitsii tly'ah haa gijilchaa. ³Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit t'ee'yaahnaii, yits'ooghahi lidlii ghoo nin'aji ts'a' nihleeyildzii, thousand years ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii naji nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Aji't'ee ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴Aji't'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii na'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii naji ch'oogahahkat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'aji. Juu tr'eelkhwaii naji goovanky'aa chan na'in, Jesus jidii gwigweelk'iji aji h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gihi't'ee kwaa akwat vik'itiltsi', akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat

choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat naji thousand years geht'ee goodhat ajiit'ee hee neegwigwiindaii.) ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'iizhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwiindaii shoo gooli'. Ch'ichi' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigighit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhih giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gahkhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'igiinchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyiidhidlit

⁷Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat ajiit'ee, Satan, ninjin dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'eerahachyaa, ⁸ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwahan'ee, aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahthat geenjit khaihlan nagoohelyaa, chuq choo vee needdhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa naji khaihlan niheelyaa. ⁹Nankat datthak gwiiteegiheedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit naji ninjin gwigwich'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiheedaa. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'iizhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰Ajiit'ee zhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegoovakaii, oozhak van ko' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, ninjin nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii ch'ada' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, toq geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khaiinkoq Ch'oorahahkat

¹¹T'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagaji na'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhiijil ts'a' neegoora'ya' kwaa. ¹²ts'a' ilchii naji na'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'iichy'aa naji, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Dehtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dehtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, ajiit'ee khit gwandaii ndaana'a' kwaa dehtly'aa. Niinjik naji deegee'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa dehtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³Ajiit'ee juu chuq choo zhit niinjik naji goovahahkat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnil. Ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it naji ch'ichi' goonta' gwant'eegiinlii ts'a' datthak deegee'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴Ajiit'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it haa oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaana'a' kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii dehtly'aa zhit voozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa naji oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil.

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

21 Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaajil ts'a' chuq choo chan hiljii naanaii. ²ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadhal na'in, tr'inja' tr'oohaanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit. ³K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii hahchik dihtth'ak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii naji haa

t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaa-heelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴Goovandee ts'an treechų' ach'ahahjii. Ch'ich' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gweheekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaajil."

⁵Ajitt'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ajj kat doodii jyaa nyaq, "Ts'a' juk jidii datthak k'eejit needhalt-sajj!" Shij chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii di-int'oo, jii ginjik t'ee h'ididlii ts'a' khan vit'inihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶Ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaq'aj' ihlii. Juu ch'ihlee chų dahjii j' zhit chų ninlaid ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' chų giheenjyaa."

⁷Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigiltsajj najj jii shats'an gooheendal t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa.

⁸Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhrh gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiizų ch'aagilchų, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itiltsj' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it najj datthak zhit van kq' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, ajj'ee tr'ookit niriindhat gwats'an chan niriindhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van kq' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹Zheekat gwich'in 7 najj ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiizų gogwantrii deedaq'aj' di'ij. Shats'an haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaii, zhit tr'injaa, Divii Gii tsal

yahoondal nats'a' gwagwahahchy'aa gwah'in." ¹⁰Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddhah kiit'ik niighit deeshilchij. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaq zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an daadhal shats'a' gwigweelkij, ¹¹ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drin daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹²Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin tthał nitsii needhe'ee ajj gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii ajj zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 najj gwak'aahtii nilii. Ajj tthał gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii najj goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³K'ach'aha'ak ts'ajj nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yeedihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'ajj chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthał niin'ee ajj kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, ajj kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihl'e' 12 najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵Ajj zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee ajj vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsajj haa kwaiik'it gwach'oohahdri', gweelin tthał khyų ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'oohahdri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo tthał niin'ee datthak gwiinzii nihk'it gwadoohahdri', k'iidaq dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahjyaa, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'oohahdri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohahdri' gweelin gwikhų ts'ajj 1500 miles nilii k'iidak ts'ajj chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin tthał niin'ee chan gwadoohahdri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'ajj

216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohahdri' daj'. ¹⁸ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shrajh kwaa, vinjyaa'yaa gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiltsajj ts'a' aji gweelin tthał niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiltsajj. ¹⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthał niin'ee aji kii daat'oo nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gwiltsajj kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, ajiit'ee gwats'aji kii ch'aht'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'aji chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'aji dōq chan kii dats'an t'oo (green) emerald oozhii. ²⁰ Ch'ihloani' dagoo'aii chan kii zhrāj onyx oozhii, nihk'iitik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'ji neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsqō quartz oozhii, nihk'iidqō (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcedony oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin ch'ihlak chan kii turquoise oozhii ajiit'ee ndaagwaa'ee ch'ihloodaatin ajiits'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiltsajj. ²¹ Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideintin ch'ihloodaatin ajiits'a' neekwaii (12) aji kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiltsajj, jii pearl ch'ihlak haa zhrāj gwiltsajj. Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwin'ee gold vakat shrajh kwaa haa gwizhrāj gwiltsajj, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²² Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh laq gwał'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eeegwaadhat jiintsii ts'a' Divii Gii najj haa gwakharigidiinjii zheh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo shree drin nee'aa akwat tōq oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwaiidaak'a' geenjit nilii. ²⁴ Dzaa

nankat gwidinjii najj aji adrii k'iighai' gwigweheendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh najj chan jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthał niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeinheechyaa ts'a' duuyeh eeneedigichji, zhat tōq gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak jiintsii ts'a' jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷ Gaa jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdahkhaii, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii najj gaa t'arahnyaa. Zhit juu Divii Gii dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo najj gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa dii'ji zhrāj jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinyaa.

22 Ajiit'ee aji zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa haa ninlaii shats'a' gwigeelkji, aji chuq lyaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aanaai. ² ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlaii. Aji han nihts'ji dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwaqahshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa. ³ Zhit jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' nilii duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'aji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vitsyaa najj giits'a' khagigeheejaay
ts'a' deegiihah'aa. ⁴Giinin hah'yaay
ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri'
danaheet'oo. ⁵TQQ gweheekwaa
ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin
oozhrii haa t'eegahahchy'aa kwaa,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat
ajj gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an,
k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit
ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶Ajjt'ee zheekat gwich'in
t'ashahnyaa, "Jii ginjik t'ee h'ididlii ts'a'
gwik'injigweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat,
Dach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaay zhit
juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii najj ant'eeyin'ajj. Juu
yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj jidii
niighit kwaa deegweheeyaa goots'a'
gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat
gwich'in goots'a' hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

⁷"Ch'oodqohk'ii!" Jesus nyaay, "Niighit
kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu
jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
dehty'aa zhit ginjik deegweheenjaay
geeginkhii k'eegwahthat najj shoo ool'!"

⁸Shij, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak
gwiithth'ak ts'a' gwa'ya'. Nijin
gwiithth'ak ts'a' gwa'in gehdaa
tr'agwaanaii dai', zheekat gwich'in
shats'a' gwigwiilkijj vakwaiichan
nat'aalnajj, deeha'aa geenjit. ⁹Gaa
t'ashahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shro'
Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
najj ts'a' zhit juu Dehty'aa Choh zhit
ginjik k'eegwahthat najj t'ihchy'aa.
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii
ts'a' deehoh'ee." ¹⁰ts'a' t'ashahnyaa, "Jii
dehty'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii deegweheenjaay geeginkhii
ajj nagoh'ii shro', deegweheenjaay
goo'aii ajj gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an

t'ihnyaa. ¹¹Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it
gwanlii tth'aii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu
gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii
najj haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii najj
tth'aii nihk'it t'igiheeyaa; juu gwinzii
t'ii'in tth'aii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it
gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyaay nilii
tth'aii nihk'it shroodiinyaay heelyaa
goo'aii."

¹²"Ch'oodqohk'ii!" Jesus nyaay. "Ni-
ighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa!
Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohtsajj,
hadhal'aii nakhweenjit dahaak'eehih'at
t'oonchy'aa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa
ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli'
ajj gwik'it nakhwateehihlyaa t'inchy'aa.
¹³Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoq
t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajj
ihhii.

¹⁴"Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa
geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa
gwarandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa gihee'aa
ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin
tth'at needhe'ee nihdeehedaa najj
shoo oolj'. ¹⁵Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo
gwats'a' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu
ch'aaheechyaa zhrih gininjich'ahthat
najj, ts'a' juu dazhan dinjii haa
tr'agwah'in najj, juu geedhidii gaa
ch'aadhichijj ts'a' juu dinjii aghan, juu
ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu
ginjik akwat digwitr'it zhit oots'it najj
dilk'ii.

¹⁶"Shij, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii
tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat
gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak
geenjit nakhwats'a' goohoo'ee
t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an
needijii ihhii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan
ihhii."

¹⁷Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaay ts'a'
Tr'injaa tr'ooohanjik haa jyaa ginyaay;
"Aanaai!"

Juu jii gwiithth'ak najj datthak chan jyaa
giheenjaay gwizhrih, "Aanaai!"

Aanaii! Juu chųu dahłii naıı, ts'ą' jii gwandaii ndaanąą'ąı' kwaa gwats'an chųu dinii naıı zhyaa giıyuunjii naıı. Juu chųu yiindhan naıı zhrih t'aihnyąą.

¹⁸ Shıı, John t'ihchy'aa, juu naıı datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak naıı haa gwahaldak gwak'qohtii! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyąą geenjit gineech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ąıı gwiızųu gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo ąıı gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'ą' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyąą

giheegahaadlii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanąą'ąı' kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ihee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'ą' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyąą jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'ąą gwiltsąıı gwinyąą nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Juu h'ididlii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii naıı jyaa ginyąą, “Łyaa, niighit kwaa k'ineehihdik t'oonchy'aa!” Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaii!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu naıı datthak haa ooli'.